

# 2024/25 Yearbook

No. 102



**croquet**  
new zealand

# Terminator™ mallets

Michael McClure...  
 Terminator Central  
 4-30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672  
 Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz



## Terminator® *Horus*

\$350 complete



## CarbonXtreme

\$640 complete



## Terminator® *Rainbows*

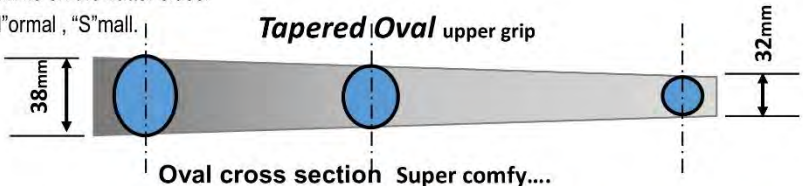
*Rainbows* have the same terminal weighting as the *CarbonXtreme's* so you get the benefit of the *Flywheel effect*... Play with soft hands and the *Rainbow* will stay on track.  
 With Brass ends and aluminium body, they are virtually indestructible .



**NEW Tapered Oval** Super comfortable for Solomon's or Standard

\$520 complete  
 (+\$30~\$50 freight NZ)

Irish ? Go with the grip rotated to sideways .  
 Your finger tips will lie on the flatter sides.  
 Sizes "L"arge "N"ormal , "S"mall.



## T.Mushrooms \$30 + freight

Soft hands? Arthritis? Tender spots on fingers-joints ?  
 The *Mushroom* allows the top of your hand to nestle at the top of the handle without any effort. Order with your mallet and get free fitting & free freight.





Since 1982

## The largest manufacturer of club level croquet mallets in the world

A range of mallets, custom made at no extra charge and delivered to your door within a matter of days.

We also stock hoops, balls, centre pegs, scoring clips corner flags, mallet bags, neoprene head wraps, grips etc.

Any questions or just want advice, don't hesitate to call.



**WOOD MALLETS LTD**

280 Tod Road, RD2

Otane, Hawkes Bay 4277

Tel: 021 637 945

Email: [george@woodmallets.com](mailto:george@woodmallets.com)

[www.woodmallets.com](http://www.woodmallets.com)





*Front cover:  
Logan McCorkindale  
Winner of 2023-24 AC Open and 2023-24 GC Open*



**2024-2025**

**YEARBOOK**

**No. 102**

Published by, and copyright 2024  
Croquet New Zealand  
PO Box 17, Wellington 6140, New Zealand  
Ph: (04) 916 0258, Email: [croquet@croquet.org.nz](mailto:croquet@croquet.org.nz)



***Proud supporters  
of Croquet NZ***

PGG Wrightson Turf are preferred suppliers of seed, fertiliser, agrichemicals and other turf products to Croquet NZ. By purchasing direct through PGW Turf, associations and clubs are assisting in the development and growth of croquet in New Zealand.

***Call us to discuss how we can help your  
playing surfaces become even better.***

#### **NZ CONTACT**

0800 PGW TURF (749 8873)  
[pggwrightsonturf.com](http://pggwrightsonturf.com)



**PGG Wrightson Turf**

*Experts from earth to turf*

# Contents

CNZ Coaching 2024–25 .....	4
CNZ Club Participation Award 2024–25 .....	5
CNZ Awards 2023–24 .....	6
Upcoming International Championships .....	7
Croquet New Zealand Officers .....	8
Tournament Calendar 2024-2025 .....	9
Tournament advertisements .....	12
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments .....	13
Regional Tournaments .....	37
Association and Club Tournaments .....	43
Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated .....	94
Code of Conduct .....	113
Complaints Procedure .....	115
Safeguarding Code of Conduct .....	119
Policy for Safeguarding Young People .....	125
Etiquette for Association Croquet .....	129
Laws of Association Croquet .....	131
The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet .....	222
Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations .....	272
Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations .....	277
Part A: General .....	278
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties .....	281
Part C: Players’ Responsibilities .....	287
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events .....	289
Appendix 1 (a) The CNZ AC Open Championships .....	305
Appendix 1 (b) The CNZ GC Open Championships .....	306
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding .....	308
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event .....	310
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event .....	311
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments .....	312
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments .....	313
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition .....	315
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership .....	317
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2024-25 Season .....	318
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections .....	320
Index to the Tournament Regulations .....	322
World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations .....	324
The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs .....	332
Members by NZ Associations .....	354
Equipment and Publications sold by CNZ .....	391
Croquet New Zealand Tournaments .....	Inside back cover



## **CNZ Coaching 2024–25**

### **Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver & Gold Sessions**

The CNZ Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions support player development and individual achievement of CNZ Merit Awards. Merit Award information is available at: <http://croquet.org.nz/merit-awards>.

Intro-AC, Bronze, Silver and Gold coaching sessions are open to all CNZ affiliated players and are free to attend.

#### **Intro-AC:**

A 1-day coaching session for players that are 'new to croquet' or are interested in learning what the traditional game of Association Croquet is and how it is played. Intro-AC is an ideal lead-in to Bronze level sessions.

Content: Game overview and concepts, introductory strategies for AC, single ball and croquet stroke techniques.

#### **Bronze:**

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Bronze Merit Award; Completion of a break of 10 hoops or more with or without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play, Handicap play – effective use of bisques, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

#### **Silver:**

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Silver Merit Award; Completion of a break of 12 hoops or more without bisques in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Break play consistency, starting breaks, openings and leaves, lifts, goal setting, technical and tactical, stroke technique.

#### **Gold:**

A 1-day coaching session to assist players' achievement of a CNZ Gold Merit Award; Completion of a triple peel in a tournament game that is won.

Content: Peeling shot selection and technique, TP break hygiene, goal setting & practice, technical and tactical.

Associations should contact CNZ to enquire about or schedule merit award sessions: [admin@croquet.org.nz](mailto:admin@croquet.org.nz).





## CNZ Club Participation Award 2024–25

**2023 Winners: 1<sup>st</sup> Cashmere Croquet Club (Canterbury)**

**2<sup>nd</sup> Park Croquet Club (South Taranaki)**

**3<sup>rd</sup> Fendalton Park CC (Canterbury)**

The CNZ Club Participation Award promotes club Membership participation in activities. Your club members' participation in these activities will help develop a healthy and vibrant club environment.

This award and the associated prizes will be presented at each CNZ Annual General Meeting to the clubs that attain the highest membership participation percentages across five categories. The categories are:



Participation Category	Category Weighting										
<b>ARTHUR ROSS MEMORIAL</b> Club competitions	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)										
<b>DON REYLAND STARS</b> Club competitions	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)										
<b>CNZ QUALIFICATIONS</b> (Referee, Umpire, Coach) Currently held by club members	25% of your Club Score (100% of members = 20 points)										
<b>CNZ SECONDARY SCHOOLS CHAMPS</b> Number of doubles teams from your club that participate in your regional secondary school's competition (or national finals if no regional event was held)	<table> <tr> <td>1 team</td> <td>5% points</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2 teams</td> <td>10% points</td> </tr> <tr> <td>3 teams</td> <td>15% points</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4 teams</td> <td>20% points</td> </tr> <tr> <td>5 or more teams</td> <td>25% points</td> </tr> </table>	1 team	5% points	2 teams	10% points	3 teams	15% points	4 teams	20% points	5 or more teams	25% points
1 team	5% points										
2 teams	10% points										
3 teams	15% points										
4 teams	20% points										
5 or more teams	25% points										

NB: The Club Participation Award prize can be used on any croquet gear that can be purchased through CNZ (mallets are used in the image solely for the purpose of the picture and are not available for purchase with the prize money) or one of our partners.



## **CNZ Awards 2023–24**

### **PRESIDENTS TROPHY**

Highest club membership percentage increase 2024–25 Season (to 31 March 2025).

**2023 Winner: Forbury Croquet Club (Otago)**

### **HUON PINE BOWL**

Highest club membership total increase 2024–25 Season (to 31 March 2025).

**2023 Winner: North Shore Croquet Club (Auckland)**

### **BAKER TROPHY**

Most improved Association Croquet player.

**2023 Winner: Carolyn Fordyce (South Canterbury)**

### **MOST IMPROVED GOLF CROQUET**

Most improved Golf Croquet player

**2023 Winner: Levi Franks (Canterbury)**

### **CNZ PLAYER OF THE YEAR**

Association Croquet or Golf Croquet nominations accepted.

**2023 Winner: Logan McCorkindale (South Canterbury)**

### **CNZ VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR**

Association nominations accepted.

**2023 Winner: Colin Bray (Wellington)**

### **CNZ CONTRIBUTION TO CROQUET AWARD**

Association nominations accepted.

**2023 Winner: Nairn Smith (Otago)**

Nomination and entry forms are distributed to all associations. They can also be found on the CNZ website. Please complete and return your forms to [croquet@croquet.org.nz](mailto:croquet@croquet.org.nz)

# Upcoming International Championships

## **2024 WCF Golf Croquet World Championship**

Virginia, USA, 18<sup>th</sup> to 26<sup>th</sup> October 2024

## **2025 WCF Golf Croquet World Team Championship (Openshaw Shield)**

Tasmania, Australia, 17<sup>th</sup> to 23<sup>rd</sup> February 2025

## **2025 Under 21 Golf Croquet World Championship**

Florida, USA, 14<sup>th</sup> to 18th April 2025

Find further information on the [World Croquet Federation website](#).



## Croquet New Zealand Officers

PO Box 17, Wellington 6140

(04) 916 0258

[www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz)

### National Office

Chief Executive: Stefan Horrér

Email: [croquet@croquet.org.nz](mailto:croquet@croquet.org.nz)

Ph: 027 580 3158

Sport Development Officer: Greg Bryant

Email: [admin@croquet.org.nz](mailto:admin@croquet.org.nz)

Inclusion Officer: Oliver Field

Email: [inclusion@croquet.org.nz](mailto:inclusion@croquet.org.nz)

Office Administrator

Email: [accounts@croquet.org.nz](mailto:accounts@croquet.org.nz)

Auditor: Baker Tilly Staples Rodway, Wellington

### CNZ Board Members

As of 1 July 2024

Tony O'Donnell (Re-elected 2023 / Chair)

Baubre Murray (Elected 2023)

Dallas Cooke (Re-elected 2023)

Bonnie Johnstone (Appointed 2024)

Darla Blake (Elected 2022)

Judith Hanratty (Re-appointed 2023)

### CNZ Life Members

1997 Mr Roger Murfitt

2000 Dr Graeme Roberts

2019 Mr Geoff Young

2023 Mr Aaron Westerby

# Tournament Calendar 2024-2025

AC	Association Croquet	<b>Bold</b>	<b>CNZ Official Tournaments</b>
GC	Golf Croquet	▲	CNZ Invitation Events
		●	Weekend Tournament (including holiday weekends)
		<b>Tier</b>	See Appendix 4, Tournament Regulations

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
<b>GC</b>	<b>Mon 02 Sep</b>	<b>C. Auckland</b>	<b>NZ Secondary Schools</b>		<b>13</b>
GC	Fri 20 Sep	C. Mount Maunganui	Guys & Girls GC Tournament		46
GC	Sun 22 Sep	Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Singles Tournament		53
GC	Fri 04 Oct	Morrinsville CC	17 <sup>th</sup> GC Annual Tournament		85
AC	Sat 05 Oct	Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Singles		51
AC	Sat 05 Oct	Marton CC	Open Championship Singles AC		60
GC	Sat 05 Oct	Rose Gardens CC	Honda Cars Spring GC Tournament		61
<b>GC</b>	<b>Thu 10 Oct</b>	<b>Wellington CA</b>	<b>CNZ North Island GC Champs</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>
AC	Sat 12 Oct	Wellington CA	Men's & Women's AC Champs		87
<b>GC</b>	<b>Sat 19 Oct</b>	<b>C. Auckland</b>	<b>CNZ Women's GC Championship</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>16</b>
GC	Sat 26 Oct	C. Nelson	GC Advantage Play Tournament		66
AC	Sat 26 Oct	C. South Canterbury	AC Handicap Tournament		72
AC	Sat 26 Oct	Waireka CC	Labour Weekend AC Tournament		76
GC	Sat 26 Oct	Park CC	Labour Weekend Tournament		79
GC	Fri 01 Nov	C. Taranaki	20 <sup>th</sup> Annual GC Tournament		83
AC	Sun 03 Nov	Rose Gardens CC	Kidd Motor Group AC Tournament		61
AC	Fri 08 Nov	C. Taranaki	100th Annual AC Tournament		84
GC	Sat 09 Nov	C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Doubles Tournament		74
GC	Sat 09 Nov	Whakatane CC	Nicholson Auto GC Tournament		50
GC	Sat 09 Nov	Counties Manukau CA	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		56
GC	Sat 09 Nov	Wakatipu CC	7 <sup>th</sup> Annual GC Tournament		71
AC	Sat 09 Nov	Morrinsville CC	Open AC Tournament		86
GC	Sun 10 Nov	Canterbury CA	GC Primary Grades Tournament		53
AC	Thu 14 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	Central Veterans' Championship AC		37
<b>AC</b>	<b>Fri 15 Nov</b>	<b>Wairarapa CA</b>	<b>CNZ Women's AC Invitation</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>
GC	Sat 16 Nov	C. Marlborough	Veterans' GC Tournament		64
GC	Sat 16 Nov	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	Central Veterans' Championship GC		37
GC	Wed 20 Nov	Park CC	Platinum Levels Doubles		80
AC	Thu 21 Nov	Whakatane CC	New World Annual AC Tournament		50
<b>GC</b>	<b>Fri 22 Nov</b>	<b>C. Taranaki</b>	<b>CNZ Top GC Invitation</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>GC</b>	<b>Fri 22 Nov</b>	<b>C. Taranaki</b>	<b>CNZ Second GC Invitation</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>GC</b>	<b>Fri 22 Nov</b>	<b>C. South Taranaki</b>	<b>CNZ Third GC Invitation</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>
GC	Sat 23 Nov	Otago CA	19 <sup>th</sup> Annual GC Tournament		69
GC	Sat 23 Nov	West Coast CA	West Coast GC Open		93
AC	Sat 30 Nov	C. South Taranaki	Lower North Island Teams Event AC		38
GC	Sat 30 Nov	C. South Canterbury	GC Doubles Tournament		74
AC	Sat 30 Nov	Wellington CA	AC Singles 16+		87
GC	Sun 01 Dec	Canterbury CA	GC Grades Tournament		54

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
<b>AC</b>	<b>Wed 4 Dec</b>	<b>Canterbury CA</b>	<b>CNZ South Island AC Championship</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>21</b>
GC	Fri 06 Dec	C. Mount Maunganui	GC Tournament		47
GC	Sat 07 Dec	C. Auckland	GC Auckland Open Championship		43
GC	Sat 08 Dec	Waimarie-HV CC	GC Open Singles		90
<b>GC</b>	<b>Wed 11 Dec</b>	<b>C. Manawatu/Wanganui</b>	<b>Terminator U21 GC Championship</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>23</b>
AC	Thu 12 Dec	Bay of Plenty CA	Annual AC Tournament		44
AC	Sat 14 Dec	C. South Canterbury	AC Open Tournament		72
GC	Sat 14 Dec	Wellington CA	GC Handicap Doubles		90
AC	Fri 27 Dec	Wellington CA	AC Open Championship		88
AC	Sat 04 Jan	C. Auckland	AC Open Championship Singles		43
GC	Sat 04 Jan	Wellington CA	Advantage Golf Croquet Singles		91
GC	Sat 04 Jan	Park CC	Twilight Levels Doubles GC		80
<b>GC</b>	<b>Mon 06 Jan</b>	<b>C. Nelson</b>	<b>CNZ GC Open Championships</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>24</b>
AC/GC	Thu 09 Jan	C. Southland	98 <sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament		82
AC	Sat 11 Jan	Rose Gardens CC	Triton Hearing Tournament		62
GC	Sun 12 Jan	Waikanae CC	Advantage GC Doubles		91
AC	Thu 16 Jan	C. South Canterbury	96 <sup>th</sup> AC Annual Tournament		73
<b>AC</b>	<b>Fri 17 Jan</b>	<b>Bay of Plenty CA</b>	<b>CNZ AC Open Championships</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>
AC	Sat 18 Jan	Wellington CA	AC Singles 4+		88
GC	Sat 25 Jan	Wairarapa CA	Lower North Island Teams Event GC		38
GC	Sat 25 Jan	Northland CA	Upper North Island GC Teams Event		39
AC	Sat 25 Jan	Bay of Plenty CA	Upper North Island AC Teams Event		40
GC	Sun 26 Jan	Canterbury CA	GC Advantage Doubles Tournament		54
AC	Thu 30 Jan	C. South Taranaki	97 <sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament		77
<b>GC</b>	<b>Fri 31 Jan</b>	<b>C. Marlborough</b>	<b>CNZ 3+ GC Championship</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>
GC	Sat 01 Feb	Morrinsville CC	GC Annual Tournament		85
AC	Sat 01 Feb	Wellington CA	Annual Singles Tournament		88
GC	Thu 06 Feb	Park CC	Waitangi Teams Tournament		80
GC	Sat 08 Feb	C. Marlborough	Annual GC Doubles Tournament		64
GC	Sat 08 Feb	Wanganui CC	Annual Golf Croquet Tournament		60
AC	Sat 08 Feb	Canterbury CA	AC Grades Tournament		51
Rush	Sat 08 Feb	C. Nelson	Rush Event		67
AC	Sat 08 Feb	Otago CA	96 <sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament		70
<b>AC</b>	<b>Wed 12 Feb</b>	<b>C. Manawatu-Wanganui</b>	<b>CNZ Men's and Women's Champs</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>29</b>
GC	Fri 14 Feb	C. Mount Maunganui	Craigs Annual GC Tournament		48
AC	Fri 14 Feb	Wakatipu CC	25 <sup>th</sup> Annual AC Tournament		71
GC	Fri 14 Feb	C. South Taranaki	13 <sup>th</sup> Golf Croquet Tournament		78
GC	Sat 15 Feb	Pukekohe CC	Annual GC Tournament		57
AC	Sat 15 Feb	C. Marlborough	Annual AC Doubles Tournament		65
GC	Sat 15 Feb	C. South Canterbury	GC Handicap Singles Tournament		75
GC	Sat 17 Feb	C. Nelson	GC Grades Championship		67
GC	Sun 16 Feb	Canterbury CA	GC Open Singles Tournament		55
AC	Thu 17 Feb	C. South Canterbury	SI Veterans' AC Tournament		41
GC	Tue 19 Feb	C. South Canterbury	SI Veterans' GC Tournament		41
GC	Sat 22 Feb	Levin CC	Golf Croquet Tournament		59
GC	Sat 22 Feb	Wellington CA	GC Teams Event		91
AC	Sat 22 Feb	West Coast CA	West Coast AC Open		93

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
<b>GC</b>	<b>Fri 28 Feb</b>	<b>Canterbury CA</b>	<b>CNZ Women's GC Invitation</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>31</b>
GC	Sat 01 Mar	Wellington CA	Advantage Golf Croquet Doubles		92
AC	Mon 03 Mar	Wellington CA	Veterans' Advanced HC AC Singles		89
AC	Thu 06 Mar	C. Mount Maunganui	CMM 65th Annual AC Tournament		49
<b>GC</b>	<b>Fri 07 Mar</b>	<b>C. Waikato/King Country</b>	<b>Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>
AC	Fri 07 Mar	C. Nelson	75th Annual Tournament		68
GC	Sat 08 Mar	Rose Gardens CC	Bupa Golf Croquet Tournament		63
GC	Sat 08 Mar	C. South Canterbury	GC Singles Grades Championship		74
GC	Sun 09 Mar	Canterbury CA	GC Open Doubles Tournament		55
AC	Mon 10 Mar	Canterbury CA	AC Handicap Doubles Tournament		52
<b>AC</b>	<b>Fri 14 Mar</b>	<b>C. Southland</b>	<b>CNZ Third AC Invitation</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>
AC	Fri 14 Mar	Pukekohe CC	Annual AC Tournament		57
<b>AC</b>	<b>Sat 15 Mar</b>	<b>Wellington CA</b>	<b>CNZ Second AC Invitation</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>AC</b>	<b>Sat 15 Mar</b>	<b>Wellington CA</b>	<b>CNZ Top AC Invitation</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>35</b>
GC	Sat 15 Mar	C. Marlborough	GC Handicap Event		65
GC	Sat 15 Mar	C. Hawkes Bay	Annual GC Tournament		58
GC	Fri 21 Mar	Bay of Plenty CA	20th Annual Tournament GC Event		45
AC	Sat 22 Mar	Canterbury CA	AC Open Singles Tournament		52
GC	Sat 22 Mar	Waikanae CC	GC Waikanae Open Dbls & Sngls		92
GC	Wed 26 Mar	Park CC	Mid-week Bash Doubles		81
<b>AC</b>	<b>Fri 28 Mar</b>	<b>Bay of Plenty CA</b>	<b>CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>36</b>
AC	Sat 29 Mar	Waimarie-HV CC	AC Open Singles		89
GC	Sat 05 Apr	C. South Canterbury	South Island AC Teams Event		42
GC	Fri 18 Apr	Park CC	Grand Prix Easter Tournament		81
GC	Sun 20 Apr	Rose Gardens CC	Easter GC Tournament		63
GC	Sun 20 Apr	Wellington CA	Summerset Easter GC Tournament		92
GC	Fri 11 Apr	C. Mount Maunganui	Reid and Harrison Level Singles		46
AC	Sat 03 May	C. Mount Maunganui	HC Dbls am and Level Dbls pm		49
GC	Sun 04 May	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		46
AC	Sat 14 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		49
GC	Sun 15 Jun	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Doubles		46
AC	Sat 12 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		49
GC	Sun 13 Jul	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Singles		46
AC	Sat 09 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Level Dbls am and HC Dbls pm		49
GC	Sun 10 Aug	C. Mount Maunganui	Handicap Doubles, own partner		46

## Tournament advertisements

	<b>Page</b>
<b>Croquet New Zealand Tournaments</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Regional Tournaments</b>	<b>37</b>
<b>Association &amp; Club Tournaments</b>	<b>43</b>
Auckland	43
Bay of Plenty	44
Canterbury	51
Counties-Manukau	56
Manawatu-Wanganui	59
Marlborough	64
Nelson	66
Otago	69
South Canterbury	72
South Taranaki	77
Southland	82
Taranaki	83
Thames Valley	85
Wellington	87
West Coast	93





6. All qualifying games will be thirteen (13) point games with a minimum time limit of 60 minutes (if any).
7. The method of play will be based on providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified of the method to be used before the tournament commences.
8. The winning Pair will be awarded the National Secondary Schools trophy.
9. Hoop dimensions will be  $3\frac{11}{16}$  inches.
10. Competitors will be advised of tournament details and arrangements via email prior to the event. Please provide team manager emails with entry.
11. Quadway hoops will be used.



Croquet New Zealand presents

# CNZ North Island GC Championships

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> October 2024 at 8:30am

## Tier 1 Event

<b>Manager</b>	Jennifer Komar 027 726 4671 j.komar44@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	TBC
<b>Headquarters</b>	Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
<b>Entries</b>	Allocation date: <b>Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> August 2024</b> Closing date: <b>Thursday 26<sup>th</sup> September 2024</b> Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at <a href="http://www.croquet.org.nz">www.croquet.org.nz</a> .
<b>Entry Fees</b>	Singles - \$50 per person Doubles - \$30 per person
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

### Events

- Open Singles:** To be played Saturday and Sunday.  
**Biennial Event 2022-2023 Winner: Paddy Chapman**
- Open Doubles:** To be played Thursday and Friday  
**Biennial Event 2022-2023 Winner: Nelson Morrow & Helen Reeves**

### Conditions

- Time limits may apply.
- Method of play, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, in singles will be seeded blocks, followed by BO3 knockout. Consolation event will be for players not in the knockout. The doubles format will depend on the number of entries.
- Trophies for events 1 and 2 were donated by North Island Croquet Clubs.
- Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch.
- Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

# CNZ Women's GC Championship

Held by Croquet Auckland

Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> October 2024 at 8:30 am

**Manager** Anne Mortimer  
021 134 6313                      wambonz1921@gmail.com

**Referee** Neil Bendall  
021 063 8637                      neil@bendall.net.nz

**Headquarters** Takapuna Croquet Club, 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna

**Entries** Allocation date:        **Wednesday 4<sup>th</sup> September 2024**  
Closing date:                **Wednesday 2<sup>nd</sup> October 2024**  
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at [www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz).

**Entry Fee** Open singles: \$50

**Club House** A clubhouse fee of \$5 per day, will be paid by all competing players to the host club (includes tea, coffee and refreshments).

## Events

Open Singles: Open to all.

**2023-2024 Winner: Dallas Cooke**

**2023-24 Best 3+ Player: Jean Kent**

## Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on a seeded draw, followed by a knockout and providing a full Tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
2. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 3 or higher, at the beginning of the tournament, will be automatically considered for the 3+ Medal. The Medal will be awarded to the player with the highest placing. If a 3+ player is also the winner of the tournament then she is eligible to be awarded the 3+ Medal.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus  $1/16^{\text{th}}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of  $1/32^{\text{nd}}$ ".
4. Games may be double banked.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Women's AC Invitation

Held by Wairarapa Croquet Association  
Friday 15<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Stefan Horrer 021 664 246 stefan.horrer@mac.com
<b>Referee</b>	TBC
<b>Headquarters</b>	Masterton Croquet Club, Queen Elizabeth Park, Masterton
<b>Expressions of Interest</b>	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on <b>Thursday 3<sup>rd</sup> October 2024.</b> Complete your EOI at <a href="http://www.croquet.org.nz">www.croquet.org.nz</a> .
<b>Announcement</b>	The players selected will be announced on <b>Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> October 2024.</b>
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

The winner will hold the Mrs HC Willis Silver Salver for one year.

**2023-2024 Winner: Bonnie Johnstone**

### Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of up to ten players.
2. The format will be a single round robin
3. Time limits will apply. Time limits will depend on the number of players. A minimum of 3 hours will be used.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to 3 ¾".
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Top GC Invitation

Competing for the President's Trophy presented by Yvonne Yeates

**Held by Croquet Taranaki**

**Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am**

**Tier 1 Event**

**Manager** Peter Batchelor  
06 753 5171 psbatch@gmail.com

**Referee** Susan Burgess  
06 758 8487 susan@netmail.co.nz

**Headquarters** New Plymouth Croquet Club, Watson Street, New Plymouth

**Expressions of Interest** Expressions of Interest to be selected close on  
**Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> October 2024.**  
Complete your EOI at [www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz)

**Announcement** The players selected will be announced on  
**Thursday 17<sup>th</sup> October 2024.**

**Club House** Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

The winner will hold the President's Trophy presented by Mrs Y. Yeates, for one year.

**2023-2024 Winner: Paul Kaiser**

### Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch.
5. Double banking if necessary.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Second GC Invitation

Competing for the Duncan Dixon Trophy

Held by Croquet Taranaki

Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> to Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am

**Manager** Wendy Nash  
027 483 8244 alwen.nash@xtra.co.nz

**Referee** Bruce Carter  
022 627 3698 carterbg1@gmail.com

**Headquarters** West End Croquet Club, Churchill Heights, New Plymouth

**Expressions of Interest** Expressions of Interest to be selected close on  
**Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> October 2024.**  
Complete your Expression of Interest at [www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz)

**Announcement** The players selected will be announced on  
**Thursday 17<sup>th</sup> October 2024.**

**Club House** Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Winner will hold the Duncan Dixon Trophy presented by Duncan Dixon, for one year.

**2023-2024 Winner: Mark Thornton**

### Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, Single round robin
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top GC Invitation, if needed.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Third GC Invitation

Competing for the Gordon Smith Trophy

Held by Croquet South Taranaki

Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> to Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am

**Manager** Beverley Prankerd  
027 476 8495 prankerdclan@xtra.co.nz

**Referee** Eileen Judd  
027 814 6652 judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz

**Headquarters** Hawera Croquet Club, Albion Street, Hawera

**Expressions of Interest** Expressions of Interest to be selected close on  
**Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> October 2024.**  
Complete your Expressions of Interest at [www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz).

**Announcement** The players selected will be announced on  
**Thursday 17<sup>th</sup> October 2024.**

**Club House** Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

Winner will hold the Gordon Smith Trophy, presented by Gordon Smith, for one year.

**2023-2024 Winner: Geoff Price**

### Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of up to 10 players.
2. The method of play will be best of 3 matches, single round robin.
3. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Optional promotion to the Second GC Invitation is possible should there be withdrawals from that event.
8. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP) with coaching support.



Croquet New Zealand presents

# CNZ South Island AC Championships

Held by Canterbury Croquet Association  
Wednesday 4<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 8<sup>th</sup> December 2024 at 8:30am

## Tier 1 Event

**Manager** Chris Clarke  
chrisd4clarke@hotmail.com

**Referee** Jenny Clarke

**Headquarters** United Croquet Club  
North Hagley Park, 10 Riccarton Avenue, Christchurch

**Entries** Allocation date: **Wednesday 23<sup>rd</sup> October 2024**  
Closing date: **Wednesday 20<sup>th</sup> November 2024**  
Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at [www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz)

**Entry Fees** Open Singles: \$75  
Doubles: \$30 per player  
Late entries may be accepted on application to the manager.

**Club House** Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

### Events

1. **South Island Open Championship:** Open to all. Play will commence with single game block play leading to a seeded knockout draw. Challenge Trophy presented by Mr R W McCreath.

**Biennial Event 2022-2023 Winner: Not held**

- 1(a) **South Island Open Plate:** Format to be decided upon providing competitors with a full playing schedule. SIAC Singles trophy presented by CNZ.

**Biennial Event 2022-2023 Winner: Not held**

**Events (continued)**

2. **South Island Championship Doubles:** Method of play will be determined once entries are received. Challenge Trophies – two salvers presented by Mr and Mrs W H Kirk.

**Biennial Event 2022-2023 Winners: Not held**

**Conditions**

1. Entries may be limited to the top 20 entrants to events 1 and 1(a). Time limits may be imposed.
2. Event 2 will be played on **Wednesday 4<sup>th</sup>** and **Thursday 5<sup>th</sup> December 2024**.
3. Events 1 and 1(a), will commence at 8:30am, **Friday 6th December 2024**.  
The Whitaker Cup, presented by A.G.F Ross, will be awarded to the best performing 2+ player.

**2022-2023 Winner: Not Held**

4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

# The Terminator Mallets U21 GC Championships

Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Wednesday 11<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> December 2024 at 8:30 am  
Tier 1 Event

<b>Manager</b>	Michael Hardman 022 090 3740	mjhardman43@icloud.com
<b>Referee</b>	Vince Neall 06 356 983	vandaneall@inspire.net.nz
<b>Headquarters</b>	Rose Gardens Croquet Club Victoria Esplanade, Manawaroa Street, Palmerston North	
<b>Entries</b>	Allocation Date: <b>Wednesday 30<sup>th</sup> October 2024</b> Entries close <b>Wednesday 27<sup>th</sup> November 2024</b> Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at <a href="http://www.croquet.org.nz">www.croquet.org.nz</a>	
<b>Entry fees</b>	Singles: \$37.50 - Doubles: each player \$15.00	
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

## Events

- Open Singles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **1<sup>st</sup> July 2024**.  
**2023-2024 Winner: Levi Franks**
- 1a. Plate:** Open to all players who do not qualify for the knockout. The plate trophy presented by Wellington Croquet Association will be awarded. **2023-2024 Winner: Not held**
- Open Doubles:** Open to all CNZ-affiliated players aged under 21 as at **1<sup>st</sup> July 2024**.  
The trophy presented by Dr Annie Henry will be awarded.  
**2023-2024 Winners: James Duggan & Levi Franks**

## Conditions

- The method of play and nominal hoop dimensions will be determined once entries have been received. These decisions, approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on seeded draws and providing full tournament play for all participants. Top qualifiers from block play will progress to a knockout.
- The tournament will commence with the Open Doubles.
- Quadway hoops will be used.

Terminator™  
mallets

GC

Croquet New Zealand presents

# CNZ GC Open Championships

Held by Croquet Nelson

Monday 6<sup>th</sup> to Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am

**Tier 1 Event**

**Manager** Annie Henry  
022 397 9303                      annienz2017@outlook.com

**Referee** TBC

**Headquarters** Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club  
Corner of Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson

**Entries** Allocation date: **Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> November 2024**

Closing date: **Thursday 19<sup>th</sup> December 2024.**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at [www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz).

**Entry Fees** Singles: \$100. Doubles: \$30 per player.

**Club House** Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

## Events

1. **Golf Croquet Open Singles:** Open to all.  
Trophy presented by Mr S & Mrs C Piercy.

**2023-2024 Winner: Logan McCorkindale**

**2023-2024 Plate Winner: Jason Hodgett**

2. **Golf Croquet Open Doubles:** Open to all.  
Croquet New Zealand Trophy.

**2023-2024 Winners: James Galpin & Paul Kaiser**

**2023-2024 Plate Winners: Ricky Clement & Te Kiri King**

**Conditions**

1. Nominal hoop dimensions for Open events will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch, with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch.
2. As many entries will be accepted as possible with entries limited only if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded.
3. The method of play will be decided after entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on a seeded draw and providing a full tournament's play for competitors. A seeded knockout will be used for part of the event. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
4. Tournament will commence with doubles on the first two days.
5. Singles will be played on the last four days.
6. The seeding for the Open Singles Knockout will be by the Player Choice method so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand Presents

**CNZ AC Open Championships**  
**Held by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association**  
**Friday 17<sup>th</sup> to Friday 24<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am**  
**Tier 1 Event**

**Manager** Geoff Young  
 021 111 4579                      geoffyoung7941@gmail.com

**Assist. Manager** Malcolm Cawley  
 027 681 5204                      mbacawley@gmail.com

**Referee** TBC

**Headquarters** Croquet Mount Maunganui, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui

**Entries** Allocation date: **Friday 6<sup>th</sup> December 2024**

Closing date: **Monday 6<sup>th</sup> January 2025**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered.

Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at [www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz)

**Entry Fees** Event 1: \$125 includes entry to events 1(a) & (1b).  
 Event 2: \$45 per player

**Draw** Tournament Manager.

**Club House** Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

#### Events

- Singles:** Format will depend on number of entries. The format, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will lead to a knockout. Each knockout match will be played as best-of-three games, except that the manager may choose to play best-of-five matches from the semi-finals onwards. Challenge Cup presented by J.W. Lill and the Rene Watkins Gold Medal to be held for one year.

**2023-2024 Winner: Logan McCorkindale**

Runner-up will receive the John Prince Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.

**2023-2024: Paddy Chapman**

### Events (continued)

- 1(a) **Bowl:** For first round losers of the main knockout. Losers from the Bowl's first round will enter a Z knockout. The Bowl replaces the Bronze Medal event played in the past.  
**2023-2024 Winner: Levi Franks**
- 1(b) **Shield:** For losing Quarter finalists of the main knockout.
- 1(c) **Heenan Plate:** All players entered in event 1 who do not qualify for the Open Singles Knockout are eligible to enter the Heenan Plate. Trophy presented by A.D.J. Heenan, OBE.  
**2023-2024 Winner: Stefan Horrer**
2. **Doubles:** Format will depend on number of entries. The format will lead to a knockout. Winners will receive the Paul Skinley Trophies.  
**2023-2024 Winners: Toby Garrison & Jarrod Coutts**
- 2(a) **Doubles Plate:** Open to pairs in event 2 that have not qualified for the main doubles knockout. Format will depend on the number of entries.  
**2023-2024 Winners: Callum Hyland & Peter Filbee**
3. All players with a New Zealand handicap of 0 or higher will be automatically considered for the **Charles Jones Memorial Encouragement Salver**. The Salver will be awarded to the player with the best record in the handicap range as determined by the Tournament Management Committee. Trophy presented by Alison McMillan.  
**2023-2024 Winner: Luke Rive**
4. **Paddy Chapman Peeling Trophy.** Points to be awarded for TP's and above achieved during singles play. **2023-24 Winner: Paddy Chapman**

### Conditions

- Hoops will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{32}$ " with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch
- As many entries will be accepted as possible with entries limited only if the number of players per available lawn is exceeded. With the exception of finals matches, double-banking is to be expected.
- The Doubles will be played on the first three days. The Singles will commence on day four.
- To provide continuity of play for all, players in each of the singles knockouts are expected to play through the semi-final stage. Players knocked out at this stage may choose not to play on.
- Information on the playing schedule and other issues will be posted on Croquet Scores after entries have closed. The Manager will provide players with an outline of the method after entries close.
- Players Choice method of seeding will be used to seed the singles knockout so long as there are at least 16 players in the knockout.
- Quadway hoops will be used..

Croquet New Zealand presents

## **CNZ 3+ GC Championship**

**Held by Croquet Marlborough**

**Friday 31<sup>st</sup> January to Sunday 2nd February 2025 at 8:30am**

**Tier 2 Event**

**Manager** Brian Goodwin  
027 477 8063 [goodwinbrianw@gmail.com](mailto:goodwinbrianw@gmail.com)

**Referee** TBC

**Headquarters** Brooklyn Croquet Club, Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim

**Entries** Allocation date: **Thursday 19<sup>th</sup> December 2024**

Closing date: **Thursday 16<sup>th</sup> January 2025**

Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered.

Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places.

Register online at [www.croquet.org.nz](http://www.croquet.org.nz).

**Entry Fees** Singles: \$75.

**Club House** Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

### **Events**

1. **Golf Croquet 3+ Singles** (President's Encouragement Salver): Open to all GC Handicaps of 3 and above on **Thursday 19<sup>th</sup> December 2024**  
**2023-2024 Winner: John Watson**

### **Conditions**

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on providing a full tournament's play for all participants.
2. Nominal hoop dimensions for Open events will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{16}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch, with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch.
3. Quadway hoops will be used.



Croquet New Zealand presents

# CNZ Men's and Women's Championships

**Held by Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui**  
**Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am**  
**Tier 1 Event**

<b>Manager</b>	Stefan Horrер 021 664 246 stefan.horrer@mac.com
<b>Referee</b>	TBC
<b>Headquarters</b>	Rangatira Croquet Club, McPhee Street, Dannevirke
<b>Entries</b>	Allocation date: <b>Monday 6<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b> Closing date: <b>Tuesday 28<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b> Entries may be limited due to the number of lawns available. When this occurs, entries received prior to the allocation date will be accepted with priority being given to the highest ranked players registered. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt between allocation date and entries closing for any available places. Register online at <a href="http://www.croquet.org.nz">www.croquet.org.nz</a> .
<b>Entry Fees</b>	Events 1 & 2: \$75 for each event. Event 3: \$30 per player
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

## Events

- Women's Championship:** Challenge Trophy presented by Mrs G. Murray-Aynsley.  
**2023-2024 Winner: Miranda Chapman**
- Men's Championship:** The "Captain F. L. Hartnell" Memorial Challenge Trophy presented by the Taranaki Association.  
**2023-2024 Winner: Joe Hogan**
- Mixed Doubles Championship:** Trophies presented by W.R. and D.J. Bulloch.  
**2023-2024 Winners: John Christie & Pam Fisher**

**Conditions**

1. Time limits may apply.
2. Doubles (event 3) will be played Wednesday and Thursday.  
Singles (events 1 and 2) will be played Friday to Sunday.
3. Entries will be limited, if necessary, given the size and length of each event.
4. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on a seeded draw and providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method is being used.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{32}^{\text{nd}}$  of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}^{\text{th}}$  of an inch.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Women's GC Invitation

Competing for the Geoff Young Trophy

Held by the Canterbury Croquet Association

Friday 28<sup>th</sup> February to Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Gaylene Jones 021 977 714 gaylenejones4@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	John Borner 03 942 0813 eileenandjcb@hotmail.com
<b>Headquarters</b>	St Martins Croquet Club, 11C Gamblins Road, Christchurch
<b>Expressions of Interest</b>	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on <b>Friday 17<sup>th</sup> January 2025.</b> Complete your Expression of Interest at <a href="http://www.croquet.org.nz">www.croquet.org.nz</a> .
<b>Announcement</b>	The players selected will be announced on <b>Friday 24<sup>th</sup> January 2025.</b>
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

The winner will hold the Geoff Young Trophy, presented by Geoff Young, for one year.

**2023-2024 Winner: Helen Reeves**

### Conditions

1. The method of play will be best-of-three matches, single round robin.
2. Selection of ten players.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus  $\frac{1}{16}$ " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of  $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
4. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.
6. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP) and register for the 2027 Women GC World Championships HPP Player Group.

Croquet New Zealand presents

# CNZ Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event

CNZ's National GC Advantage Play Final

Held by Waikato King Country Croquet Association

on Friday 7<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8.30am

**Manager** Linda Patchett  
07 888 8409 [lcpatchett55@gmail.com](mailto:lcpatchett55@gmail.com)

**Referee** Bryan Lesley  
021 215 0386 [blesley29@gmail.com](mailto:blesley29@gmail.com)

**Headquarters** Matamata Croquet Club, Pohlen Park, 47 Smith Street, Matamata

**Entries** Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by  
**Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> February 2025.**

**Entry Fees** \$75 for the final. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.

**Club House** Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

The Gold Star **2023-2024 Winner: Ricardo Pintor**

The Silver Star **2023-2024 Winner: Max Philpott**

## Conditions

1. All matches will be Advantage Play singles games played without time limits. Double banking may be necessary.
2. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry and paying the entry fee.
3. Method of play will be decided after entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament committee, will be based on providing a full Tournament's play for competitors. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus  $\frac{1}{16}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch with an upward and downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> inch.
5. Quadway hoops will be used.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Third AC Invitation

Competing for the Roger Murfitt Trophy

Held by Southland Croquet Association

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Annette Sandilands 027 431 3419 sandianka@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	TBC
<b>Headquarters</b>	Queens Park Croquet Club, Gala Street, Invercargill
<b>Expressions of Interest</b>	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on <b>Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> January 2025.</b> Complete your Expression of Interest at <a href="http://www.croquet.org.nz">www.croquet.org.nz</a>
<b>Announcement</b>	The players selected will be announced on <b>Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025.</b>
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.

The winner will hold the Roger Murfitt Trophy for one year.

**2023-2024 Winner: Nicholas Flood**

### Conditions

1. Selection of 10 players.
2. The method of play will be determined once the number of entries has been finalised. This decision, to be approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee, will be based on a full tournament's play for all participants.
3. Time limit of 3 hours plus Law 61 will apply.
4. Games may be double banked.
5. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to  $3\frac{3}{4}$ ".
6. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.
8. Optional promotion to the Second AC Invitation is possible should there be withdrawals from that event.
9. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP) with coaching support.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Second AC Invitation

Competing for the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray

**Held by Wellington Croquet Association**

**Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> to Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am**

<b>Manager</b>	Player Managed	
<b>Local Contact</b>	Jim Brough. 021 204 0506	KMCC.club.captain@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	TBC	
<b>Headquarters</b>	Kelburn Municipal Croquet Club, Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington	
<b>Expressions of Interest</b>	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on <b>Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> January 2025.</b> Complete your Expression of Interest at <b><a href="http://www.croquet.org.nz">www.croquet.org.nz</a></b> .	
<b>Announcement</b>	The players selected will be announced on <b>Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025.</b>	
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

The winner will hold the Miss Edwina Thompson Silver Tray for one year.

**2023-24 Winner: Luke Rive**

### Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of 8 players.
2. Double round robin. Single games. No time limit.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus  $1/16^{\text{th}}$  " with an upwards and downwards tolerance of  $1/32^{\text{nd}}$ ".
4. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
5. Games may be double banked.
6. Quadway hoops will be used.
7. Players will be automatically promoted to the Top AC Invitation if needed.
8. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP) and register for the 2027 AC World Championship HPP Player Group.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Top AC Invitation

Competing for the Croquet Association Silver Tray

Held by Wellington Croquet Association

Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> to Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8.30am

### Tier 1 Event

<b>Manager</b>	Dick Smith 027 379 6955	dicksmith547@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	TBC	
<b>Headquarters</b>	Wellington Municipal Croquet Club 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown, Wellington	
<b>Expressions of Interest</b>	Expressions of Interest to be selected close on <b>Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> January 2025.</b> Complete your Expression of Interest at <a href="http://www.croquet.org.nz">www.croquet.org.nz</a> .	
<b>Announcement</b>	The players selected will be announced on <b>Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025.</b>	
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

The winner will hold The Croquet Association Silver Tray for one year.

**2023-2024 Winner: Paddy Chapman**

### Conditions

1. Selection by invitation of the best 8 available players.
2. The format will be a double round robin of single games. If possible, the event will be played over 4 days.
3. If there is a tie for first on games won, the winner will be decided by a play-off, if time permits, otherwise net hoops will be the decider.
4. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the widest axis of any ball to be used on the lawn plus  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch.
5. A badge will be presented to a first-time winner and badges to first-time competitors in any CNZ Invitation.
6. Double-banking may be required.
7. Quadway hoops will be used.
8. Entrants will be invited to participate in the CNZ High Performance Programme (HPP) and register for the 2027 AC World Championship HPP Player Group.

Croquet New Zealand presents

## CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event

CNZ's National AC Handicap Singles Final

Held by Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

from Friday 28<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 30<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Malcolm Cawley 027 681 5204	mbacawley@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	TBC	
<b>Headquarters</b>	Croquet Mount Maunganui, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui	
<b>Entries</b>	Entries should reach Croquet New Zealand by <b>Thursday 13<sup>th</sup> March 2025</b>	
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$75. Clubs and Association may charge an entry fee for club and association lead-up events.	
<b>Club House</b>	Any clubhouse fee, up to \$5 per day, will be charged to all competing players only for the days present.	

The Winner will receive the Arthur Ross Memorial Event Trophy, donated by the Ross Family and A. D. J. Heenan OBE, which will remain the property of CNZ.

**2023-2024 Winner: Nikhil Taduka      Runner-up: Greg Bryant.**

### Conditions

1. The method of play will be determined once entries have been received. This decision, to be approved by the Tournament Committee, will be based on providing a full tournament's play for all participants.
2. Associations are responsible for submitting the entry and paying the entry fee.
3. Double banking as required.
4. Time limit of 3 hours plus Law 61 will apply.
5. Players and their Associations will be responsible for all their own travel, accommodation arrangements and incidental costs.
6. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to  $3\frac{3}{4}$ ".
7. Quadway hoops will be used.



## Regional Tournaments

Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui and Croquet Hawkes Bay present

### Central Veterans' AC Tournament

Thursday 14<sup>th</sup> and Friday 15<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am

- Manager** Michael Hardman (06) 353 5980 mjhardman43@icloud.com  
**Venue** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North  
**Entries** Closing by **Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> November 2024**  
**Entry fees** \$30 per player  
**Club House Fee** \$5 per day paid to host club (BYO lunch)  
**Payment** Pay direct into the CM-W bank account 03-0614-0602014-00 (include entrant's name) or by cash on first day of tournament.  
**Events**
  1. New Zealand Veterans' AC Championship Singles: Open to all.
  2. New Zealand Veterans' AC Handicap Singles.
 Players may enter for only one of events 1 and 2.

### Central Veterans' GC Tournament

Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am

- Manager** Helen Reeves mrsreevesy@gmail.com  
**Venue** Heretaunga Croquet Club, 341 Napier Road, Havelock North  
**Entries** Closing by **Monday 11<sup>th</sup> November 2024**  
**Entry fees** Singles: \$35 per player Singles. Doubles: \$20 per player.  
**Club House Fee** \$5 per day paid to host club (BYO lunch)  
**Payment** Pay to CHB bank account 03 1517 0018865 (include entrant's name) or by cash on first day of tournament.  
**Events**
  1. New Zealand Veterans' GC Handicap Doubles. May be run in two divisions. To be held on Saturday.
  2. New Zealand Veterans' GC Championship Singles: Open to all. To be held on Sunday.
  3. GC Limited Levels Singles: Open to players with a handicap of 4 or more. To be run in two divisions, 4+ and 8+, if enough entries for both. To be held on Sunday.
 Players may enter for only one of events 2 and 3.

#### Entry Conditions for above tournaments

Players must be 60 years or older at the start of the tournament and have a valid handicap for their events. In order to complete the tournament in time, entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.

Croquet South Taranaki presents

## Lower North Island Teams Event AC

For the David Curtis Cup

**Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> November and Sunday 1<sup>st</sup> December 2024 at 8:30am**

**Manager** Heather Sturgeon  
027 313 4126 [heathersturgeon2@gmail.com](mailto:heathersturgeon2@gmail.com)

**Venue** Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera

**Entries** Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 18<sup>th</sup> November 2024** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players and entry fee to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 25<sup>th</sup> November 2024**.

**Entry fees** \$80 per team

**Payment** to Croquet South Taranaki by internet banking at 15-3950-0159-094-00

1. Teams of four players (one from each division)
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–3.5; Division 2: handicaps 4–7; Division 3: handicaps 8–12; Division 4: handicaps 14–24.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8am on **1<sup>st</sup> November 2024**. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

Wairarapa Croquet Association presents

## Lower North Island Teams Event GC

**Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 26<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am**

**Manager** Raewyn Ward  
027 323 1738 [rward881@gmail.com](mailto:rward881@gmail.com)

**Venue** Rangatira Croquet Club, McPhee Street, Dannevirke (6 lawns)

**Entries** Associations to notify the Manager by **Monday 13<sup>th</sup> January 2025** whether or not they are entering a team. Names of players to be sent to the Manager by **Monday 20<sup>th</sup> January 2025**.

**Entry fees** \$80 per team

**Payment** to Wairarapa Croquet Association: 03 0687 0047189 00

1. Teams of four players (one from each division).
2. Division 1: handicaps 0–2; division 2: handicaps 3–5; division 3: handicaps 6–8; division 4: handicaps 9–16.
3. Eligibility for divisions will be determined by handicap at 8am on **1<sup>st</sup> January, 2025**. If necessary, a player may be selected to play in a division for a handicap lower than their own.
4. Format will depend on number of teams entered.

**AC** For further details of either event contact your association secretary or the event  
**GC** coordinator, Michael Hardman at [mjhardman43@icloud.com](mailto:mjhardman43@icloud.com).

Northland Croquet Association presents

## Upper North Island GC Teams Event

Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> to Monday 27<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am

For the Ron Roberts Shield

Regional Tournaments

<b>Manager</b>	Lynda Small 027 905 0563 brilynsmall@gmail.com
<b>Venue 1</b>	Whangarei Croquet Club, 2 Third Avenue, Whangarei
<b>Venue 2</b>	Kensington Croquet Club, 41 Mill Road, Whangarei
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b>
<b>Entry Fees</b>	\$120 per team Clubhouse fee, plus morning and afternoon tea, included in entry fee for players. BYO lunch. Group dinner on the Sunday evening.
<b>Payment</b>	to Northland Croquet Association: 12-3011-0816623-00 by <b>Wednesday 15<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b>

### Events

#### Level Singles and Doubles

Play in three divisions: 2 and under, 3 to 6, 7 and over.

#### Conditions

1. Two representatives from each division from each Upper North Island association.
2. Handicaps: Team selections based on players' handicaps at entry closing date.
3. 13-point games with no time limit.
4. Hoop setting: the largest ball +  $\frac{1}{16}$ " with a downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{32}$ ".
5. Winning team to receive the Ron Roberts Shield and certificates.

Bay of Plenty Croquet Association presents

## Upper North Island AC Teams' Event

Saturday 25<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am

For the A. & D. Taylor Shield

<b>Manager</b>	Cindy Clarke 027 929 206	sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
<b>Referee</b>	Steve Clarke	
<b>Venue</b>	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street, Whakatane	
<b>Entries</b>	with Manager by <b>Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b>	
<b>Entry fee</b>	\$100 per team Morning & afternoon drinks available.	
<b>Payment</b>	to Bay of Plenty Croquet Association : 03-0374-0013500-00 Reference: UNITE	

### Events

Championship Singles.

Play in four Divisions 0–3.5, 4–9, 10–17, 18–24.

### Conditions

1. Upper North Island Associations entering this event must enter a suitably qualified player in each division. Players can play in grades higher than their current handicap. Up to two substitutes from another association is allowed per team.
3. Handicaps. To be played on the handicap held on the event's closing date, the 11<sup>th</sup> of January 2025.
4. 2½ hr time limit, plus Law 61.
5. Winning team receives the A. & D. TAYLOR Shield and certificates.
6. AHS cards must be with the tournament Manager prior to the start.
7. Hoops will be set at 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub>" for A & Int and 3 <sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>" for B & C grades

The South Canterbury Croquet Association presents

## South Island Veterans' AC Tournament

Monday 17<sup>th</sup> and Tuesday 18<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Raylene Phillips 027 348 8788	raycol@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton (6 lawns)	
<b>Entries</b>	On official entry form at <a href="http://sporty.co.nz/sccroquet">sporty.co.nz/sccroquet</a> by <b>Monday 10<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b>	
<b>Entry fee</b>	\$20 (includes morning and afternoon teas). BYO lunch	
<b>Payment</b>	Online to 01-0886-0120385-00 including name and tournament or cash on day.	
<b>Events</b>	Level singles play in grades	

Regional Tournaments

## South Island Veterans' GC Tournament

Wednesday 19<sup>th</sup> and Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Kevin McGlinchy 027 686 6173	gkmcg@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru (4 lawns)	
<b>Entries</b>	On official entry form at <a href="http://sporty.co.nz/sccroquet">sporty.co.nz/sccroquet</a> by <b>Monday 10<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b>	
<b>Entry fee</b>	\$20 (includes morning and afternoon teas). BYO lunch	
<b>Payment</b>	Online to 01-0886-0120385-00 including name and tournament or cash on day.	
<b>Events</b>	Level singles play in grades	

### Conditions for above tournaments

1. Players must be 60 years of age or older at the start of the tournament.
2. Entries may have to be limited. Entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
3. Method of play will be decided and advised after entries have been received.
4. Play may be double banked.
5. Hoop dimension will be 3 ¾".

The South Canterbury Croquet Association presents

## South Island GC Teams Event

Saturday 5<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> April 2025 at 8.30am

- Manager** Audrey Leath  
027 292 4443                      abjleath@gmail.com
- Venue** Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton (6 lawns)
- Entries** Team entries close **Friday 28<sup>th</sup> February 2025**.  
Team member names by **Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> March 2025**.
- Entry Fee** \$55.00 per team. Travel contribution is \$100.00.  
Morning and afternoon tea available for \$5.00 per person per day.  
Lunch may be ordered for \$10.00 per person.
- Payment** Online payment to SCCA: 01-0886-0120385-00 (include name and SITE)

### Conditions

1. Each South Island Association may enter a team of four players comprising of one player from each of the following grades.

<b>Premier Grade</b>	-6 -2
<b>Advanced Grade</b>	3-5
<b>Intermediate Grade</b>	6-8
<b>Primary Grade</b>	9-16
2. Team selections based on each player's handicap at Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> March 2025.
3. Players may play in higher grade.

## Association and Club Tournaments

### Croquet Auckland

## AC Open Championship Singles

**Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 5<sup>th</sup> January 2025**

- Manager** Nelson Morrow  
nelson\_morrow@btinternet.com
- Venue** Warkworth Croquet Club, 5 Point Wells Road, Warkworth, Auckland
- Entries** received from **1<sup>st</sup> November** and close on **22<sup>nd</sup> December 2024**.
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player  
A club-house fee of \$5 per day is payable to the hosting club.
- Payment** to: Croquet Auckland, A/C 12 3011 0816623 00  
Reference field: surname and "CA 4"
- 2023-24 Winner** Luke Rive, Orewa

## GC Auckland Open Championship Singles

**Saturday 7<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 8<sup>th</sup> December 2024**

- Manager** Melba Scott  
melbascott@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Takapuna Croquet Club, 8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland
- Entries** Allocation date: **Wednesday 27<sup>th</sup> November 2024**  
Entries will be received from **Friday 1<sup>st</sup> November 2024**  
Entries close: **Sunday 1<sup>st</sup> December 2024 at 5pm**  
Priority will be given to highest ranked players registered at allocation date. Available places after allocation will be filled in date order of their receipt.
- Entry Fees** \$20 per player  
\$5 clubhouse fee, payable to the host club
- Payment** to Croquet Auckland, 12-3011-0816623-00  
Payment code: surname and "CA 14G"
- 2023-24 Winner** Nelson Morrow, Warkworth

Details of the above tournaments  
will appear on the tournament flyers when published.

---

## Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

# 65<sup>th</sup> AC Annual Tournament

**Thursday 12<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> December 2024 at 8:30am**

<b>Manager</b>	Cindy Clarke 027 929 206 sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
<b>Referee</b>	Steve Clarke
<b>Venue</b>	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street, Whakatane (4 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	With Manager by <b>3<sup>rd</sup> December 2024</b>
<b>Entry Fees</b>	Singles \$35.00 per player, Doubles \$30.00 per player. Refreshments available and included in the entry fees. BYO lunch.
<b>Payment</b>	Fees payable on arrival.

### Events

1. Handicap Doubles (commencing on Thursday)
2. Championship Singles (commencing on Saturday)
3. Restricted Championship Singles (commencing on Saturday)

### Conditions

1. Method of play in all events will be decided after the entries have been received. If insufficient entries in any grade, players will be given the option to enter another grade above their level.
2. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
3. All games will be two and a half hours. Law 61.
4. Double banking if necessary.
5. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
6. Entrants requiring a reply on any matter should include an email address.



Bay of Plenty Croquet Association

## 20<sup>th</sup> GC Annual Tournament

**Friday 21<sup>st</sup> to Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am**

<b>Manager</b>	Graham Wilson 027 388 5128 granniewilson@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street, Whakatane (4 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	By email with the Manager, with phone number and handicap, by <b>11<sup>th</sup> of March 2025</b> .
<b>Entry Fees</b>	Open Singles \$30.00 per player (2 days play) Events 3 & 4 \$20.00 (1 day play) Doubles \$20.00 per player Refreshments available and included in the entry fees. BYO lunch.
<b>Payment</b>	Fees payable on arrival.

### Events

- |                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| 1. Level Doubles | Divisions depending on entries received. Held on Friday. |
| 2. Level Singles | Open ranking. Held on Saturday and Sunday.               |
| 3. Level Singles | 4-7 handicap. Held on Saturday                           |
| 4. Level Singles | 8 and above handicap. Held on Sunday.                    |

### Conditions

1. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
2. Players will be notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
3. Double banking if necessary.
4. Entries will be limited. No event if less than four entries.
5. CNZ-affiliated players only may enter.

Croquet Mount Maunganui

## Summerset Retirement Village Guys & Girls GC Tournament

Friday 20<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> September 2024 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Graham Mauchline 027 280 5658	cmmtournamententries1@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Croquet Mt Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui.	
<b>Entries</b>	To the Manager by <b>Friday 13<sup>th</sup> September 2024</b>	
<b>Entry Fee</b>	Doubles: \$20.00 per player per event Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.	
<b>Payment</b>	Fees payable on arrival.	

### Events

1. Mixed Level Doubles held on Saturday.
2. Women's Level Doubles held on Friday.
3. Men's Level Doubles held on Sunday.

### Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited.
3. All players must have a GC Index card



### Winter Tournaments

Friday 11 to Sunday 13 April 2025	Reid and Harrison Level Doubles / Singles
Sunday 4 May 2025	Level Doubles
Sunday 15 June 2025	Level Doubles
Sunday 13 July 2025	Level Singles
Sunday 10 August 2025	Handicap Doubles, own partner

Croquet Mount Maunganui

# CMM First National United Annual Tournament

Friday 6<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 8<sup>th</sup> December 2024 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Graham Mauchline 027 280 5658	cmmtournamententries1@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui	
<b>Entries</b>	to the Manager by <b>Tuesday 26<sup>th</sup> November 2024</b>	
<b>Entry Fee</b>	Doubles: \$20 per player Singles: \$30 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.	
<b>Payment</b>	Fees payable on arrival.	

## Events

1. Level Doubles held on Friday
2. Level Singles held on Saturday and Sunday.

## Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited.
3. All players must have a GC Index card.



Croquet Mount Maunganui

# CMM Craigs Investment Partners Annual GC Tournament

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Graham Mauchline 027 280 5658	cmmtournamententries1@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui	
<b>Entries</b>	to the Manager by <b>Tuesday 4<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b>	
<b>Entry fees</b>	Doubles: \$20.00 per player Singles: \$30.00 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.	
<b>Payment</b>	Fees payable on arrival.	

## Events

1. Open Levels Singles held on Saturday and Sunday
2. Levels Singles 4+ held on Saturday and Sunday
3. Level Doubles held on Friday

## Conditions

1. 13-point games
2. A time limit of 50 minutes minimum may be implemented dependant on player numbers.
3. Format to be decided on entries. Entries may be limited
4. All players must have a GC Index card

## Ranking event



## Croquet Mount Maunganui

## The Resonate Health CMM 66<sup>th</sup> Annual AC Tournament

Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am

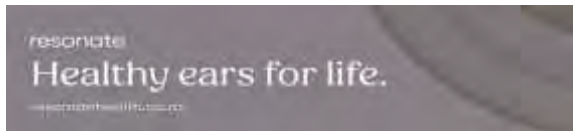
<b>Manager</b>	Malcolm Cawley 027 681 5204	mbacawley@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Croquet Mount Maunganui Mt Green Sports Centre, 45 Kawaka Street, Mount Maunganui	
<b>Entries</b>	to the Manager by email or phone with name, handicap and event entered, by <b>Thursday 27<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b>	
<b>Entry fees</b>	Singles and Doubles: \$20.00 per player Refreshments available. Lunch for purchase.	
<b>Payment</b>	Fees are payable on arrival.	

### Events

1. Ordinary Handicap Doubles commences on Thursday.
2. Advanced Singles (Championship)

### Conditions

1. Method of play will be Round Robin section play, with the intention of giving every player the maximum playing time possible.
2. Divisions will be decided on the entries. In the event of a tie in a division, the winner will be determined by the American method.
3. Players in Event 2 need to be prepared to play three games in a day if required.
4. All games will be 2½ hrs with Law 61 applying. Games may be double-banked if considered necessary.
5. In the event of fewer than four entries in an event, that event will be cancelled.
6. Entries may be limited.
7. Hoops will be set to a nominal 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub>" with a 1<sup>1</sup>/<sub>32</sub>" upper tolerance, 1/64<sup>th</sup> downward.
8. Billets may be available.



### Winter Tournaments

Saturday 3 May 2025	Handicap Doubles am, Level Doubles pm
Saturday 14 June 2025	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 12 July 2025	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm
Saturday 9 August 2025	Level Doubles am and Handicap Doubles pm

Whakatane Croquet Club

## Nicholson Autos Weekend GC Tournament

Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8.30am

<b>Manager</b>	Graham Wilson 027 388-5128 granniewilson@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street, Whakatane (4 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	to Manager, with phone number and handicap by 5 <sup>th</sup> November 2024.
<b>Entry Fees</b>	\$20 per player per event. Refreshments included in fee. BYO lunch.
<b>Events</b>	1. Level Doubles – own partner. Held on Saturday. 2. Levels Singles. Held on Sunday.
<b>Payment</b>	Fees payable on arrival.

## New World Annual AC Tournament

Thursday 21<sup>st</sup> to Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8.30am

<b>Manager</b>	Cindy Clarke 027 929-206 sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Whakatane Croquet Club, Francis Street, Whakatane (4 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	To the Manager by 17 <sup>th</sup> November 2024
<b>Entry fees</b>	Singles \$30, Doubles \$20 per player
<b>Events</b>	Event 1: Handicap Doubles. Held on Thursday & Friday. Event 2: Championship Singles. Held on Saturday & Sunday.
<b>Payment</b>	Fees payable on arrival.

### Conditions

1. Handicap doubles: No two minus players may play together.
2. Divisions according to entries. This decision will be based on providing a full tournament play for all competitors.
3. Method of play in all events will be decided after entries have been received.
4. All games will be two and a half hours. Law 61
5. Players notified at the start of the tournament which method of play is being used.
6. Double banking if necessary.
7. Entries may be limited. No event if less than four entries.
8. Nominal hoop dimension will be set at 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub> inches.
9. Quadway hoops will be used.

---

 Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association

## Association Croquet Tournaments at Christchurch

### AC Handicap Singles

**Saturday 5<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> October 2024 at 8:30am**

<b>Manager</b>	Helene Macnab (03) 312 8210 or 027 432 7009 helene.mac@farmside.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Rangiora Croquet Club, River Road, Rangiora, Christchurch
<b>Entries</b>	To Manager by <b>Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup> September 2024</b> , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$25 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
<b>Payment</b>	Online Banking Payment by <b>Wednesday 25<sup>th</sup> September 2024</b> CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACSINGLES
<b>Conditions</b>	Limit to 16 players. Double banked if necessary. May be cancelled if less than 4 players.

### AC Grades Tournament

**Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am**

<b>Manager</b>	Jonathan Hart 027 660 9823 jono.h75@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park, Christchurch
<b>Entries</b>	To Manager by <b>Wednesday 29<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b> , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$25 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
<b>Payment</b>	Online Banking Payment by <b>Wednesday 29<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b> CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACGRADES
<b>Conditions</b>	Less than 4 players in a Grade – players compete for Silver Badge <u>Silver Badge only – CCA affiliated members only.</u> For Silver Badge conditions see Appendix 6, rule 10 & 11. 4 grades: 0 to 3.5 / 4 to 9 / 10 to 16 / 18 to 24

**Conditions for tournaments: Please see next page.**

Canterbury Croquet Association

## AC Open Singles Tournament

Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> to Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am

- Manager** Tim Slack  
027 505 5746 timjslack@gmail.com
- Venue** United Croquet Club, North Hagley Park, Christchurch
- Entries** To Manager by **Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> March 2025**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$25 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments)
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by **Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> March 2025**  
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00  
Particulars: NAME. Reference: ACPEN
- Conditions** Entries may be limited. Cancelled if less than 4 players

## Agnes Dick AC Handicap Doubles Tournament

Monday 10<sup>th</sup> and Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am

- Managers** Patsy Clegg  
021 025 21836 or 03 383 3085 pcl35@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Elmwood Croquet Club, St Andrews Square, Christchurch
- Entries** To Manager by **Friday 28<sup>th</sup> February 2025**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
- Payment** Online Banking Payment by **Friday 28<sup>th</sup> February 2025**  
CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00  
Particulars: NAME. Reference: AGNESDICK
- Conditions** Combined handicap must be 12+ with one player 10+

### Conditions for all AC tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. Format of play will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be advised of the format prior to the start of play.
3. Monetary Prizes will be given.



Canterbury Croquet Association  
 Golf Croquet Tournaments  
 at Christchurch

## GC Advantage Singles Tournament

Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> September 2024 at 8:30am

### Division 1 – Handicaps -6 / +6

**Managers** Gaylene-Jones  
 021 977 714 [gaylenejones4@gmail.com](mailto:gaylenejones4@gmail.com)  
**Venue** Cashmere Croquet Club, 3A Valley Road, Christchurch

### Division 2 – Handicaps 7 / 14

**Manager** Vilna Gough-Jones  
 027 804 5784 [vgoughjones@gmail.com](mailto:vgoughjones@gmail.com)  
**Venue** Fendalton Park Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Fendalton  
**Entries** To Manager by **Friday 13<sup>th</sup> September 2024**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.  
**Entry Fee** \$15 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).  
**Payment** Online Banking Payment by **Friday 13<sup>th</sup> September 2024**  
 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00  
 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVSING

## GC Primary Grades Tournament

Handicap range 9 - 14

Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am

**Manager** Gaylene Jones  
 021 977 714 [gaylenejones4@gmail.com](mailto:gaylenejones4@gmail.com)  
**Venue** St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, St Martins  
**Other venue** Cashmere Croquet Club, 3A Valley Road, Cashmere  
**Entries** To Manager by **Friday 1<sup>st</sup> November 2024**, including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.  
**Entry Fee** \$15 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).  
**Payment** Online Banking Payment by **Friday 1<sup>st</sup> November 2024**  
 CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00  
 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCGRADPRI  
**Conditions** Silver Badge – CCA affiliated members only. If less than 4 players in a Grade, players compete for Silver Badge only.

Conditions for tournaments: Please see next pages.

## Canterbury Croquet Association

### GC Grades Tournament

Premier -6 - 2 / Senior 3 - 5 / Intermediate 6 - 8

Sunday 1<sup>st</sup> December 2024 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Cheryl Morrall 027 629 7868 or (03) 349 7226 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
<b>Headquarters</b>	Fendalton Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Christchurch
<b>Other venue</b>	Holmes Park, 36 English Street, Upper Riccarton
<b>Entries</b>	To Manager by <b>Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> November 2024</b> , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$15 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
<b>Payment</b>	Online Banking Payment by <b>Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> November 2023</b> CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCGRADES
<b>Conditions</b>	<u>Silver Badge – CCA affiliated members only.</u> If less than 4 players in a Grade, players compete for Silver Badge only.

### GC Advantage Doubles Tournament

Sunday 26<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Vilna Gough-Jones 027 804 5784 vgoughjones@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Fendalton Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Christchurch
<b>Other venue</b>	Holmes Park, 36 English Street, Upper Riccarton
<b>Entries</b>	To Manager by <b>Friday 17<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b> , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$10 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
<b>Payment</b>	Online Banking Payment by <b>Friday 17<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b> CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: ADVDBL

**Conditions for tournaments: Please see next page.**

Canterbury Croquet Association

## GC Open Singles Tournament

Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Cheryl Morrall 027 629 7868 or (03)349 7226 cheryl.morrall@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Fendalton Croquet Club, 28 Makora Street, Christchurch
<b>Entries</b>	To Manager by <b>Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b> , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$15 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
<b>Payment</b>	Online Banking Payment by <b>Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b> CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCOPEN

## GC Open Doubles Tournament

Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Grace Leitch 021 169 4483 ecargrl76@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	St Martins Croquet Club, Gamblins Road, St Martins
<b>Entries</b>	To Manager by <b>Friday 28<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b> , including handicap, email, phone contacts and confirmation of entry payment.
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$10 per player (includes tea/coffee and light refreshments).
<b>Payment</b>	Online Banking Payment by <b>Friday 28<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b> CCA Bank A/C 03 0866 0354301 00 Particulars: NAME. Reference: GCOPEN

### Conditions for all GC tournaments

1. Players entered in a CCA Tournament agree to complete the entire event.
2. Format of play will be determined after entries have been received with the aim of providing a full tournament's play for competitors. Players will be advised of the format prior to the start of play.
3. Monetary Prizes will be given.

## Counties-Manukau Croquet Association

**Annual Golf Croquet Tournament****Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> November 2024****commencing at 8:30am for 9:00am start**

- Manager** Caroll Sanford  
021 255 2721 clubcaptain.hcc@gmail.com
- Referee** Caroll Sanford
- Venue** Howick Croquet Club (4 lawns)  
Millhouse Reserve, 67 Millhouse Drive, Howick
- Entries** To the Manager by **Saturday 2<sup>nd</sup> November 2024**
- Entry Fees** Singles: \$20.00 per player. Doubles: \$20.00 per player  
No clubhouse fee. Morning & afternoon teas available.
- Payment** Entries payable on the day.

**Event**

1. Handicap Doubles on Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> November: 13-point games
2. Level Singles on Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> November: graded groups depending on entries.

**Conditions**

1. Double banking if necessary.
2. AHS cards must be handed to Tournament Manager prior to start.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set at the largest ball plus  $\frac{1}{16}$  inch with an upward and downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{32}$  inch.
4. Dawson Balls will be used.

## Pukekohe Croquet Club

**Annual AC Tournament****Friday 14<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> of March 2025 at 9.00am**

<b>Manager</b>	Jenny Begg 027 488 4631/(09)238 5843 pukekohecentries@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe (5 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	By email by <b>Monday 10<sup>th</sup> March 2025</b>
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$20 per player per event. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch
<b>Payment</b>	Entries payable on the day

**Events**

1. Handicap Doubles held on Friday
2. Level Singles held on Saturday & Sunday

*Please, see conditions below.***Annual GC Tournament****Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> of February 2025 at 9.00am**

<b>Manager</b>	Alex Begg 027 488 4631/(09)238 5843 pukekohecentries@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Pukekohe Croquet Club, 79 Harris Street, Pukekohe (5 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	By email by <b>Monday 10<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b>
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$20 per player per event. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch
<b>Payment</b>	Entries payable on the day

**Events**

1. Advantage Doubles held on Saturday
2. Level Singles held on Sunday

**Conditions for above tournaments**

1. An event may be cancelled if fewer than 4 entries.
2. Double banking if necessary.
3. Please, current AHS cards.
4. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
5. Quadway hoops, 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub>"

## Croquet Hawkes Bay

# CHB Annual GC Tournament

**Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am**

- Managers:** TBA    mhblow392@gmail.com
- Referee:** Helen Reeves
- Venue:** Heretaunga Croquet Club, 341 Napier Road, Havelock North (9 lawns)
- Entries:** To the Manager **by Monday 10<sup>th</sup> March 2025.**  
Must hold a valid GC AHS handicap.
- Entry Fees:** \$35.00 per player.  
Doubles \$20.00 per player.  
Club house fee of \$5 for morning and afternoon teas. BYO lunch.
- Payment:** Direct credit to 03 1517 0018865 00, Croquet Hawkes Bay.  
Or cash on the day.

### Events

1. Handicap Doubles                    held on Saturday
2. Open Doubles                        held on Saturday
3. Handicap Singles                    held on Sunday
4. Open Singles                         held on Sunday

### Conditions

1. Play will commence at 8.30 daily
2. All events may be played in divisions depending on entries.
3. Double banking if necessary.

## Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui

Levin Croquet Club

**Speldhurst Golf Croquet Tournament****Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> and Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> February 2025**

- Manager** Sue Dewsnap  
027 279 3379    snaps@opal.net.nz
- Venue** Levin Croquet Club, Speldhurst Estate, Kimberley Road, Levin (4 lawns)
- Entries** to the Manager, by **Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025** and should include player's name, partner's name, handicaps and email address.
- Entry Fee** Doubles \$20.00 per person. Singles \$25 per person  
Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.
- Payment** Pay direct into club bank account: 03-0667-0273007-00.

**Events**

1. **Handicap Doubles**                                  held on Saturday, starting at 8.30am  
Doubles Combined handicap must be no less than 8 and no more than 20.
2. **Handicap Singles**    held on Sunday, starting at 9.00am  
Division 1: 1-6.  
Division 2: 7-10

**Conditions**

1. Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.
2. Quadway Hoops will be set at 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub>.
3. Sunshiny Balls.

**Tournament sponsored by Speldhurst Country Estate.**

## Wanganui Croquet Club

**24<sup>th</sup> Annual Golf Croquet Tournament****Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 9am**

<b>Manager</b>	Roger Bray
<b>Venue</b>	Wanganui Croquet Club, Parsons Street, Wanganui (8 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	To Margaret White at rowdyandmarg@xtra.co.nz by <b>1<sup>st</sup> February 2025</b>
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$20.00 per person, per event Hot and cold drinks included in entry fee. BYO lunch.
<b>Payment</b>	Payable on the day or into Wanganui CC account: 03-0791-0557090-00
<b>General</b>	Partners can be arranged for doubles.

**Events**

- Levels Singles.** Held on Saturday.  
Played in sections determined when entries are received. Time Limit 50 minutes.
- Handicap Doubles** Held on Sunday.  
Pairs should have a combined handicap of between 6 and 16. No time limit.  
Advantage handicap system will be used.



Sponsored by Jane Winstone Retirement Village

## Marton Croquet Club

**Open Championship Singles AC****Saturday 5<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> October 2024 at 8:30am**

<b>Manager</b>	Murray McNae (06) 327 7320	mcmcnae@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Marton Croquet Club, Tutaenui Road, Marton (3 lawns)	
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$30.00. Morning & afternoon teas provided Some billets available	
<b>Entries</b>	To Manager by Friday 27 <sup>th</sup> of September	
<b>Payment</b>	Cash on the day	



Rose Gardens Croquet Club

## Honda Cars Spring Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 5<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> October 2024 at 9:00am

<b>Manager</b>	Pam Green 021 173 6113 pam.20man@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Monday 30<sup>th</sup> September 2024</b> and should show player's name and handicap. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with entry.
<b>Entry fees</b>	\$30.00 per player, which includes morning and afternoon teas.
<b>Payment</b>	Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Honda).

**Event 1.** GC Level Singles. Open to all players

**Event 2.** GC Level Singles. Open to all players on a handicap 4 and above.

**Event 3.** GC Level Singles. Open to all players on a handicap 8 and above.

Players may enter only one event.

Events 2 and 3 may be combined if insufficient entries received in either.

The method of play will be chosen to give two full days of play.

Sponsored by Honda Cars Manawatu



## Kidd Motor Group

### Suzuki & Peugeot AC Tournament

Sunday 3<sup>rd</sup> November 2024 starting at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Michael Hardman 06 353 5980 mjhardman43@icloud.com
<b>Venue</b>	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> October 2024</b> and should show player's name and handicap. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
<b>Entry fees</b>	\$20.00, including morning and afternoon teas
<b>Payment</b>	Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Suzuki).

#### AC Championship Singles

Will be played as three events: 4+, 9+ and 14+, if sufficient entries.

Hoop dimensions will be set at 3<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> inches.

Sponsored by Kidd Motor Group



Rose Gardens Croquet Club

# Triton Hearing Tournament

## 36<sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament at Rose Gardens

**Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> to Thursday 16<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Jeremy Neild  
027 600 0028                      jeremyneild@gmail.com
- Venue** Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
- Entries** with the Manager by **Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> January 2025**
- Entry Fees** \$30.00 per player for each event.  
Morning and afternoon teas included.
- Payment** Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Triton).

### Events

1. **Open Doubles:** Open to all. Held on Saturday & Sunday.
2. **Handicap Doubles:** Combined HC 10+ at closing date. Limited to 16 pairs. Partners found on request. Held on Saturday & Sunday.
3. **The Millenniumhotels.com Open Championship Singles:** Open to all. Held on Monday & Tuesday.
4. **Scratch and over Championship Singles:** Held on Monday & Tuesday.  
Events 3 and 4 may be combined if insufficient entries in either.
5. **4 bisques and over Championship Singles:** held on Wednesday & Thursday.
6. **10 bisques and over Championship Singles:** Played on Wednesday & Thursday.  
Event 6 will be split into divisions if sufficient entries.

### Conditions

1. Players may enter only one event on each pair of days. Entries limited to 24 players/pairs for each pair of days. For events 3 and 4 the first 24 applicants on handicap 3.5 or below will be given priority.
2. All entries will be acknowledged if an email address is provided.
3. Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3/4 inches for events 2, 5 and 6, as Regulation 4.1.12 for other events.



Tournament Sponsored by Triton Hearing

Rose Gardens Croquet Club

## Bupa Golf Croquet Tournament

Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 9:00am

<b>Manager</b>	Jeremy Neild 027 600 0028 jeremydneild@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Monday 3<sup>rd</sup> March 2025</b> and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
<b>Entry fees</b>	\$20.00 per player, which includes morning and afternoon teas.
<b>Payment</b>	Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Bupa).

**Event 1. GC Open Doubles:** held on Saturday.

**Event 2. GC Advantage Doubles:** held on Saturday. Minimum combined handicap 8.

Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.

**Event 3. GC Level Singles:** held on Sunday. Open to all players

**Event 4. GC Advantage Singles:** held on Sunday. Minimum handicap 5.

Players may enter only one of 1 & 2 and one of 3 & 4, which may be played in divisions. Numbers may be limited, and entries will be accepted in order of receipt.



**Tournament Sponsored by Bupa Riverstone Retirement Village**

## Easter GC Tournament

Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> April 2025 starting at 9:00am

<b>Manager</b>	Josh Smith 027 221 5923 joshcroquet@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Rose Gardens Croquet Club, Victoria Esplanade, Palmerston North
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Monday 14<sup>th</sup> April 2025</b> and should show player's name, partner's name and handicaps. All entries acknowledged by email to the address included with the entry.
<b>Entry fees</b>	\$20.00 per player which includes morning and afternoon teas.
<b>Payment</b>	Credit 03 0726 0571486 00 (include entrant's name and Easter GC).

**GC Handicap Doubles (Rule 20)**

Minimum combined handicap 8. Partners found by request. May be played in divisions.

## Croquet Marlborough

### Veterans' GC Tournament

**Saturday 16<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 17<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Peter Burt  
027 285 3167                      brooklyncroquetmarlb@gmail.com
- Venue** Brooklyn Croquet Club  
Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim (6 lawns)
- Referee** Sam Robinson
- Entries** Open to players over 50 years of age.  
With the Manager by **Tuesday 12<sup>th</sup> November 2024**
- Entry Fees** \$25 per player for one event  
OR \$40 per player for both events  
Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO Lunch.
- Payment** Pay to 03-0599-0233723-00 using "Vets24" in reference field.
- Events** Event 1 - Handicap Doubles held on Saturday  
Event 2 - Handicap Singles held on Sunday

### Annual GC Doubles Tournament

**Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Leah Thomson  
027 435 4352                      luluthomson@icloud.com
- Venue** Blenheim Croquet Club  
Pollard Park, Parker Street, Blenheim (4 lawns)
- Entries** with the Manager by **Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> January 2025**.  
Please provide email address, phone number and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$20 per player.  
Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.
- Payment** Pay to 03-1355-0528861-00 using "GC25" in the reference field
- Conditions** Advantage play. Double banking if necessary.
- Tournament sponsored by **Harcourts Marlborough**.

## Croquet Marlborough

**Annual AC Doubles Tournament****Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Erin Ahern  
021 253 3505                                  ronerin@outlook.co.nz
- Venue** Blenheim Croquet Club  
Pollard Park, Parker Street, Blenheim (4 lawns)
- Entries** with the Manager by **Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025**
- Entry Fees** \$25 per player.  
Please provide email address, phone number and handicap.  
Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.
- Payment** Pay to 03-1355-0528861-00 using "AC25" in the reference field
- Conditions** AC Handicap Doubles. Method of play to be determined on number of entries. Double banking if necessary.

**GC Handicap Event****Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am**

- Manager** Marg. Foxtton  
0272 422 688                                  brooklyncroquetmarlb@gmail.com
- Referee** Peter Burt
- Venue** Brooklyn Croquet Club  
Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Blenheim (6 lawns)
- Entries** With the manager by **Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> March 2025**
- Entry fees** \$25 per player per event. \$40 per player for both events.  
Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.
- Payment** Pay to 03-0599-0233723-00 using "GC25" in reference field.
- Events** Event 1 – Handicap Doubles held on Saturday  
Event 2 – Handicap Singles held on Sunday.

## Croquet Nelson

# GC Advantage Play Labour Weekend Tournament

**Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 27<sup>th</sup> October 2024 at 9am**

<b>Manager</b>	Lance Barker 0274172284	lance.barker@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns) Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson	
<b>Referee</b>	Manly Bowater	
<b>Entries</b>	Entries and fee to the Manager by <b>Wednesday 23<sup>rd</sup> October 2024</b> .	
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$20.00 per player for one event or \$30 for both events per player. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.	
<b>Payment</b>	Cash will be accepted with prior arrangement with the Manager. Bank details: 03 1354 0072938 00	

## Events

1. Advantage Doubles held on Saturday
2. Advantage Singles held on Sunday

## Conditions

1. Method of play will be determined according to number of entries.
2. Grades are possible, depending on number of entries.
3. No time limits.
4. Prizes for all events.
5. Dawson Balls.
6. Hoops 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub>"

## Croquet Nelson

**GC Grades Championship Tournament****Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:45am**

- Manager** June Wild & Annie Henry  
022 3979 303 annienz2017@outlook.com
- Venue** Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns)  
Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson
- Entries** With the manager by **Wednesday 12<sup>th</sup> February 2025**
- Events** 1. Championship Doubles Senior & 2. Championship Doubles Junior  
Both Doubles held on Saturday.  
3. Championship Singles Premier 4. Championship Singles Senior  
5. Championship Singles Intermediate 6. Championship Singles Primary  
All Singles held on Sunday.

Please, see below for further information.

**Rush Event****Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:45am**

- Manager** Greg Bryant  
027 4818 152 admin@croquet.org.nz
- Venue** Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns)  
Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson
- Entries** With the manager by **Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> February 2025**
- Events** 1. Rush Doubles. Combined GC handicaps of 10+. Held on Saturday.  
2. Rush Graded Singles. Held on Sunday.  
Division 1: GC handicap 8 and below. Division 2: 9 and above.

**Further information for both tournaments above**

- Entry fee** \$20.00 per player for one event or \$30 for both events per player.  
Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.
- Payment** Cash will be accepted with prior arrangement with the Manager.  
Bank details: 03 1354 0072938 00
- Conditions** 1. Method of play determined after entries close.  
2. Time limit may be imposed.  
3. Trophies and prizes for all events.  
4. Hoops 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub><sup>th</sup> & Dawson Balls

## Croquet Nelson

**75th Annual Tournament****Friday 7<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> March 2025**

<b>Manager</b>	Annie Henry 022 397 9303 annienz2017@outlook.com
<b>Venue</b>	Nelson Hinemoa Croquet Club (9 lawns) Salt Water Creek, Corner Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson
<b>Entries</b>	Entries and fees to the Manager by <b>Wednesday, 5<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b> .
<b>Entry Fees</b>	\$20.00 per player for one event, or \$35 per player for 2 events, or \$45 per player for 3 or more events. Morning and afternoon teas included. BYO lunch.
<b>Payment</b>	Cash will be accepted with prior arrangements with the Manager. Bank details: 03 1354 0072938 00

**Events**

1. Open Championship Doubles.
  2. Open Championship Singles.
  3. Intermediate Championship Singles (4-9 bisques)
  4. "B" Championship Singles. 10–16 bisques.
  5. "C" Championship Singles. 18–24 bisques
  6. Handicap Singles.
  7. Handicap Doubles. One player must be 8 bisques or over.
- Championship Doubles and Singles will be held Friday through Sunday.

**Conditions**

1. All play will be Block or Section play according to the number of entries in each event and decided by the Manager prior to play commencing.
2. 2½ hour time limit on all events, Law 61.
3. Competitors must be prepared to play 3 games per day, if needed.
4. Silver badges will be awarded for all Croquet Nelson Members for each grade.
5. Trophies and prize money for all events.
6. Nominal hoop dimensions will be 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub><sup>th</sup>.
7. Dawson Balls will be used.
8. Championship Events may be combined. If events are combined, the winner for the event will be awarded. For example, if the B & C Singles combine, there will be a winner for each the B & C Singles.



## The Otago Croquet Association

The Otago Croquet Association

# 19<sup>th</sup> Annual GC Tournament

**Saturday 23<sup>rd</sup> and Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am**

**Manager** Anne Coup

**Headquarters** Leith Croquet Club, 9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin North

**Other venues** Tainui CC, Forbury Park CC and Punga CC

**Entries** The Official Form can be found at [www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet](http://www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet).  
To be sent to Brigid Marr, by **Thursday 14<sup>th</sup> November 2024**  
EITHER at 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012  
OR by email to [marr.brigid@gmail.com](mailto:marr.brigid@gmail.com)  
providing all the information that the official entry form requires.

**Entry Fees** \$15.00

**Club House Fee** \$5.00/day club house fee (morning/afternoon tea and facilities).

**Payment** Cash on the day or internet banking 03-0903-0387330-00 (include name in reference).

### Events

#### Level Singles

1. Otago Championship: -6 – 4 handicap
2. Otago Championship: 5 – 8 handicap
3. Otago Championship: 9 – 16 handicap

#### Conditions

1. All events commence on Saturday.
2. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.
3. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
4. Players report to Manager by 8:15am.
5. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.
6. Dawson International Balls.
7. Hoops set to largest balls plus  $\frac{1}{16}$  inch.

Further information can be found on Otago Croquet website:

[www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet](http://www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet)

The Otago Croquet Association

## 95<sup>th</sup> Annual AC Tournament

Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> to Tuesday 11<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	TBA
<b>Headquarters</b>	Forbury Croquet Club, Victoria Road, Dunedin
<b>Other venues</b>	Leith CC, Punga CC and Tainui CC
<b>Entries</b>	The Official Form can be found at <a href="http://www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet">www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet</a> . To be sent to Brigid Marr, by <b>Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b> EITHER at 98B Prince Albert Rd, St Kilda, Dunedin 9012 OR by email to <a href="mailto:marr.brigid@gmail.com">marr.brigid@gmail.com</a> providing all the information that the official entry form requires.
<b>Entry Fees</b>	\$15.00 per event
<b>Club House Fee</b>	\$5.00/day club house fee (morning/afternoon tea and facilities).
<b>Payment</b>	Cash on the day or internet banking 03-0903-0387330-00 (include name in reference).

### Events

All the following events are Singles

1. Senior - Otago Championship: 3.5 handicap or under. Held on Saturday and Sunday.  
Winner: Walker & Hall Cup; Runner-up: Grimman Cup.
2. Senior - Peake Tray Championship: 4 to 9 handicap. Held on Saturday and Sunday.
3. Men's Championship: 9 handicap or under. Trounson Cup. Held on Monday and Tuesday.
4. Women's Championship: 9 handicap or under. Held on Monday and Tuesday.  
Winner: St Clair Rose Bowl.
5. Junior - Briggs Cup Championship: 10 to 16 handicap. Held on Monday and Tuesday.
6. Junior - Clark Rose Bowl Championship: 18 to 24 handicap. Held on Monday and Tuesday.

### Conditions

1. Double banking as necessary. Method of play depends on number of entries.  
Entries may be limited.
2. Time limit at discretion of Manager.
3. Players to report to the Manager on arrival – no later than 8:15am.
4. Players compete in the division corresponding to their handicap at the close of entries but play on current handicap.
5. Dawson International Balls.
6. Hoops set to largest balls plus  $\frac{1}{16}$  inch.

Further information can be found on Otago Croquet website:

[www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet](http://www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet)

## Wakatipu Croquet Club

## 7<sup>th</sup> Annual GC Tournament 2024

Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> and 10<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8.30am

<b>Manager</b>	Lyn Weir 027 234 7329	lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, QUEENSTOWN	
<b>Entries</b>	With the manager by <b>Friday 1<sup>st</sup> November 2024</b>	
<b>Entry fee</b>	\$20 per person/event or \$35 for both events Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunch.	
<b>Payment</b>	by cash, or directly to 03-0675-0330921-00 (include name as reference.)	

**Events**

1. Levels Singles held on Saturday
2. Levels Doubles held on Sunday

**Conditions**

1. Doubles: minimum combined handicap of 10. Partners arranged if requested.
2. Double banking if necessary.
3. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Quadway hoops, 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub>"
5. CQ16 Tournament Balls
6. Limited billets available.

## 25<sup>th</sup> Annual AC Tournament 2025

Friday 14<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> February 2024 at 8.30am

<b>Manager</b>	Lyn Weir 027 234 7329	lyn.david.weir@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Wakatipu Croquet Club, Jardine Park, Kelvin Heights, QUEENSTOWN	
<b>Entries</b>	With the manager by <b>Wednesday 5<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b>	
<b>Entry fee</b>	\$20 per person/event Morning & afternoon tea included. Bring own lunch.	
<b>Payment</b>	by cash, or directly to 03-0675-0330921-00 (include name as reference.)	

**Events**

1. Handicap Doubles held on Friday
2. Levels Singles held on Saturday and Sunday

**Conditions**

1. Length of play depending upon entries.
2. Double banking if necessary.
3. Draw will be decided after entries have been received.
4. Quadway hoops, 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub>"
5. CQ16 Tournament Balls
6. Limited billets available.

## The South Canterbury Croquet Association

# Association Croquet Tournaments

## AC Handicap Tournament

**Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> October to Tuesday 29<sup>th</sup> October 2024 at 8:30am**

**Manager** Bob Wickenden  
021 250 2785 [rwicky@xtra.co.nz](mailto:rwicky@xtra.co.nz)  
**Venue** Awamoa Gardens Croquet club , Awamoa Road, Oamaru (4 lawns)  
**Entries** Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 18<sup>th</sup> October 2024**

### Event

1. Handicap Singles: Open to all handicaps. Tournament will start with this event.
2. Combined Handicap Doubles: One player 9 or under, and one player 10 or over.

## AC Open Tournament

**Saturday 14<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 15<sup>th</sup> December 2024 at 8:30am**

**Manager** Raylene Phillips  
027 348 8788 [raycol@xtra.co.nz](mailto:raycol@xtra.co.nz)  
**Venue** Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton  
**Entries** Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 6<sup>th</sup> December 2024**

### Event

1. Open Singles.
2. Windsor Richards Trophy Tournament will be played alongside.

**For further information on all AC Tournaments  
Please, see next page**

The South Canterbury Croquet Association

## 96<sup>th</sup> AC Annual Tournament

Thursday 16<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Kevin McGlinchy 027 686 6173 gkmcg@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Aorangi Croquet Club, Rose Street, Timaru (4 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	Official entry form to the Manager by <b>Wednesday 8<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b> Players may enter in only one of Events 1 or 2.

### Events

1. South Canterbury Doubles Open Championship
2. South Canterbury Doubles 10–24 Championship
3. South Canterbury 0–3.5 bisques Championship
4. South Canterbury 4–9 bisques Championship
5. South Canterbury 10–16 bisques Championship
6. South Canterbury 18–24 bisques Championship

Doubles Events commence on Thursday and Singles events commence on Saturday

### Information applying to all AC Tournaments above

<b>Entry Form</b>	sparty.co.nz/sccroquet
<b>Entry fees</b>	\$20 (hot and cold drinks included). BYO lunch.
<b>Payment</b>	Pay online 01-0886-0120385-00 (including name and tournament) or cash on day.

### Conditions

1. Hoop settings will be  $3^{11}/_{16}$  inches.
2. Method of play will be decided and advised after entries have been received.
3. Time limit of two and a half hours on all games.
4. Double banking if necessary.

The South Canterbury Croquet Association

## Golf Croquet Tournaments

### GC Handicap Doubles Tournament

**Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am**

**Manager** Gina Tackney  
(03) 684 4208                      ginatackney@gmail.com

**Venue** West End Croquet Club, Maltby Avenue, Timaru. (4 lawns)

**Entries** Official Entry Form to the Manager by **Friday 1<sup>st</sup> November 2024**

### GC Doubles Tournament

**Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> November and Sunday 1<sup>st</sup> December 2024 at 8:30am**

**Manager** Jeanette Paul  
(03)689 6234                      jeanettepaul@xtra.co.nz

**Venue** Waimate Croquet Club, 98A Sheaman Street, Waimate (4 lawns)

**Entries** Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> November 2024**

### GC Singles Grades Championships

**Saturday 8<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 9<sup>th</sup> March 2025 at 8:30am**

**Manager** Joan Harris  
022 641 7791                      ashburycocap@gmail.com

**Venue** Ashbury Croquet Club, Park View Terrace, Timaru (4 lawns)  
Play may be at multiple Timaru venues.

**Entries** Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 28<sup>th</sup> February 2025**

#### Events

1. **Premier Grade Singles**            -6 – 4    Landreth Trophy            held on Saturday
2. **Intermediate Grade Singles**    5 – 9    SCC Assn Trophy            held on Saturday
3. **Primary Grade Singles**            10 – 16    Wilson/Landreth Junior Trophy    held on Sunday

**For further information on all GC Tournaments  
Please, see next page**

---

The South Canterbury Croquet Association

## GC Handicap Singles Tournament

Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am

**Manager** Leith Geddes  
027 615 8005 varietytrading@kinect.co.nz  
**Venue** Geraldine Croquet Club, Huffey Street, Geraldine (4 lawns)  
**Entries** Official entry form to the Manager by **Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025**.

### Information applying to all GC Tournaments above

**Entry Form** [sporty.co.nz/sccroquet](http://sporty.co.nz/sccroquet)  
**Entry fees** \$20 (hot and cold drinks included). BYO lunch.  
**Payment** Pay online 01-0886-0120385-00 (including name and tournament)  
or cash on day.

#### Conditions

1. Entries may be limited.
2. Method of play to be determined after entries have been received.
3. Double banking if required.
4. Time limits may be imposed.

## Waireka Croquet Club

**Labour Weekend AC Tournament****Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> to Monday 28<sup>th</sup> of October 2024 at 8.30am**

- Manager** Jarrod Coutts  
027 268 3885 jarrod.coutts@gmail.com
- Assistant Manager** Raylene Phillips  
027 348 8788 raycol@xtra.co.nz
- Venue** Waireka Croquet Club, Philip Street, Ashburton (6 lawns)
- Entries** Entries emailed to the Manager by **Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> October at 5pm.**  
Entries will be acknowledged and entered to CroquetScores in order of receipt.
- Entry Fee** \$75 per player  
Lunch, plus morning and afternoon teas included in entry fee.
- Payment** To Waireka Croquet Club: 06-0837-0397820-00.  
Please, include Name + "ACLWT" in reference field.

**Cash Prizes**

Winner

Runner up

Highest finishing player that starts the event on a 0+ handicap

**Events**

1. Qualification event held on Saturday and Sunday
2. Rankings knock out held on Monday

**Conditions**

1. Method of play will be confirmed by the number of entries received.
2. Limited to 24 entrants (in order of entries received).
3. Quadway Hopps will be used.
4. Nominal dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus 1/16th".
5. Double banking may apply.
6. Time limits may apply.

For further information regarding transport, billets, attire, etc.  
please head to [www.croquetscores.com](http://www.croquetscores.com)



## Croquet South Taranaki.

**97<sup>th</sup> Annual AC Tournament****Thursday 30<sup>th</sup> January to Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am**

<b>Manager</b>	Heather Sturgeon 021 083 64086	heathersturgeon2@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	Eileen Judd 027 814 6652	judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz
<b>Handicapper</b>	Peter Filbee	027 497 4906
<b>Headquarters</b>	Hawera Croquet Club, 72 Albion Street, Hawera Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, Hawera	
<b>Other Venue</b>	Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs	
<b>Entries</b>	to croquetsouthtaranaki@gmail.com by <b>Thursday 23<sup>rd</sup> January 2025</b>	
<b>Entry fees</b>	\$20 per player for Handicap Doubles \$25 per player for Singles Morning and afternoon tea included in entry fee. BYO lunch.	
<b>Payment</b>	By cash or direct credit to 15-3950-0159-094-00. Please add your name and "97Tournmt" as reference.	

**Events**

1. Handicap Doubles      No two minus players may play together  
Held on Thursday and Friday.
2. Championship Singles      Divisions will be decided depending on numbers of entries  
Held on Saturday and Sunday.

**Conditions**

1. Three-hour time limit on all games. Regulation 61. Including finals.
2. Prizes awarded first and second placings.
3. Double Banking may be used.
4. Dawson Balls

## Croquet South Taranaki

**14<sup>th</sup> Golf Croquet Tournament****Friday 14<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 16<sup>th</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am**

<b>Manager</b>	Beverley Pranker 027 476 8495	prankerdcjan@xtra.co.nz
<b>Referee</b>	Eileen Judd 027 814 6652	judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz
<b>Headquarters</b>	Hawera Croquet Club, 72 Albion Street, Hawera Park Croquet Club, James Campbell Memorial Park, Hawera	
<b>Other Venue</b>	Stratford and Inglewood Croquet Clubs	
<b>Entries</b>	to croquetsouthtaranaki@gmail.com by <b>Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b>	
<b>Entry fee</b>	\$20 per player for Doubles \$25 per player for Singles Morning and afternoon tea included in entry fee. BYO lunch.	
<b>Payment</b>	By cash or direct credit to 15-3950-0159-094-00. Please add your name and "14GCTounmt" as reference.	

**Events**

1. Advantage Doubles Held on Friday
2. Level Doubles Held on Saturday
3. Level Singles Held on Sunday

**Conditions**

1. 13-point games.
2. Time limits if necessary.
3. Method of play and divisions will depend on entries.
4. All players must have GC Index cards.
5. Dawson Balls

Park Croquet Club

## Golf Croquet Tournaments



<b>Venue</b>	Park Croquet Club James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera (4 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	via <a href="mailto:parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com">parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com</a>
<b>Catering</b>	Morning and afternoon teas included in entry fee
<b>Accommodation</b>	Members may be able to host players on request. Refer to local motels for discounted accommodation options.
<b>Payment</b>	Payment details will be provided upon entry acceptance.
<b>Conditions</b>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Method of play will be decided once entries have been received.</li> <li>2. Double banking if required.</li> <li>3. 13-Point games. Time limit may be applied.</li> <li>4. Dawson Balls and Quadway Hoops.</li> </ol>

## Hardings Funerals & Headstone Warehouse Labour Weekend Tournament Saturday 26<sup>th</sup> to Monday 28<sup>th</sup> October 2024

<b>Entries</b>	by Monday 7 <sup>th</sup> October 2024	
<b>Entry fees</b>	Doubles: \$20 per player. Singles: \$30 per player.	
<b>Events</b>	1. Open Doubles	Held on Saturday
	2. Open Singles	Held on Sunday & Monday.
<b>Conditions</b>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Expressions of Interest are called for both the Open Doubles and Open Singles, with the 16 lowest ranked pairings/individuals confirmed on the entry closing date.</li> <li>2. Prizegiving at the conclusion of each event.</li> </ol>	



Park Croquet Club

## Weir Tours

### Platinum Levels Doubles Tournament

Wednesday 20<sup>th</sup> November 2024

**Entries** by Monday 4<sup>th</sup> November 2024  
**Entry fee** \$20 per player  
**Conditions** 70+ years young for all players



## Zodiac Signs

### Twilight Levels Doubles Tournament

Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> January 2025

**Entries** by Monday 16<sup>th</sup> December 2024  
**Entry fee** \$25 per player and includes twilight BBQ at the end of play.  
**Conditions** Will be played in two divisions.



## Hipp Accounting

### Waitangi Teams Tournament

Thursday 6<sup>th</sup> and Friday 7<sup>th</sup> February 2025

**Entries** by Monday 20<sup>th</sup> January 2025  
**Entry fee** \$30 per player and includes a twilight BBQ at the end of both days.  
**Conditions**

1. Teams to consist of 3 players, one from each of the following Divisions: GC Handicap -6 to 2, GC Handicap 3-7, GC Handicap 8+.
2. Individuals can play in a division lower than their GC Handicap to form a team.
3. A match will consist of six games. Each player in the team will play one Levels Singles game within their Division, and two Levels Doubles games, one with each of their fellow team members.
4. A full field could result in up to five matches, or 15 games for each player over the two days of play.
5. A 60-minute time limit and Rule 19 will apply.



Park Croquet Club

## South Taranaki Funeral Services Mid-Week Bash Levels Doubles Tournament Wednesday 26<sup>th</sup> March 2025

- Entries** by Monday 10<sup>th</sup> March 2025  
**Entry fee** \$20 per player  
**Conditions** Minimum individual handicap of 8+ for all players.



## Metcalfe Real Estate Grand Prix Easter Tournament Friday 18<sup>th</sup> and Saturday 19<sup>th</sup> April 2025

- Entries** by Monday 31<sup>st</sup> March 2025  
**Entry fee** \$30 per player  
**Conditions**
1. Expressions of Interest are called for 16 individuals with Premier or Senior GC Handicaps, with the 16 lowest ranked individuals confirmed on the entry closing date.
  2. A full field could result in up to four Levels Doubles games and eight Levels Singles games, over the two days of play, with the Singles starting at the conclusion of the Doubles.
  3. As a new concept, it is envisaged the Doubles pairings will be randomly drawn.



*Discounted accommodation may be available by contacting the following local motels directly and referencing Park Croquet Club.*



61 Waihi Road, Hawera  
 0800 707 333  
[theparkmotel@xtra.co.nz](mailto:theparkmotel@xtra.co.nz)



53 Princess Street, Hawera  
 0800 668 353  
[info@haweracentralmotorlodge.co.nz](mailto:info@haweracentralmotorlodge.co.nz)

## Croquet Southland

**98<sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament****Thursday 9<sup>th</sup> to Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup> January 2025 at 8:30am**

- Managers:** Joyce MacLead  
027 486 8206 or 03 234 8802      windyridge893@gmail.com
- Referee:** Joanna Simpson  
027 4738 636
- Venue:** Gore Croquet Club, 17 Ardwick Street, Gore (4 lawns)
- Entries:** To the Manager **by Friday 27<sup>th</sup> December 2024.**  
Include name, handicap, phone contact and events.
- Entry Fees:** \$30.00 each singles event.  
Doubles \$15.00 per player for each event entered.  
Morning and afternoon teas, included in entry fee. BYO lunch.
- Payment:** Direct credit to 03 1745 0026381 00, Croquet Southland Inc.  
Please include name in reference field.

**Events****Association Croquet Events**

3. AC Singles      held on Thursday 9<sup>th</sup>
4. AC Doubles    held on Friday 10<sup>th</sup>

**Golf Croquet Events**

3. GC Level Singles      held on Saturday 11<sup>th</sup> & Sunday 12<sup>th</sup>
4. GC Level Doubles    held on Monday 13<sup>th</sup> and Tuesday 14<sup>th</sup>

**Conditions**

4. AC – 2 ½ hour time limit – Players must be prepared to play 3 games per day.
5. GC – Time Limit of 50 minutes, or at Managers' discretion.
6. All GC and AC events, methods of play and divisions will depend on entries.
7. GC entries may be limited.
8. Double banking if necessary.
9. Four full sized greens will be used.
10. Dawson Balls.
11. All games to commence at 8.30am each day.
12. Monetary prizes for all events.

## Croquet Taranaki

# 20<sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament

## GOLF CROQUET

Friday 1<sup>st</sup> to Sunday 3<sup>rd</sup> November 2024 at 9am

<b>Tournament Manager</b>	Match Committee (06) 751 3655	croquettaranaki@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	Susan Burgess	
<b>Headquarter</b>	New Plymouth Croquet Club 2C Baring Terrace, New Plymouth (4 lawns)	
<b>Other Venues</b>	West End CC, Churchill Heights, New Plymouth (3 lawns) Tasman CC, Octavius Place, New Plymouth (2 lawns)	
<b>Entries</b>	Must reach the Manager by <b>Friday 25<sup>th</sup> October 2024</b> .	
<b>Entry Fees</b>	Events 1 & 2 \$30.00 per event per player Events 3 & 4 \$15.00 per event per player Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.	
<b>Payments</b>	Entry fees to be paid in cash or via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Inc.: 15 3945 0045391 00	

### Events

- |                                      |                             |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Open, Level Singles               | held on Saturday and Sunday |
| 2. Level Singles (Handicaps 6 to 16) | held on Saturday and Sunday |
| 3. Open, Level Doubles               | held on Friday              |
| 4. Advantage Doubles                 | held on Friday              |

### Conditions

- Format of all events will be determined once entries have been received.
- Double banking where necessary.
- Hoop dimensions will be set at  $3^{11}/_{16}$ ".
- Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used

*Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners*



Croquet Taranaki

# 100<sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament

## ASSOCIATION CROQUET

Friday 8<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8.30am

<b>Tournament Manager</b>	Margaret Muir 027 685 3464	troutpatch@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	New Plymouth Croquet Club 2C Baring Terrace, New Plymouth (4 lawns)	
<b>Entries</b>	Must reach the Manager by <b>Friday 1<sup>st</sup> November 2024</b> .	
<b>Entry Fees</b>	Event 1 \$30.00 per player Event 2 \$15.00 per player Morning and afternoon teas included in fee. BYO lunch.	
<b>Payment</b>	Entry fees to be paid in cash or via online banking to Croquet Taranaki Inc.: 15 3945 0045391 00	

### Events

1. Championship Singles held on Saturday and Sunday  
Divisions will be decided depending on number of entries received.
2. Handicap Doubles held on Friday.  
No two minus players may play together.

### Conditions

1. All games will be 2½ hours. Regulation 61.
2. Double banking where necessary.
3. Hoop dimensions will be set at 3<sup>11</sup>/<sub>16</sub>".
4. Quadway hoops and Dawson balls will be used

*Sponsored by Craigs Investment Partners*





## Thames Valley Croquet Association

### Morrinsville Croquet Club

# 18<sup>th</sup> GC Annual Tournament

Friday 4<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 6<sup>th</sup> October 2024

<b>Manager</b>	Lyn Stowers Ph: 027 279 4920 I.L.Stowers@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville (5 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Monday 30<sup>th</sup> September 2024</b> .
<b>Entry Fee</b>	Doubles: \$15.00 per player. Singles: \$30.00 per player. Refreshments available. BYO lunch.
<b>Payment</b>	Entry fees to be paid to Manager on arrival.
<b>Events</b>	Level Doubles held on Friday at 8.30am for 9am start. Open Singles held on Saturday and Sunday at 8am for 8.30am start.

#### Conditions

1. All players must have a GC index card
2. Doubles will be played in divisions dependent on entries.
3. There may be double banking in both Doubles and Singles.

Sponsored by



# 2 Day GC Open Tournament

Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> to Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> February 2025 at 8:30am

<b>Manager</b>	Lyn Stowers 027 279 4920 I.L.Stowers@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville (5 lawns)
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Monday 27<sup>th</sup> January 2025</b>
<b>Entry Fees</b>	\$30.00 per player Refreshments available. BYO lunch
<b>Payment</b>	Entry fee to be paid to Manager on arrival.
<b>Events</b>	Open Singles

#### Conditions

1. Maximum 16 players.
2. All players must have a GC index card.
3. Games may be doubled banked.
4. Quadway hoops will be used.



Sponsored by Nicholson Autos

Morrinsville Croquet Club

## Open AC Tournament

Saturday 9<sup>th</sup> to Sunday 10<sup>th</sup> November 2024 at 8:30am

*Sponsored by John Christie*

<b>Manager</b>	Geoff Young 021 111 4579	geoffyoung7941@gmail.com
<b>Assistant Manager</b>	Paddy Chapman 020 409 14739	paddychapman@outlook.com
<b>Venue</b>	Morrinsville Croquet Club, Linden Street, Morrinsville (4 lawns)	
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Monday 4<sup>th</sup> November 2024</b>	
<b>Entry Fees</b>	\$30.00 per player Refreshments available. BYO lunch	
<b>Payment</b>	Entry fee to be paid to Manager on arrival.	

### Conditions

1. Advanced Singles Play (Championship).
2. Open to all handicaps.
3. Format to be decided based on entries.
4. Maximum of 16 entries accepted.
5. Time limit of 2 ½ hours.
6. Nominal hoop dimensions will be set to the largest ball plus 1/16<sup>th</sup>"
7. Quadway hoops will be used.

### Other Morrinsville Tournaments for 2024/25 Season

<b>2024</b>	September Saturday 14 <sup>th</sup>	GC Level Doubles
	November Saturday 2 <sup>nd</sup>	GC Level Doubles
	November Tuesday 26 <sup>th</sup>	GC Handicap Doubles *80s Plus Tournament*
<b>2025</b>	December Saturday 7 <sup>th</sup>	GC Level Doubles
	February Saturday 15 <sup>th</sup>	GC Level Doubles
	March Sat. 1 <sup>st</sup> & Sun. 2 <sup>nd</sup>	<b>AC *New*</b> - 2day Handicap
	March Saturday 15 <sup>th</sup>	GC Level Doubles
	March Sunday 16 <sup>th</sup>	GC Level Singles
	April Saturday 12 <sup>th</sup>	GC Level Doubles

Wellington Croquet Association

## Association Croquet Events

Full details for all tournaments at  
[www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com](http://www.wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com)

### Men's & Women's AC Championship Singles Saturday 12<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 13<sup>th</sup> October 2024

**Manager** Dick Smith  
 027 379 69554                      dicksmith547@gmail.com

**Venue** Wellington Municipal Club, 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown

**Entries** with the Manager by **Friday 4<sup>th</sup> October 2024**

**Entry Fee** \$30 (morning and afternoon teas provided, bring your own lunch)

**Payment** 12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and M&W Open AC Singles)

### 16+ AC Singles Saturday 30<sup>th</sup> November and Sunday 1<sup>st</sup> December 2024

**Manager** Paulette Moore  
 027 246 9407                      topaulette@gmail.com

**Venue** Paraparaumu Croquet Club  
 Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu

**Entries** with the Manager by **Friday 22<sup>nd</sup> November 2024**  
 Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap

**Entry Fee** \$30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)

**Payment** 03-0732-0261847-00 (include name and 16+ AC)

Wellington Croquet Association

**100<sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament**  
**AC Open Championship Singles**  
**Friday 27<sup>th</sup> to Monday 30<sup>th</sup> December 2024**

**Manager** Susan Leuchars  
 021 0883 4699 seleuchars@gmail.com  
**Venue** Wellington Municipal Club, 160 Alexandra Road, Newtown  
**Entries** with the manager by **Tuesday 17<sup>th</sup> December 2024**  
**Entry Fee** \$75 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)  
**Payment** 12-3481-0023572-000 (include name and AC Open Champ)

**Kāpiti Law and New World**  
**Waikanae AC Singles 4+**  
**Saturday 18<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 19<sup>th</sup> January 2025**

**Manager** Yvonne Fraser  
 027 250 0758 yfraser98@gmail.com  
**Venue** Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae  
**Entries** with the Manager by **Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> January 2025**  
 Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap  
**Entry Fee** \$30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)  
**Payment** 02-0591-0040388-000 (include name and 4+ Singles)

**AC 100<sup>th</sup> Annual Tournament**  
**Championship Singles**  
**Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> and Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> February 2025**

**Manager** Sue Lea  
 021 0277 3887 lenandsuelea@gmail.com  
**Venue** Waimarie Hutt Valley Croquet Club, 110A Reynolds St., Taita, Lower Hutt  
**Entries** with the Manager by **Friday 24<sup>th</sup> January 2025**  
 First 20 entries received and confirmed by email accepted.  
 Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.  
**Entry Fee** \$30 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)  
**Payment** 03-0531-0609835-000 (include name and 100<sup>th</sup> AC Singles)  
**Conditions** Format and division will be decided based on entries received.





## Wellington Croquet Association

## Advantage Golf Croquet Singles

### Saturday 4<sup>th</sup> and Sunday 5<sup>th</sup> January 2025

- Manager** Jim Brough  
kmcc.club.captain@gmail.com
- Venue** Kelburn Croquet Club, Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington
- Entries** with the Manager by **Saturday 28<sup>th</sup> December 2024**.  
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap
- Entry Fee** \$25 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
- Payment** 03-0518-0184916-000 (include name and Advantage GC Singles)

## Relish Café Advantage GC Doubles

### Sunday 12<sup>th</sup> January 2025

- Manager** Jennifer Komar  
027 726 4671 j.komar44@gmail.com
- Venue** Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
- Entries** with the Manager by **Sunday 5<sup>th</sup> January 2025**.  
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$20 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
- Payment** 02-0591-0040388-00 (include name and Waikanae Ad GC Doubles)  
All payment by direct debit, no cash entries.
- Conditions** No time limit.

## Forsyth Barr GC Teams Event

### Sunday 22<sup>nd</sup> and Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> February 2025

- Manager** Elaine Kirkman  
elainekirkman8@gmail.com
- Venue** Paraparamu Croquet Club  
Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparamu
- Entries** with the Manager by **Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> February 2025**.  
Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
- Entry Fee** \$75 per team (morning and afternoon tea provided, BYO lunch)
- Payment** 03-0732-0261847-00 (include name and GC Teams Event)
- Conditions** 3 players per team. Singles and Doubles.

## Wellington Croquet Association

**Advantage GC Doubles****Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> March 2025**

<b>Manager</b>	Bruce Manuge 027 452 6520 bruce.manuge@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Wainuiomata Croquet Club, Bryan Heath Annex, Heath St., Wainuiomata
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Thursday 20<sup>th</sup> February 2025</b> Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$25 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
<b>Payment</b>	01-0530-0514658-00 (include name and GC Doubles)
<b>Conditions</b>	Format will depend on number of entries.

**Waikanae GC Open****Rymans Health Care Doubles and Unichem Pharmacy Singles****Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> and Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> March 2025**

<b>Manager</b>	Jennifer Komar 027 726 4671 j.komar44@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Waikanae Croquet Club, 60 Park Avenue, Waikanae
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Saturday 15<sup>th</sup> March 2025</b> . Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$25 per person per day (morning and afternoon tea provided, BYO lunch)
<b>Payment</b>	02-0591-0040388-00 (include name and Waikanae GC Open)
<b>Events</b>	Doubles held on Saturday. Singles held on Sunday.

**Summerset Easter****Tournament GC Singles****Sunday 20<sup>th</sup> and Monday 21<sup>st</sup> April 2025**

<b>Manager</b>	Tony Le Petit 027 448 3443 a.lepetit@xtra.co.nz
<b>Venue</b>	Plimmerton Croquet Club, Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton
<b>Entries</b>	with the Manager by <b>Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> April 2025</b> . Entrants must provide email address, phone numbers and handicap.
<b>Entry Fee</b>	\$25 (morning and afternoon tea provided, bring your own lunch)
<b>Payment</b>	03-1533-0009598-000 (include name and GC Easter Open)



## Croquet West Coast

**Annual Tournaments****West Coast GC Open****Saturday 23<sup>rd</sup> and Sunday 24<sup>th</sup> November 2024**

<b>Manager</b>	Gavin Griffiths 027 776 9793 gavingriffiths534@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Rangimarie Croquet Club, Westport
<b>Entries</b>	with the manager by <b>16<sup>th</sup> November 2024</b>
<b>Entry Fee</b>	Singles: \$15 per player. Doubles: \$10 per player
<b>Payment</b>	Due on first day of the event
<b>Events</b>	Event 1 – Handicap Doubles held on Saturday. Open to all. Event 2 – Handicap Singles held on Sunday. Open to all.

**West Coast AC Open****Saturday 22<sup>nd</sup> and Sunday 23<sup>rd</sup> February 2025**

<b>Manager</b>	Rob Harrison 021 298 3928 robandailsaharrison@gmail.com
<b>Venue</b>	Makura Croquet Club, Greymouth
<b>Entries</b>	with the manager by <b>15<sup>th</sup> of February 2025</b> Players may enter only one event (Handicap <u>or</u> Open).
<b>Entry Fee</b>	Singles: \$15 per player.
<b>Payment</b>	due on the first day of the event.
<b>Events</b>	Event 1 - Handicap Singles held on Saturday. Open to all but recommended handicap range 4 and above. Event 2 - Open Singles held on Sunday. Open to all but recommended handicap range 3 & below.

**Conditions for both tournaments**

1. Minimum of 4 players per event.
2. Entries may be limited to 12 players per venue, first in basis.
3. Players will be advised of the method of play, draws and event information by email after closing date and prior to the commencement of play.
4. All players must present their handicap cards prior to the commencement of play.

# Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

1.	Name .....	95
2.	Definitions .....	95
3.	Objects .....	96
4.	Powers .....	96
5.	Membership .....	97
6.	Council .....	97
7.	Associations .....	97
8.	Life Member .....	98
9.	Membership Rights and Obligations .....	99
10.	Resignation and Termination of Membership .....	99
11.	Membership Fees .....	99
12.	Register of Members .....	100
13.	General Meetings .....	100
14.	Board of CNZ .....	103
15.	Duties and Powers of the Board .....	104
16.	Board Meetings and Procedure .....	105
17.	Appointments Panel and Appointment of Board Members .....	106
18.	Election of Board Members .....	108
19.	Chief Executive .....	108
20.	Finances and Financial Assurance .....	109
21.	Common Seal .....	110
22.	Alteration of Rules .....	110
23.	Application of Income .....	110
24.	Liability and Liquidation .....	110
25.	Players .....	110
26.	Drug Free Sport .....	111
27.	Notices .....	111
28.	Transitional Arrangements .....	111

## Constitution of Croquet New Zealand Incorporated.

### 1. NAME

- 1.1. The name of the organisation is Croquet New Zealand Incorporated but may operate as Croquet New Zealand and/or CNZ.
- 1.2. The registered office of CNZ shall be at the place as determined by the Board.

### 2. DEFINITIONS

- 2.1. These definitions form part of this Constitution:

Act means the Incorporated Societies Act 1908 and any successor legislation

**AGM** means Annual General Meeting

**Appointed Board Member** means a Board Member appointed under the provisions of Rule 17

**Appointments Panel** means the Appointments Panel as described in Rule 17

**Association** means a society or association incorporated under the Act which brings together as its members one or more croquet-playing Clubs from a particular region and which has become a Member of CNZ under the provisions of Rule 7

**Board** means the Board of Directors of CNZ

**Board Member** means a Member of the Board and includes both Elected Board Members and Appointed Board Members

**Chief Executive** means the Chief Executive Officer of CNZ

**Club** means a society or other entity incorporated under the Act or its successors whose predominant purpose is to organise the playing of croquet and whose members are natural persons

**CNZ** means Croquet New Zealand Incorporated

**Constitution** means this Constitution

**Croquet Council** means the body formed by Board Members, Life Members and delegates from Associations meeting in General Meeting

**EFAA** means the External Financial Assurance Agent appointed by the Members each year at the AGM

**Effective Date** means the date stated in a decision/remit/motion that was approved by the relevant body or, if no date is stated, the date of the decision/remit/motion

**Elected Board Member** means a Board Member elected under the provisions of Rule 18 of this Constitution

**Financial Review** is a report by a suitably qualified person on whether anything causes the Reviewer to believe that the financial information is not presented in accordance with CNZ's accounting policies

**Financial Audit** is a report on whether the financial statements are prepared in all material respects in accordance with the CNZ's accounting policies

**General Meeting** means an AGM or SGM

**Life Member** means those persons elected to Life Membership of CNZ in accordance with the provisions of Rule 8

**Member** means Board Member, Life Member or Association

**Objects** means the objects of CNZ as described under Rule 3

**Ordinary Resolution** means a resolution passed by a majority of votes cast

**SGM** means Special General Meeting

**Special Resolution** means a resolution so designated and which requires at least a two-thirds majority of the votes cast in order to be passed

**Written Notice** includes electronic communication such as email

### **3. OBJECTS**

3.1. The Objects of CNZ are to:

- 3.1.1. Be the national body for croquet in New Zealand;
- 3.1.2. Promote throughout New Zealand the various games of croquet as approved by CNZ;
- 3.1.3. Determine national strategies, policies, programmes and initiatives for croquet in New Zealand particularly in, but not limited to, the areas of participation, coaching, officiating and high performance;
- 3.1.4. Promote relationships between CNZ, Associations and the Clubs to develop opportunities, programmes and facilities that encourage the participation, enjoyment and performance of croquet in New Zealand;
- 3.1.5. Establish, promote and stage international, national and other croquet competitions and events in New Zealand including determining the regulations for such competitions and events;
- 3.1.6. Provide a framework for the development of croquet;
- 3.1.7. Assist in the development and use of, and make available, the agreed rules and/or laws of croquet;
- 3.1.8. Liaise with the World Croquet Federation and other Croquet playing nations;
- 3.1.9. Represent croquet to other sports bodies, sports foundations, government, semi-government, local and other authorities, and otherwise as prudent;
- 3.1.10. Promote and manage compliance with the Sports Anti-Doping Rules made by Drug Free Sport New Zealand, and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules; and
- 3.1.11. Be a not-for-profit organisation.

### **4. POWERS**

4.1. CNZ has, subject to the provisions of this Constitution, the powers to:

- 4.1.1. Purchase, lease, hire or otherwise acquire, hold, manage, maintain, insure, sell or otherwise deal with property and other rights, privileges and Licences;
- 4.1.2. Control and raise money including borrow, invest, loan or advance monies and secure the payment of such money by way of mortgage or charge over all or part of any of its property and enter into guarantees;
- 4.1.3. Sell, lease, mortgage, charge or otherwise dispose of any property of CNZ and grant such rights and privileges over such property as it considers appropriate;
- 4.1.4. Determine, raise and receive money by subscriptions, donation, fees, levies entry or usage charges, sponsorship, government funding, community funding or otherwise;
- 4.1.5. Produce, develop, create, license and otherwise exploit, use and protect the intellectual property of CNZ;

- 4.1.6. Make, alter, rescind and enforce this Constitution and any rules, by-laws, regulations, policies and procedures for the governance, management and operation of CNZ;
- 4.1.7. Determine and implement policies, rules and regulations applicable to individual croquet players including covering their conduct and their compliance with anti-doping requirements while participating in croquet, and enforce such policies, rules and regulations by conducting investigations, hearings and, when necessary, imposing sanctions and penalties;
- 4.1.8. Consider and settle disputes between Members;
- 4.1.9. Determine who are its Members and withdraw, suspend or terminate membership;
- 4.1.10. Enter into, manage and terminate contracts or other arrangements with employees, sponsors, Members and other persons and organisations;
- 4.1.11. Make, alter, rescind and enforce rules of competition;
- 4.1.12. Organise and control national competitions, international and other events held in New Zealand, working within the regulations of any relevant world body for croquet for international tournaments;
- 4.1.13. Select national and other representative players, squads and teams;
- 4.1.14. Assign functions to and/or enter into agreements with organisations external to CNZ;
- 4.1.15. Delegate powers of CNZ to any person, Board, committee or sub-committee;
- 4.1.16. Purchase or otherwise acquire all or any part of the property, assets and liabilities of any one or more companies, institution, incorporated societies, or organisations whose activities or objects are similar to those of CNZ, or with which the CNZ is authorised to amalgamate or generally for any purpose designed to benefit CNZ; and
- 4.1.17. Do any other acts or things which are incidental or conducive to the attainment of the objects of CNZ.

## 5. MEMBERSHIP

- 5.1. The Members of CNZ shall be:
  - 5.1.1. The Associations,
  - 5.1.2. Board Members,
  - 5.1.3. Life Members of CNZ.

## 6. COUNCIL

- 6.1. Members of the Croquet Council are:
  - 6.1.1. Board Members,
  - 6.1.2. Life Members,
  - 6.1.3. The delegates from each Association.

## 7. ASSOCIATIONS

- 7.1. Any society or association which is incorporated under the Act (or under any other legislation giving legal personality to a group of natural persons) and wishes to be a

Member of CNZ under the Association category shall apply to the Board for membership of CNZ.

- 7.2. The Board shall determine the process for applications for membership under the Association category.
- 7.3. All those incorporated associations set out in schedule 1 are, upon the adoption of this Constitution, Associations for the purposes of this Constitution.
- 7.4. Associations are the link between CNZ and Clubs.
- 7.5. Associations are responsible for reporting to Clubs and receiving information from Clubs.
- 7.6. Clubs are concerned with individual people as members and ensure their members receive information and provide information to their Association to relay information to CNZ.
- 7.7. Two or more Associations may, with the agreement of no fewer than two-thirds of the Clubs involved in each Association, apply to the Board for a reorganisation of their Associations.
- 7.8. In addition to their obligations as a Member under Rule 9, each Association shall:
  - 7.8.1. Administer, promote and develop croquet in a manner that is consistent with the Objects of CNZ, this Constitution and any regulations made under it;
  - 7.8.2. Be, and maintain registration as an incorporated entity under the Act or under any other legislation giving legal personality to a group of natural persons;
  - 7.8.3. Have, as its members, Clubs and other members it considers appropriate;
  - 7.8.4. Adopt a constitution that is consistent with this Constitution;
  - 7.8.5. Act in good faith in its dealings with CNZ to contribute to the maintenance and enhancement of CNZ and its reputation and to do so for the collective and mutual benefit of the Members of CNZ;
  - 7.8.6. Operate with, and promote mutual trust and confidence with, other CNZ Members;
  - 7.8.7. On request, provide to CNZ a copy of its constitution and any proposed amendments to it.
- 7.9. The Board may, as a condition of membership of CNZ, require an Association to amend any provision of its constitution if the Board determines that the provision or provisions is/are not consistent with this Constitution or regulations, by-laws or policies of CNZ.
- 7.10. Each Association shall maintain a register of its members in the format determined by the Board.
- 7.11. Each Association shall provide a register of members and all the details contained within it to CNZ when requested.

## **8. LIFE MEMBER**

- 8.1. Life membership of CNZ may be granted by the Members at an AGM in recognition of outstanding service by a person for the benefit of croquet in New Zealand.
- 8.2. Nominations for life membership of CNZ can be made only by an Association or Board Member.

- 8.3. A nomination under Rule 8.2 must be in writing and set out the grounds for the nomination and be received by the Chief Executive no fewer than 60 days before an AGM.
- 8.4. The Board shall determine whether nominations made under Rule 8.2 should be forwarded to the AGM for determination.
- 8.5. Nominations for Life membership forwarded by the Board for consideration at an AGM will be successful only if 90% or more of the votes cast at the AGM approve the nomination.
- 8.6. Nominees for Life Membership become Members of CNZ at the conclusion of the AGM at which they are approved and will be awarded a badge of honour.

## **9. MEMBERSHIP RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS**

- 9.1. Members are bound by this Constitution and by the regulations, by-laws, policies and procedures of CNZ.
- 9.2. Associations must meet the requirements of membership set out in this Constitution or as otherwise set by the Board, including payment of membership or other fees, by the date specified by the Board.
- 9.3. An Association which is not in compliance with Rule 9.2 shall lose the right to vote in General Meetings and such other benefits of membership as the Board may decide while that Association remains in non-compliance.
- 9.4. The failure by an Association to comply with Rule 9.2 does not excuse it from being bound by this Constitution.

## **10. RESIGNATION AND TERMINATION OF MEMBERSHIP**

- 10.1. A Member may resign by notice in writing to the Board with effect from the date provided in the notice or, if no date is referred to in the notice, the date the notice is received by CNZ.
- 10.2. Membership may be withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board if a Member, other than a Board Member, without reasonable excuse, fails to comply with this Constitution and any Codes of Conduct or requirements set out in regulations, by-laws, policies or procedures of CNZ provided that at least two-thirds of Board Members consent to the proposed course of action.
- 10.3. Membership may also be withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board if a Member, other than a Board Member, acts in a manner which the Board by a two-thirds majority decides is harmful to CNZ or is inconsistent with the standards of behaviours expected of a Member.
- 10.4. A Member whose membership is withdrawn, suspended or terminated by the Board under Rules 10.2 or 10.3 may apply for the matter to be reviewed at the AGM following the decision to withdraw, suspend or terminate the membership. If the issue goes to an AGM then the decision of the Board shall stand unless overturned by an ordinary resolution passed at the AGM.
- 10.5. Associations regulate Clubs and Clubs regulate individuals in respect of membership.

## **11. MEMBERSHIP FEES**

- 11.1. The Board shall establish:

- 11.1.1. Any membership or other fees (including any amendments) payable by each Association;
  - 11.1.2. The due date for such fees; and
  - 11.1.3. The manner for payment of such fees.
- 11.2. The Board may establish different levels of membership fees and other fees for different levels of affiliation and other fees for different categories of croquet players.

## **12. REGISTER OF MEMBERS**

- 12.1. The Chief Executive shall, in a manner and form determined by the Board, keep and maintain a register of players who are members of Clubs.
- 12.2. Associations shall assist CNZ and the Chief Executive in maintaining up to date and correct records, including changes to details of the members of Clubs, by providing that information to CNZ within 30 days of the change taking place. All other Members shall provide written notice directly to CNZ of any change to their details.
- 12.3. CNZ, Associations and Clubs shall, in collecting personal information from individuals for the Register, comply with the Privacy Act 1993 or any successor legislation.

## **13. GENERAL MEETINGS**

- 13.1. CNZ must, within five months of the end of its financial year, hold an AGM at such time, date, place and manner as the Board determines.
- 13.2. Any other General Meetings shall be SGMs.
- 13.3. The Board must give Members not less than 90 days' written notice of the time, date, place and manner of the AGM.
- 13.4. The notice under Rule 13.3 can be given by such methods as the Board may determine.
- 13.5. Any proposed motions, remits and/or recommendations, including alterations to this Constitution, as well as any other items of business for the AGM must be received in writing by the Chief Executive no later than 60 days before the date set for the AGM.
- 13.6. Each Association will advise the Chief Executive of the details of each Association's delegate to the AGM no later than 60 days before the date set for the AGM.
- 13.7. An Association may negotiate with the Chief Executive any change of delegate leading up to the AGM.
- 13.8. The Chief Executive will provide all Members with the documents and papers, including an agenda, relevant to the AGM not less than 30 days before the date of the AGM.
- 13.9. Only items of business listed on the AGM agenda that is sent to Members by the Chief Executive can be voted on at the AGM. Items of business not listed on the AGM agenda may not be voted on but may be discussed provided at least 75% of those present and eligible to vote agree.
- 13.10. The agenda for the AGM will include at least the following items of business:
  - 13.10.1. Receiving and approving the minutes of the previous year's AGM;
  - 13.10.2. Receiving and approving the Board's annual performance statement;
  - 13.10.3. Receiving and approving the Chief Executive's annual operational report;
  - 13.10.4. Receiving and approving the annual financial statements, including the statement by the External Financial Assurance Agent (EFAA), for year just passed;
  - 13.10.5. The appointment of an EFAA for following year;



- 13.10.6. Confirming any change to player levies for the following year;
  - 13.10.7. The election of Board Members;
  - 13.10.8. The election of the AGM-elected member of the Appointments Panel, if applicable;
  - 13.10.9. The election of Life Members, if applicable;
  - 13.10.10. Motions and Remits; and
  - 13.10.11. General Business
- 13.11. The Chief Executive must call an SGM of Members:
- 13.11.1. Upon the Board resolving by a two-thirds majority to call an SGM; or
  - 13.11.2. On receipt of a written request from at least 25% of the Associations which states the purpose for which the SGM is requested and also includes all papers that are relevant to the discussion on the matter at the SGM.
- 13.12. The Chief Executive shall, within 14 days of the Board resolution or written request from the Associations, give Members not less than 30 days and no more than 90 days' notice in writing of the date, time, place, manner and subject of the SGM, including the motions to be moved and discussed at the SGM.
- 13.13. The only business that can be discussed at a SGM is the business specified in the notice or agenda for the meeting subject to any minor clarifying or amending motions that are consistent with the broad thrust of the original motion, i.e. no business is to be transacted at the SGM that was not within the terms of the written notice or agenda calling the SGM or reasonably implied by it.
- 13.14. The Board may reduce the period for giving notice to Members for an SGM to a minimum of 14 days where the Board unanimously resolves that the nature of the business proposed to be dealt with at the SGM is of such urgency and importance that a shorter period of notice is warranted.
- 13.15. Full minutes shall be kept of all General Meetings and disseminated by the Chief Executive to the Members within a reasonable period of time after the conclusion of the meeting.
- 13.16. Any irregularity, error or omission in notices, agendas and relevant papers of General Meetings or the omission to give notice within the required time frame or the omission to give notice to all Members or any other error in the organisation of the meeting shall not invalidate the meeting nor prevent the meeting from considering the business of the meeting provided that a motion to proceed is agreed to by a two-thirds majority of the votes cast with no more than 25% of the Associations which vote objecting to proceeding.
- 13.17. No business shall be transacted at any General Meeting unless a quorum is present at the time when the meeting is due to commence. A quorum for General Meetings is not less than 50% of the Associations.
- 13.18. If a quorum is not present within thirty minutes after the time appointed for the commencement of the General Meeting, the General Meeting will be adjourned for at least fourteen days, after which the Board may resolve to require the Chief Executive to give Members 14 days' written notice of a time, place, date and manner (including a virtual meeting) for the adjourned General Meeting to be re-convened.
- 13.19. The quorum for a re-convened General Meeting shall be not less than 25% of the Associations.
- 13.20. The Chair of CNZ Board shall Chair General Meetings.

- 13.21. If the Chair of the CNZ Board is unavailable to chair a General meeting, another Board Member shall chair the General Meeting but should both of those people be absent, the Members present shall elect a person to be the Chair of the General Meeting.
- 13.22. The following persons are eligible to be present and vote at a General Meeting in accordance with this Constitution.
  - 13.22.1. A single delegate from each Association exercising the voting strength of that Association;
  - 13.22.2. Board Members having one vote each, and
  - 13.22.3. Life Members having one vote each.
- 13.23. Associations have the voting strength of one vote for every 50 members of their affiliated clubs - measured at the time of the levy determination immediately preceding the General Meeting - as follows:
  - 13.23.1. 1 to 50 club members = 1 vote
  - 13.23.2. 51 to 100 club members = 2 votes
  - 13.23.3. 101 to 150 club members = 3 votes
  - 13.23.4. And so forth.
- 13.24. Associations may not split their votes. They must cast their voting entitlement in a single block.
- 13.25. Voting shall be conducted by voices or by a show of hands as determined by the Chair of the meeting unless a secret ballot is called for and approved by ordinary resolution.
- 13.26. In the event that a secret ballot is called, two scrutineers must be appointed at the General Meeting to count the votes.
- 13.27. In any election to fill vacant Elected Board Member positions, the nominees with the highest number of votes in their favour will be elected.
- 13.28. Unless a Special Resolution is required by this Constitution, an Ordinary Resolution at a General Meeting shall be sufficient to pass a resolution.
- 13.29. An Association whose delegate is unable to attend a General Meeting may appoint a proxy to exercise the votes of that Association at the General Meeting provided that the instrument appointing the proxy is in writing, including electronic and digital messages, and provided in advance to the Chair of the General Meeting and is recorded in the minutes.
- 13.30. A proxy appointed under Rule 13.29 must vote in accordance with the instructions provided in the instrument appointing them.
- 13.31. An Association's delegate to a General Meeting may not act as proxy for more than one other Association.
- 13.32. Board Members and Life Members may not hold proxies.
- 13.33. To protect the integrity of AGM election results, no motions may be considered at any SGM which seek to rescind, reject or overturn the results of any contested elections to the Board or as the elected AP member.
- 13.34. To protect the integrity of AGM decisions, no motion that was the subject of consideration at an AGM may be the subject of a request to the Chief Executive asking for an SGM until at least six months after the AGM at which it was considered.

## 14. BOARD OF CNZ

- 14.1. The governance of CNZ shall be vested in the Board, which may exercise all the powers of CNZ and do all things which are not expressly required to be undertaken by CNZ at a General Meeting.
- 14.2. The Board shall comprise:
  - 14.2.1. Four persons elected by the AGM - Elected Board Members - who must be members of Clubs; and
  - 14.2.2. Three persons appointed as Appointed Board Members.
- 14.3. The following persons shall not be eligible for appointment, election, or to remain in office as a Board Member:
  - 14.3.1. A person who is an employee of, or contractor to, CNZ.
  - 14.3.2. A person who is an undischarged bankrupt or is subject to a condition not yet fulfilled under any order under the Insolvency Act 1967, or any equivalent provisions under any previous or replacement legislation.
  - 14.3.3. A person who has been convicted of any offence punishable by a term of imprisonment of two or more years (whether or not a term of imprisonment is imposed) unless that person has obtained a pardon or has served the sentence imposed on them or they are entitled to the protection against disclosure afforded them by the Clean Slate scheme.
  - 14.3.4. A person who is prohibited from being a director or promoter or being subject to concern about taking part in the management of a company under the Companies Act 1993 or the Charities Act 2005 or any successor legislation.
  - 14.3.5. A person who is subject to a property order that the person is lacking in competence to manage their own affairs under the Protection of Personal and Property Rights Act 1988.
- 14.4. If any of the circumstances listed in Rule 14.3.1 to 14.3.5 occur in respect of a sitting Board Member, that Board Member shall be deemed to have vacated their office as soon as the Board becomes aware of the circumstance.
- 14.5. The term of office for all Board Members shall be two years, expiring on conclusion of the relevant AGM for an Elected Board Member and at the end of the two-year term for an Appointed Board Member. A Board Member may be elected or appointed to the Board for a maximum of three consecutive terms of office.
- 14.6. There must be at least one Board Member, whether elected or appointed, from each of the South and North Islands.
- 14.7. In the event there is a vacancy on the Board of an Elected Board Member, the remaining Board Members may second a person of their choice to fill the vacancy on the Board until the next AGM with such period of secondment not counting as either an appointment or an election for the purposes of limits set out Rule 14.5. An appointed Board Member will be replaced by the Appointments Panel as described in Rule 17.
- 14.8. The Members may, by Special Resolution at an SGM called for the purpose, remove a Board Member before the expiry of the Board Member's term of office if the Members consider the Board Member has committed a serious and substantial breach of the duties set out in Rule 15.

- 14.9. Before voting on a Special Resolution to remove a Board Member in a SGM called for this purpose, the Board Member who is the subject of the proposed Special Resolution shall be given the opportunity prior to and at the SGM to make submissions in writing and /or verbally to Members about the proposed Special Resolution.
- 14.10. The Board may, with the approval of a motion by no less than two-thirds of the Board, remove a Board Member from the Board, before the expiry of the Board Member's term of office, if the Board considers the Board Member concerned has committed a serious and substantial breach of the duties as set out in Rule 15 or of the provisions of a Code of Conduct adopted by the Board such that immediate removal is appropriate.
- 14.11. Before the Board determines a motion of the type set out in Rule 14.10 the following procedures shall apply:
  - 14.11.1. The Board Member concerned shall be notified that a Board meeting is to be held to discuss the proposal to remove the Board Member from office and be given written notice of those grounds; and
  - 14.11.2. The Board Member concerned shall be given an opportunity to make submissions about the proposed motion to the Board in writing prior to the Board meeting and/or by submission in person at the Board meeting.

## **15. DUTIES AND POWERS OF THE BOARD**

- 15.1. The duties of each Board Member are to:
  - 15.1.1. Attend Board meetings and General Meetings of CNZ;
  - 15.1.2. Provide good governance for CNZ;
  - 15.1.3. Exercise the powers of the Board for proper purpose;
  - 15.1.4. Regularly monitor and review the performance of CNZ;
  - 15.1.5. Act in good faith and the best interests of CNZ at all times;
  - 15.1.6. Act, and ensure CNZ acts, in accordance with this Constitution;
  - 15.1.7. Formulate such by-laws, regulations, policies and procedures as are appropriate for the good governance of CNZ;
  - 15.1.8. Where appropriate, engage in activities to promote, market, represent and fundraise for CNZ;
  - 15.1.9. Sanction CNZ competitions and events;
  - 15.1.10. Disclose to the Board the nature and extent of any interest in a transaction or proposed transaction as soon as the Board Member becomes aware of the existence of such an interest;
  - 15.1.11. Take such other steps as determined by the Board in respect of any interest specified in Rule 15.1.10 which may include, without limitation, abstaining from deliberations and/or vote regarding such interest;
  - 15.1.12. Not disclose information that the Board Member would not otherwise have available other than in his or her capacity as a Board Member, to any person, or make use of or act on the information except:
    - 15.1.12.1. As agreed by the Board for the purposes of CNZ;
    - 15.1.12.2. As required by law, or
    - 15.1.12.3. To persons, or for reasons identical to those specified in sections 145(2) and 145(3) of the Companies Act 1993 or successor provisions.

- 15.1.13. Do such other things within these Rules as the Board agrees to promote the Objects of CNZ.
- 15.2. The Board shall have the power to:
- 15.2.1. Appoint the Chief Executive;
  - 15.2.2. Define delegations of authority from the Board to the Chief Executive;
  - 15.2.3. Adopt and review the strategic plan for CNZ;
  - 15.2.4. Adopt and review the annual plan and budget for CNZ;
  - 15.2.5. Determine applications by Associations wishing to be Members of CNZ and whether to support nominations as Life Members;
  - 15.2.6. Hold national meetings and forums for the Members, including General Meetings;
  - 15.2.7. Establish sub-committees, commissions, or other groups to carry out any work of the Board by its delegated authority;
  - 15.2.8. Subject to this Constitution, fill vacancies on the Board, and any commissions, committees or other groups which are established by it;
  - 15.2.9. Control expenditure and raise funds to fulfil the Objects of CNZ;
  - 15.2.10. Open and operate in the name of CNZ such bank accounts as deemed necessary;
  - 15.2.11. Make, repeal or amend any regulation, policies and procedures as it thinks appropriate, provided that such policies and procedures are consistent with this Constitution;
  - 15.2.12. Engage, contract or otherwise agree to obtain the assistance or advice of any person or organisation for the Board;
  - 15.2.13. Establish such corporate and other entities to carry on and conduct all or any part of the affairs of CNZ;
  - 15.2.14. Resolve and determine any disputes or matter not provided for in the Constitution;
  - 15.2.15. Do all other acts and things which are within the Powers and Objects of CNZ and which the Board considers are appropriate.

## 16. BOARD MEETINGS AND PROCEDURE

- 16.1. Except to the extent specified in the Constitution, the Board shall regulate its own procedure.
- 16.2. The Chief Executive shall, within seven days of the conclusion of each AGM, give all Board Members not less than 14 days' notice in writing of a date, time, and place for a meeting of the Board, at which meeting the Board will elect one of the Board Members as chair of the Board.
- 16.3. The role of a Chair is to chair meetings of the Board and General Meetings and to represent the Board at functions and events where appropriate. In the event of the unavailability of a Chair for any reason, then another Board Member appointed by the Board shall undertake the Chair's role during the period of unavailability.
- 16.4. The Board will meet at regular intervals as it deems necessary so that it is able to provide effective governance for CNZ.
- 16.5. The Chief Executive will give all Board Members at least seven days' written notice of the date, time and place of, and business to be transacted at, every Board meeting.

- 16.6. Two or more Board Members may, by giving the Chief Executive written notice, require the Chief Executive to schedule a Board meeting within fourteen days of the date of the notice.
- 16.7. The quorum for Board meetings is 50% of the Board Members.
- 16.8. Each Board Member has a single vote.
- 16.9. The Chair does not have a casting vote and any tied votes will be resolved by maintaining the status quo ante.
- 16.10. Voting shall be by voices or upon request of any Board Member by a show of hands or by a ballot. Proxy and postal voting are not permitted.
- 16.11. A resolution in writing, signed or consented to, by email, or other forms of visible electronic communication unanimously agreed to by the Board shall be valid as if it had been passed at a meeting of the Board. Any such resolution may consist of several documents in the same form, each signed by one or more Members of the Board.
- 16.12. Any Board Member may participate in any meeting of the Board and vote on any proposed resolution at a meeting of the Board without being physically present provided that effective participation in the meeting is facilitated via telephone, through video conferencing facilities or by other means of electronic communication and that all Board Members are able to hear each other effectively and simultaneously.
- 16.13. The Chair may be changed at any time by a resolution passed by two-thirds of the Board Members.
- 16.14. After each AGM, the Board will, as soon as is reasonably practicable, but in any event no later than 90 days after the AGM, review the Code of Conduct for Board members.
- 16.15. The Code of Conduct must include a fair mechanism for Board Members to cease being Board Members in the event of a well-defined, serious and substantial breach of the Code.
- 16.16. For the avoidance of any doubt, the rules of natural justice shall apply to any proceedings taken against any Board Member under the Code of Conduct.
- 16.17. The Chief Executive will act as secretary to the Board and have speaking rights at Board meetings but not a deliberative vote.
- 16.18. The Chief Executive will ensure written minutes of Board meetings are made available to all Members save that the Board may resolve to restrict the dissemination of any part of the minutes where such restriction is reasonably necessary for the Board to:
  - 16.18.1. Honour any duty of confidence it owes to another person;
  - 16.18.2. Protect commercially sensitive information;
  - 16.18.3. Comply with any other legal obligation.
- 16.19. The Board may, by majority vote, pay an honorarium and/or reimburse its Board Members for the actual and reasonable expenses incurred in the conduct of CNZ business. Prior to doing so the Board must establish a policy to be applied to any question of reimbursement and the payment of honoraria.

## **17. APPOINTMENTS PANEL AND APPOINTMENT OF BOARD MEMBERS**

- 17.1. To facilitate appointments being made to the Board, an Appointments Panel (AP) is established by this Constitution.
- 17.2. The AP will have three members.

- 17.3. The chair of the Board is automatically a member of the AP unless the Chair is seeking re-appointment as a Board Member, in which case another Board Member shall replace the Chair on the AP until such time as the relevant appointment process is completed.
- 17.4. The Board will appoint an independent member of the AP for a two-year term and that person shall be eligible for re-appointment.
- 17.5. The Board must be unanimously agreed on its appointed member of the AP and that person may not be a current Board Member.
- 17.6. The third member of the AP will be elected by the Associations at the AGM for a single term of two years.
- 17.7. The elected AP member can be removed by Special Resolution of the Members in a General Meeting.
- 17.8. The members of the AP will elect a convenor from among their number whose job is to manage the AP appointments process.
- 17.9. The purpose of the AP is to source suitable candidates for appointment to the Board.
- 17.10. The AP need not wait for a vacancy to occur but is free to develop a pool of potentially suitable candidates.
- 17.11. In sourcing suitable candidates, the AP must have regard to any requirements for skills, knowledge, residential location and/or experience notified to the AP by the Board but otherwise the AP must act at arms' length and independently from the Board.
- 17.12. A candidate's suitability will be determined by the AP making an assessment of a candidate's ability to help CNZ attain its objects and assist the Board providing effective governance.
- 17.13. The AP must be unanimous in its decisions recommending suitable people for appointment to the Board.
- 17.14. The Board must accept the AP's recommendation unless all Board Members who are not on the appointments panel unanimously veto the recommendation.
- 17.15. No person will be eligible to be a member of the AP, or to remain on the AP, if any of the circumstances listed in Rule 14.3 applies to that person, as if every reference to a Board Member in that Rule is applicable to a member of the AP.
- 17.16. The AP shall meet as and when required and in such manner as it thinks fit, including by teleconference.
- 17.17. The quorum for a meeting of the AP is all three of its members.
- 17.18. All information received by the AP, and its deliberations, shall be kept confidential except to the extent required by law.
- 17.19. A member of the AP must disclose to the convenor any conflict of interest that might arise in the course of the AP's deliberations and the convenor will determine the best course of action to manage that conflict of interest.
- 17.20. If the convenor has a potential conflict of interest, the convenor shall notify the Board, which will determine the best course of action to manage that conflict of interest.
- 17.21. Any vacancy that arises in the membership of the Board Appointments Panel may be filled by the Board as and when required provided that, in the case of the elected AP member, any replacement is appointed only until the next AGM.
- 17.22. The Board may remove its appointed member to the AP if the Board considers that:
  - 17.22.1. The appointed member has a conflict of interest which has not been satisfactorily resolved;
  - 17.22.2. There are circumstances which may give rise to a question of actual or apparent bias in the AP's composition and/or process; or

17.22.3. Any of the circumstances listed in the Rules 14.3 are applicable.

17.23. Before removing the member from the AP, the Board must notify the member of its proposal to remove them and give the member and the other members of the AP the opportunity to make submissions on the proposed removal.

## **18. ELECTION OF BOARD MEMBERS**

- 18.1. Not less than 90 days before the date of each AGM, the Chief Executive will call for nominations for any Elected Board Member vacancies on the Board by giving written notice to the Secretary of each Association.
- 18.2. The Secretary of each Association will, not less than 60 days before the date of the AGM, forward to the Chief Executive any nominations received from Clubs or otherwise, and endorsed by the Association.
- 18.3. Nominations must be signed by a proposer and seconder both of whom must be members of a Club which is a member of the nominating Association and countersigned by the nominee.
- 18.4. The Chief Executive will circulate a complete list of nominations to all Members not less than 30 days before the date set for the Annual General Meeting.
- 18.5. At the AGM the nominees receiving the greatest number of votes shall be declared elected. In the event of a tie, the Chairperson shall not exercise a casting vote but the result of the Election shall be decided by lot. Those elected shall take office at the end of the meetings at which they were elected.

## **19. CHIEF EXECUTIVE**

- 19.1. There shall be a Chief Executive of CNZ who shall be employed for such term and on such conditions as the Board may determine.
- 19.2. The Chief Executive is responsible for the day-to-day management and operational requirements of CNZ, including employing staff and contractors.
- 19.3. The Chief Executive cannot also be a Member nor a delegate of a Member while employed as Chief Executive.
- 19.4. The Chief Executive is responsible for ensuring:
  - 19.4.1. Secretarial services are provided to the Board, including, but not limited to, preparing all Board papers and the taking and promulgation to Members of Board minutes.
  - 19.4.2. Keeping and maintaining in a tidy and good order all of CNZ's official business documents and records, whether in hard copy or soft copy providing that official business documents and records of CNZ do not include draft and working documents and records but do include all information that provides an accurate and comprehensive record of the business and activities of CNZ.
  - 19.4.3. CNZ's official business documents and records are only disposed of where the Chief Executive has provided the Board with a written certificate of disposal, which certificate details the records intended to be disposed of, and which certificate the Board endorses agreeing to the disposal.
  - 19.4.4. All relevant persons are advised of the registered office of CNZ.



- 19.5. As an alternative to disposal of CNZ's official business documents and records, the Chief Executive should consider whether such documents and records may be provided to an historical archive or a library or similar.
- 19.6. The Chief Executive attends Board meetings and is expected to make a contribution to the proceedings by advising and guiding the Board on matters within the Chief Executive's purview, however, the Chief Executive does not have a deliberative vote.
- 19.7. The Chief Executive may establish operational committees for the efficient and effective management of CNZ and will report regularly to the Board on the work of such committees.
- 19.8. The Board may request the Chief Executive to establish such other committees to assist CNZ achieve its strategic objects and to fulfil the policy objectives as determined by the Board and such Committees will report regularly to the Chief Executive.
- 19.9. Nothing in this Constitution prevents a Board Member from undertaking day-to-day or operational work for CNZ, including being a member of a committee established by the Chief Executive, providing this is at the request of and under the direction of the Chief Executive.

## **20. FINANCES AND FINANCIAL ASSURANCE**

- 20.1. The Chief Executive is responsible for the day-to-day management of CNZ's finances and for maintaining proper financial records required by law and generally accepted accounting practices.
- 20.2. The Chief Executive is responsible for preparing CNZ's financial statements for the AGM in accordance with generally accepted accounting standards.
- 20.3. The Board provides financial oversight of CNZ and must establish a sub-committee of the Board dealing with matters such as finance, audit and risk.
- 20.4. The Chief Executive shall provide the Board and its sub-committee established under Rule 20.3 with whatever financial information they require for their financial oversight of CNZ.
- 20.5. The AGM will, each year, appoint a person external to CNZ and suitably qualified in finance and accounting to review the annual financial statements of CNZ and to act as an external financial assurance agent (EFAA).
- 20.6. The EFAA will examine CNZ's financial statements and provide a written report to the AGM expressing an opinion about the statements and CNZ's accounting policies and practices.
- 20.7. If the EFAA appointed by the AGM is unable to complete their task, the Board will select a replacement.
- 20.8. The Chief Executive shall provide the EFAA with access to all relevant CNZ information requested by the EFAA.
- 20.9. All Members must, as a condition of their membership, cooperate with the EFAA in respect of all of the EFAA's requests.
- 20.10. If at least 25% of the Associations attending the AGM where the financial statements are presented determine that the statements are to be audited, the Chief Executive will ensure that the audit is undertaken and the outcome reported back to the Members within 120 days of the AGM.

## **21. COMMON SEAL**

- 21.1. The common seal of CNZ shall be kept in the control of the Board in the office of the Chief Executive. It may be affixed to any document only by resolution of the Board and in the presence of and with the accompanying signature of at least one Board Member.

## **22. ALTERATION OF RULES**

- 22.1. The Constitution may only be altered, added to or rescinded by Special Resolution passed at a General Meeting in accordance with the procedural requirements relating to Special Resolutions and General Meetings as set out in this Constitution.
- 22.2. No alteration, addition to or revision of this Constitution shall be approved if it affects the not for profit object, personal benefit prohibition or the winding-up rules of CNZ.
- 22.3. The prohibition in Rule 22.2 must not be amended or changed without CNZ first obtaining legal advice and the advice and approval of Inland Revenue.

## **23. APPLICATION OF INCOME**

- 23.1. The income and property of the organisation shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the Objects of CNZ.
- 23.2. Except as provided in this Constitution:
- 23.2.1. No portion of the income or property of CNZ shall be paid or transferred, directly or indirectly, by way of dividend, bonus, or otherwise to any Member; and
- 23.2.2. No remuneration or other benefit in money or money's worth shall be paid, or given by the organisation to any Member except under Rule 16.19.
- 23.3. Any payments made to a Member, or person associated with a Member, must be for goods or services that advance the purpose of CNZ, and must be reasonable relative to payments that would be made between unrelated parties.

## **24. LIABILITY AND LIQUIDATION**

- 24.1. CNZ shall indemnify every member of the Board, the Chief Executive and other officers and employees of CNZ in respect of all liability arising from the proper performance of their functions connected with CNZ.
- 24.2. On the winding up or going into recess or liquidation of CNZ, any surplus assets shall be transferred at the discretion of the out-going Board to a new alternative body or bodies within New Zealand provided such a body or bodies have Objects similar in character to CNZ's Objects.

## **25. PLAYERS**

- 25.1. A person usually domiciled in New Zealand will be accepted to play in an event under the control of CNZ only if they are a current financial member or life member of a Club that is a member of an Association.

- 25.2. A person who is not usually domiciled in New Zealand may be granted playing rights in New Zealand for events under the control of CNZ on such terms and conditions as to fees and otherwise from time to time as decided by the Board.
- 25.3. The Board has the ultimate authority and absolute discretion to determine whether any person has playing rights in New Zealand.
- 25.4. An appeal against a Board determination of the person's playing rights is permitted to the Sports Disputes Tribunal of NZ ('Tribunal') or any successor body.
- 25.5. The appeal must be made in writing within 21 days of the decision being appealed and the Chief Executive must be notified of that appeal and the grounds on which it is based.
- 25.6. The appeal will be heard and determined in accordance with the rules and processes of the Tribunal.
- 25.7. The decision of the Tribunal shall be final and binding with respect to the merits of the substantive matter and reviewable only on an error of law.
- 25.8. All persons competing in events under CNZ control, as well as all persons managing, working, officiating or volunteering at such events, are bound by CNZ's Player and Participant Code of Conduct as developed by the Chief Executive and approved by the Board.
- 25.9. Complaints about persons in relation to croquet events not under CNZ control are out of the jurisdiction of CNZ and are expected to be handled by the Clubs or their Associations. However, CNZ may entertain a complaint against an Association where the complaint is about an Association's complaint-handling processes.

## **26. DRUG FREE SPORT**

- 26.1. CNZ adopts the Sports Anti-Doping Rules ("SADR") made by Drug Free Sport New Zealand pursuant to the Sports Anti-Doping Act 2006, and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules, as its Anti-Doping Policy.
- 26.2. CNZ agrees to be bound by the SADR and any amendments to or replacements of those Rules. All Members are also bound to the SADR through their membership of CNZ.

## **27. NOTICES**

- 27.1. Any notices required by various provisions of this constitution shall be deemed to have been given if and when sent in soft copy/digitally/electronically to a person's last known email address or, if CNZ has no email address for the person, in hard copy to their last known postal address.
- 27.2. The claim by a person of the non-receipt of any notice required to be given by the various provisions of this Constitution does not invalidate the giving of that notice where the sender has written proof that the notice was given. The risk of a transmission failure is with the recipient unless at least two other intended recipients also did not receive the notice.

## **28. TRANSITIONAL ARRANGEMENTS**

- 28.1. This Constitution shall take effect once it is registered with the Incorporated Societies Registrar, which shall be done as soon as practical after the AGM where it is ratified.

- 28.2. Executive members, the President and Vice Presidents who were elected under the repealed former Constitution to terms extending beyond the Effective Date shall become Elected Board Members, with terms for the period to which they were previously elected and such number of Elected Board Members may temporarily exceed four during the transition to the new Board.
- 28.3. During the transition, appointments to the Board of Appointed Board Members will be made from time to time as Elected Board Members retire, until the number of Elected Board Members is reduced to four and the number of appointed Board Members is built up to three.
- 28.4. The Board shall, at the first meeting following the registration of this Constitution with the Registrar, elect a Chair for the following twelve months or until the next AGM, whichever is earlier.

# Code of Conduct

## PURPOSE

The purpose of this Code is:

- to protect the integrity of the sport of croquet; and
- to promote and maintain an orderly, courteous, safe and fair environment for playing croquet within New Zealand or by individuals representing New Zealand at international events.

## DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
  - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
  - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
  - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
  - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

## APPLICATION

This Code applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as a contractor, employee, coach or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

## CONDUCT

In any situation to which this Code applies:

- CNZ Affiliates shall not engage in behaviour that involves abuse, bullying, harassment, discrimination, victimisation, neglect, defamation, or involves unwelcome comments or physical contact or otherwise causes unreasonable offence to another person.
- CNZ Affiliates will observe all rules and regulations in force at any CNZ Entity they may attend for any purpose and act in accordance with any instructions given by persons in authority at such Entities
- CNZ Affiliates shall behave in a spirit of friendship, good sportsmanship and fair play when playing or attending at the premises of CNZ Entities.

- CNZ Affiliates shall uphold the Rules and Laws of Croquet in all forms of the sport, including those pertaining to behaviour, and any Regulations applicable to tournaments in which they are competing or which they are attending.
- Spectators who do not come within the definition of a CNZ Affiliate who are present at any event hosted by a CNZ Entity must not behave in a manner which others at the event would consider a breach of this Code or otherwise cause unreasonable offence to others present. Anyone doing so may be asked to leave the premises and may be subject to normal processes under the law.

### **COMPLAINTS PROCEDURE**

A CNZ Affiliate who considers that he or she has been subject to behaviour that is in breach of this Code may progress the matter through the Complaints Procedure of CNZ.

A complaint may be initiated by:

- directly advising the relevant Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling a tournament or event; or
- submitting it to the Office Holder who is the principal person in authority at the premises of the CNZ Entity where the matter arose. Should the complaint arise from a tournament or event under the control of a different CNZ Entity, it must be forwarded promptly to the relevant Office Holder of that other CNZ Entity.

Office Holders advised of a complaint will act on the complaint in accordance with the CNZ Complaints Procedure.

A complaint should be made at the earliest time in the context of the matter and desirably within 7 days of the matter arising. It is the responsibility of all involved to ensure that complaints are handled fairly, promptly and correctly. Where appropriate and possible complaints will be resolved in the simplest possible manner.

Complaints should be made honestly and only discussed in confidence with others who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations. The receipt of a complaint under this Code shall be notified to the Chief Executive of CNZ.

# Complaints Procedure

## PURPOSE

The purpose of this Complaints Procedure is to provide and maintain an orderly, effective, efficient and proportional process to resolve complaints to which the CNZ Code of Conduct applies.

## DEFINITION

In this Complaints Procedure a:

- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
  - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity;
  - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity;
  - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed;
  - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

## APPLICATION

This Complaint Procedure applies to:

- any CNZ Affiliate when assisting in any activity involving croquet whether as contractor, coach, employee, or volunteer; and
- any CNZ Affiliate participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity; and
- anyone engaged by a CNZ Entity to assist with travelling arrangements for, or transportation of, players; and
- anyone attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

### ***Complaint***

A CNZ Affiliate who believes he or she has been adversely affected by the conduct of another CNZ Affiliate involving a matter of behaviour or conduct to which the complainant considers the CNZ Code of Conduct may apply may make a complaint in accordance with this procedure.

### ***Implementation of the Procedure***

#### A. Complaints Arising in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises in the context of a tournament will be handled by the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament. CNZ itself will deal only with complaints arising at tournaments or events under its direct control,

When a complaint arises in the context of a tournament, it should be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity controlling that tournament where practicable. It may, however, be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity hosting the tournament, in which case that Office Holder of the hosting entity must ensure that the complaint is forwarded promptly to the CNZ Entity controlling the tournament or event.

A complaint will not prevent the tournament proceeding in a timely manner.

B. Complaints Arising Other Than in the Context of a Tournament

A complaint that arises on any occasion other than in the context of a tournament shall be submitted to an Office Holder of the CNZ Entity where the matter that is the subject of the complaint is alleged to have occurred.

C. Commencing a Complaint

The complainant shall provide a note or memorandum in writing to the appropriate recipient described in A or B above. This shall state the place, date and time of the occurrence and sufficient detail for the nature of the matter to be understandable by a third party. If possible, the complainant should provide the names of witnesses who may be able to comment on the substance of the complaint.

D. Integrity

To avoid the risk of unfair treatment, it is important that all complaints are made honestly and only discussed with those people who need to know. The complainant should be made aware of the legal consequences of frivolous or vexatious accusations.

***Investigation of the Complaint***

The Office Holder of the CNZ Entity responsible for dealing with the complaint will appoint an Investigator to consider the complaint promptly, appropriately, and fairly.

The Investigator will interview:

- the complainant;
- the respondent (the person against whom the complaint is made); and
- any witnesses.

A support person may be present with the complainant and respondent and shall be present if either is under 18 years of age.

The Investigator will advise the complainant, respondent and witnesses of the necessity of confidentiality and the potential consequences of any breach.

The Investigator will prepare a report regarding the facts of the situation based 'on the balance of probabilities'. The report will include:

- the basis of the complaint
- the response of the respondent to the allegation(s)
- a summary of any information provided by witnesses
- reasons why any one person's evidence is preferred
- details of the investigation
- any recommendations for the resolution of the complaint
- when appropriate, any recommendation as to how to prevent this type of thing happening again

***Rights of the Respondent***

The respondent must be given the opportunity to:



- understand that the investigation/hearing is unbiased, where both sides have the right to be heard, but the respondent has the right to have the final say in response to the evidence
- know what the complaint is about and who it is made by
- respond to the complaint and have their account heard
- have time to respond, and
- have support to respond

### ***Decision Making***

The Investigator will recommend the outcome of the complaint to the Office Holder by whom the appointment was made. The Office Holder will confirm the outcome with the CNZ Entity and notify the complainant and the respondent.

The Investigator may dismiss the complaint or may make recommendations that may include:

- a verbal or written apology
- a letter of reprimand
- a fine or levy
- a referral to counselling
- a termination of engagement or appointment
- a change in role or duties
- an exclusion from team selection
- suspension
- an expulsion from membership
- any other measures the investigator considers appropriate
- a combination of any of the above

If the Investigator determines that the complaint warrants it, or if the Office Holder receiving the report requires it, a disciplinary committee meeting will be convened promptly and desirably within 21 days of the completion of the Investigator's report. The committee will:

- receive the Investigator's report
- consider the report
- provide the complainant and the respondent with the opportunity to respond to it and comment on what they feel is appropriate action
- determine if and what disciplinary action is appropriate

### ***Record keeping***

A confidential record of formal complaints that have been upheld shall be retained in accordance with the CNZ Privacy Policy. This record should include a record of the investigation, the decision of the disciplinary committee, if any, and of the CNZ CE, if any, and what action was taken.

Records of formal complaints that are not upheld shall be destroyed after 3 months after all decisions under this Complaints Procedure have been finalised.

***Retaliation***

Retaliation against an individual who has filed a complaint, participated in any procedure under the policy or been associated with a person who filed a complaint will be treated as harassment.

***Support for the parties involved***

The CNZ Entity involved will arrange for both the complainant and respondent to have access to appropriate support. The support person or people are also bound to confidentiality to the same extent as the complainant and respondent.

***Confidentiality***

All people involved in the investigation of complaints are required to keep it confidential during the course of the investigation and ongoing confidentiality may be required.

***Wrongful Decision***

If either of the parties to a decision made under this Complaints Procedure consider the decision is to be one that no reasonable person could reasonably have made, or that it took into account factors that should not have been considered, or it failed to take into account matters that should have been considered, then that party may place the concern in writing before the Chief Executive of CNZ within 21 days of the decision being made. Such application shall not extend to a decision correctly made with which the party disagrees. The CNZ CE shall consider the matter with due expedition and may vary the decision or dismiss the matter at the CE's absolute discretion. The CE's decision shall be final.

# Safeguarding Code of Conduct

## Purpose

1. This document describes the standards of behaviour expected when:
  - a. Dealing with young people.
  - b. Coaching young people, including advising when Police Vetting should be undertaken
  - c. Young people use CNZ Entity premises.
  - d. Contacting young people via social media, handling their data, using their visual images
  - e. Organising trips for young people.
  - f. An emergency occurs.
  - g. Handling media on safeguarding matters.
2. This document also defines how any breaches in these standards are to be handled.
3. This document, which is specific to safeguarding young people, should be read in conjunction with the CNZ Code of Conduct
4. This document is part of the CNZ Safeguarding Policy

## Definition

5. In this document, the term "coach" includes CNZ accredited or employed coaches and any volunteer working with young people for the purposes of coaching.
6. The other definitions in the CNZ Safeguarding Policy apply to this Code.

## General Conduct

7. The aim is that all CNZ Entities should create a welcoming and supportive environment for both young people and adults that will minimise opportunities for abuse and false allegations.
8. CNZ Entities have a responsibility to engage with the parents/carers of young people. The first formal opportunity will be when young people are accepted as participants in an introduction session. Parents/carers must be asked to consent to their young person taking part in CNZ Entity activities, to consent to photos/videos being taken and used in a range of circumstances, and to provide contacts and medical conditions that might give rise to health concerns while participating in croquet (e.g. asthma concerns). A template (T1) Parent/Carer Consent and Information Form on Joining is provided. Also available is a template (T2) Information for Young People.
9. Young people may feel awkward and out of place in a sport largely played by older people. To address this, they should be:
  - a. Respected - seek their views, value their contribution.
  - b. Included - in conversations and CNZ Entity activities.
  - c. Supported - be reassured they are in a safe environment.
  - d. Encouraged - as they learn the game at their pace.

10. All adult members should always:
  - a. When young people are at a CNZ Entity without their parent/carer or Responsible Adult present, ensure a minimum of two adults are in the vicinity. In addition to safeguarding needs, this is a sensible precaution in case of accidents and may be necessary to meet insurance requirements. See also paras 18 to 22 below regarding online communication.
  - b. Treat all young people with respect.
  - c. Allow young people privacy when using any changing facilities.
  - d. Use the minimum force necessary if physical contact is required to prevent injury or danger to a young person or other individual.
  - e. Avoid physical contact in other circumstances; coaching should be by demonstration only.
  - f. Obtain parental/carer consent before befriending or otherwise contacting them via social media.
  - g. Any other contact with a young person is only through their parent/carer.
11. Adult members should never:
  - a. Denigrate a young person's croquet abilities. NB Particular care is required in streaming commentaries, online texting and social media.
  - b. Drive a young person in their car (except in an emergency) without specific parental/carer consent, unless the adult is the Responsible Adult, and see below for trips.
  - c. Have favourites among the young people.
  - d. Engage in any physical or sexualised behaviour with a young person.
  - e. Use obscene or sexualised language.
  - f. Condone young people who engage in swearing bullying or other unacceptable behaviour.
  - g. Ignore any concerns or allegations expressed by a young person.

### **Conduct by Coaches**

12. Coaches (including volunteers) working with young people are expected to apply all the CNZ's coaching standards.
13. To meet the CNZ Safeguarding Policy when coaching young people, in addition to the general conduct requirements for all adult members at paras 7 to 11 above, coaches are required to:
  - a. Respect the right of parents/carers to be involved, including ensuring that young people's parents have the coaches' contact details. Conversely, coaches should ensure that they have the young people's emergency contact details readily available.

- b. Ensure an adult/coach ratio on the lawn of no more than four young people per adult, improving the ratio to take into account any additional needs e.g. communication, disability or challenging behaviour.
- c. Apply the guidelines in the section Conduct for Trip Organisers below. This includes obtaining parental consent for all trips to croquet events; the necessary templates (T3A) Letter to Parents for an Event, and (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event are provided.
- d. When using video recording equipment (including mobile phones, tablets, and similar devices) as a coaching aid, ensure that all images are appropriate and available to the parents/carers or immediately deleted.

### **Police Vetting and Certification**

- 14. Advice should be sought from the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) on the circumstances that require a Police Vetting process.
- 15. A Register should be kept by the CNZ CSO of all Police Vetting Certificates issued.

### **Young People - Use of CNZ Entity Premises**

- 16. CNZ encourages young people to use CNZ Entity premises; however, to achieve this safely requires some special measures:
  - a. When a young person is on CNZ Entity premises, they must be accompanied at all times by, at least, one adult.
  - b. When a young person is being coached together with other young people, they must be accompanied by the coach and one other adult
  - c. A young person must not be given the responsibility for securing CNZ Entity premises.
- 17. For the purposes of paras 16a and 16b above, the accompanying adult may be:
  - a. Their parent/carer (who solely from the perspective of this policy need not be a CNZ Entity member; however, local CNZ Entity rules will continue to apply).
  - b. Another CNZ Entity member whom the parent/carer has formally designated as their young person's Responsible Adult while they are at the CNZ Entity.

### **Conduct when Contacting Young People Online**

- 18. Various methods of online contact are standard practice for many CNZ Entities and young people are likely to be well-versed in their use. It is expected that all communication with young people will be open, transparent and appropriate.
- 19. There are risks with online contact which include:
  - o Inappropriate access to, use or sharing of personal details (e.g. names, email addresses)
  - o Unwanted contact with young people by adults with wrongful/questionable intent
  - o Being sent offensive or otherwise inappropriate material
  - o Sending offensive or otherwise inappropriate material

- o Online bullying by peers
  - o Grooming for sexual abuse
  - o Direct contact and abuse
20. For adults, risks include their communication with young people being misinterpreted.
21. To reduce these risks, parental/carer consent (which may at the parent's/carer's option be given for regular contact) must be obtained before any member may:
- a. contact a young person by phone call, text or email (parents/carers should be offered the option of being copied in on all such contacts).
  - b. Engage in online coaching or similar activity.

### **Conduct to Protect Data**

22. CNZ Entities must protect young people's personal data in line with the CNZ Privacy Policy and ensure it is only used in accordance with parent/carer permissions.

### **Conduct for Trip Organisers**

23. There will hopefully be opportunities for young people to play and/or receive coaching at a venue away from that they normally attend. These guidelines will help plan and run a successful trip.
24. Establish the following, in discussion with the Local Safeguarding Officer (LSO) or the CNZ CSO if there is no LSO:
- a. Reason for the trip.
  - b. Date, times, venue.
  - c. Cost and who will pay.
  - d. Clothing, equipment, food or drink that may be required.
  - e. What to expect at the event.
  - f. Travel arrangements, including ensuring that the journey time is sufficient to allow for adequate comfort breaks to be taken and that they do not require a young person to be transported alone by anyone other than their parents.
  - g. In the event of an overnight journey - accommodation and meal arrangements.
  - h. If any young person is not accompanied by their parent, they need to be accompanied by someone who is designated as that young person's Responsible Adult
25. For each young person travelling, contact their parent/carer to:
- a. Brief them on the trip details.
  - b. Provide them with contact details of the trip organiser, venue and drivers and, if required, the young person's Responsible Adult.
  - c. Establish if the young person has any medical requirements (e.g. for travel sickness, other reasons) that might impact on the trip.

- d. Ask them to reinforce to their young person the behaviour expected and the consequences of not following this.
  - e. Ensure current parent contact details are known, together with emergency contact phone numbers.
26. An exchange of emails is useful as a reminder to all parties to avoid misunderstandings and to inform other passengers that a young person is travelling with them, while also serving as a written record.
27. Accommodation:
- a. In the event of accommodation being required, it should be assessed prior to booking regarding its suitability with particular reference to sleeping, changing and toileting arrangements.
  - b. A young person should only share a room with their parent.
  - c. On arrival, the accommodation's suitability should be confirmed, and it should be checked that the young person understands:
    1. Managing the room key
    2. Meal arrangements
    3. Emergency arrangements
    4. Schedule of activities
    5. Securing valuables

### **In an Emergency**

28. The following actions are suggested if an emergency arises:
- a. Call emergency services.
  - b. Keep everyone safe.
  - c. Inform the young person's emergency contact.
  - d. Consider whether there are safeguarding implications, and if so contact the CNZ Safeguarding Officer or Chief Executive immediately for further guidance.
  - e. Make a written and/or photographic record of everything as soon as possible.
  - f. Do not speak to the press.
  - g. On return, complete the CNZ Entity's accident/incident report form, and notify the LSO or the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive.

### **Conduct when Handling the Media on Safeguarding Matters**

29. Press enquiries on any topic are likely to come from a variety of sources and responding to each on an ad hoc local basis is a recipe for confusion. It is important that all responses on any young person safeguarding issue (especially those relating to any individual case) are handled by a single person, usually the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive
30. If an enquiry comes in:

- a. Take the contact details.
  - b. Note the nature of the enquiry.
  - c. Give an assurance that a response will be made in due course.
  - d. Brief the CNZ CSO or the CNZ Chief Executive at the earliest opportunity.
31. Similarly, in this era of social media, it is important not to respond on an ad hoc basis to tweets, etc. on young person safeguarding topics within croquet.

### **Conduct when Photographing**

32. Photography, Video, and Live Streaming can all be excellent ways of celebrating and promoting croquet. Photos of people enjoying the sport can be great promotional tools, but when personal information is added to photographs, these images can be used to identify people and put their safety and privacy at risk. Photographs can also be adapted for inappropriate use.
33. Images of young people playing croquet should only convey best practice and positive aspects of croquet.
34. When advised of an event, parents are told that their young person may be photographed/filmed - see Template (T3B) Parental Consent Form for an Event. If they do not want their young person's name associated with such images, they have to advise the event organiser. In such circumstances, it is the event organiser's responsibility to ensure that the parents'/carers' wishes in this respect are met.
35. Unsupervised access to young people or one-on-one photography or filming sessions, at the event or elsewhere, is not permitted. Indoor filming or photography of young people should be limited to the public area of any facilities unless express permission is obtained.
36. A young person's personal contact details (e.g. postal or email address, telephone numbers) should never be published. This applies even if parental permission has been given for their photograph to be used.

### **Breaches of Behaviour**

37. Any suspected or actual breach of these codes must be reported as a safeguarding concern,
38. Further action will depend on the nature and severity of the breach and may range from discussion through to disciplinary, see CNZ Code of Conduct, and possibly criminal action.



# Policy for Safeguarding Young People

## PURPOSE

The purpose of this Policy is:

- to ensure that young people are encouraged to participate in croquet by creating a safe environment that contributes to an enjoyable and positive experience
- to promote systems and processes that create and maintain such a safe environment
- to bring to the attention of all people involved in croquet their duties and responsibilities towards young people
- to acknowledge that a duty of care is owed to all young people participating in croquet to ensure their reasonable safety and that such duty is higher than it would be for adults
- to acknowledge the authority of the statutory and legal enforcement agencies and the requirement to comply with all relevant legislation and regulatory guidance in matters relating to young people involved in croquet.

## DEFINITIONS

For the purposes of this policy a:

- young person is someone under the age of 18 years.<sup>1</sup>
- parent/carer is any adult who has responsibility for a young person at the relevant time.
- CNZ Entity is Croquet New Zealand Inc.; CNZ's member Associations; and Clubs affiliated to CNZ member Associations.
- CNZ Affiliate is an individual who is:
  - an officer or member of a CNZ Entity
  - participating in the sport of croquet at the premises of a CNZ Entity
  - engaged by a CNZ Entity and/or is present at the premises of a CNZ Entity and is involved in croquet related activities whether as an employee, coach, or a volunteer and irrespective of the duty being performed and includes an individual assisting with travelling or transportation; and
  - attending by invitation or consent at the premises of a CNZ Entity.

## APPLICATION

This code applies to all young people while involved in any way in the sport of croquet or croquet related activities.

All young people participating regardless of their age, race, religion or belief, disability, gender, identity or sexual orientation, have the right:

- to protection from abuse; and
- to be safe; and
- to be treated with dignity and respect; and

---

<sup>1</sup> This is extended to 21 years for young people who have been in care

- to have their welfare safeguarded by those responsible, however temporarily, for their care and supervision.

## **KEY PRINCIPLES OF SAFEGUARDING**

- Croquet as a sport is not restricted by ability, age or gender. Responsible interaction between adults and young people helps bring mutual respect and understanding and should be encouraged as part of club activities. Adults should always be aware, however, that age related differences do exist and conduct themselves in a manner that both recognises this and prioritises the welfare of any young people involved.
- CNZ Affiliates who are adults are placed in a position of trust when participating in croquet or croquet related activities and therefore it is important that they behave appropriately and provide a strong positive role model both to protect the young people themselves and those associated with them from allegations of poor practice.
- All CNZ Affiliates
  - shall be responsible for ensuring that a safe environment is provided and maintained for young people whether while at a CNZ Entity or when such CNZ Affiliate is involved with any young person in a croquet related activity.
  - shall ensure that they obtain all necessary statutory and regulatory checks and permissions for any involvement they may have in any role with any young people in a croquet related activity.
  - shall take all necessary steps to understand their responsibilities when involved in the care and protection of any young people in a croquet related activity and provide and/or participate in relevant courses and training such as those made available by Sport New Zealand.
  - shall ensure that any young people and parents/carers are informed and consulted and when appropriate fully involved in all decisions that affect young people participating in croquet or a croquet related activity.
- Safeguarding young people requires everyone to be committed to the highest possible standards of openness, integrity and accountability. CNZ supports an environment where CNZ Entities and CNZ Affiliates, parents/carers and the public are encouraged to raise safeguarding and young people protection concerns arising in relation to any croquet related activity.
- Physical contact with any young people by CNZ Affiliates should always be intended to meet the needs of the young person and the sport, not that of the adult. Accordingly, for example, any activity necessary to develop croquet techniques, to protect a young person from injury, to provide first aid or treat an injury should always take place in an open environment, and should not, as a general principle, be made gratuitously or unnecessarily.
- It is the responsibility of parents/carers to transport their young people to and from any croquet related activity. CNZ Affiliates may plan and provide transport in exceptional circumstances, such as team events. Where this is the case, the written permission of the parent/carers of the relevant young person will be sought. The drivers used should be checked for their suitability to transport and supervise young people and their insurance arrangements verified.

- Young people are often involved in competition. When taking young people away from their home club, consideration and planning needs to be paramount to ensure the duty of care for young people within a team is fulfilled by the CNZ Affiliate in charge.
- Consent should be sought from parents/carers prior to the publication or use of any video or photographic images of their young person.

## **ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES**

A Safeguarding Code of Conduct, and the roles and responsibilities and documentation involved in promulgating and giving effect to this Policy are set out in the CNZ Safeguarding Guidance Code.

## **CONCERNS, COMPLAINTS AND ALLEGATIONS**

If any person has a concern about the welfare of a young person, or the conduct of another young person/s or a CNZ Affiliate such concerns should be brought to the attention of the CNZ Chief Safeguarding Officer (CSO) or in the absence of such officer then to the CNZ Chief Executive who shall act as the CSO.

The person reporting the concern is not required to make any judgement about what may have occurred, but has a duty solely to pass their concerns and any relevant information to the CNZ CSO<sup>2</sup>.

All concerns will be recorded in the Safeguarding Register and will be treated in confidence. Details will only be shared on a 'need to know' basis with those who can help with the management of the concern.

CNZ will work with the relevant CNZ Entities and with external agencies to take appropriate action.

Where concerns relate to any behaviour that could justify a complaint under the CNZ Safeguarding Code of Conduct or the CNZ Code of Conduct or otherwise might be considered serious poor practice in a matter involving a young person, the Complaints Procedure of Croquet New Zealand will be applied and followed where possible.

Anyone who reports a legitimate concern to Croquet New Zealand (even if that concern subsequently appears to be unfounded) will be supported. All concerns will be taken seriously.

## **COMPLAINTS BY A YOUNG PERSON**

In the event of a young person making a disclosure or complaint, the following guidance is given:

- Reassure them that they have done the right thing to share the information
- Listen carefully
- Do not make promises that cannot be kept, such as promising not to tell anyone else
- Do not seek to question the young person or lead them in any way to disclose more information than they comfortably wish to do, as this may compromise any future action. Only ask questions to clarify your understanding where needed e.g. 'Can you tell me what you mean by the word 'xxxx'?

<sup>2</sup> This is pending the establishment of a Chief Safeguarding Officer for CNZ and Local Safeguarding Officers by Associations/Clubs

- Record what the young person has said as soon as possible in an incident report, which should also include the names of all witnesses. Send this report to the Chief Executive of CNZ.
- Inform parents/carers of the young person at the earliest opportunity if the allegation does not involve them.
- Contact the CNZ CSO to consider further action
- If neither the CNZ CSO nor the CNZ Chief Executive is available or if time is important and local help is needed, advice should be sought from either the local office of Oranga Tamariki or the Police.

### **VETTING SERVICES**

CNZ Entities may wish to consider vetting services by the Police in relation to CNZ Affiliates who are to be involved with young people playing croquet. Please contact the CNZ CSO or Chief Executive who will be able to provide you with appropriate guidance in the circumstances of any recruitment process.

# Etiquette for Association Croquet

## Players

A player should not take advantage of unsolicited information or advice. The player may not consult a spectator without the express permission of his adversary. The player is entitled to receive advice from his partner in doubles play but both players must not waste time with prolonged discussions.

## Referee's Decisions

Players on the court should accept with good grace all decisions on fact given by a referee/umpire whilst understanding that it is their responsibility to act as joint referees of the game by declaring any faults that they are aware of. If a player is dissatisfied, there are proper avenues of appeal to follow. (Regulation 17.1 and Regulation 18.3, 18.4, 18.5, and 18.6) but it should be noted that there is no appeal on fact. Note that it is also permissible to Appeal against a wiring decision or any test if it has been performed imperfectly. Equally, any decision made under Law 55 may be appealed. There is no place for intimidation of referees and umpires in croquet.

## Expedition in Play

A player should play the strokes with reasonable despatch and note that unnecessary delays in time-limited games are outside the spirit of the game and subject to penalty.

## Presence on Court

A player should not remain on the court while the adversary is playing and when off the court should refrain from audible comment, conversation or physical movement distracting to the adversary. A player should not stand in the player's line of aim or allow the player's shadow to distract. A player must advise the adversary to complete the turn if the player observes the striker is about to quit the court in the erroneous belief that the player's turn has ended.

## Interruption of Striker

A player should note that in the absence of a referee in charge of a game, both the player and the adversary are joint referees of the game and as such, each is entitled to enquire of the other as to the state of the game at all times. If a player suspects that the next stroke may be questionable, the player must consult the adversary. It is the striker's duty to take the initiative and should the player not do so, there is no justification for taking offence at the adversary's request for a referee to observe the stroke. The out-player should not interrupt the striker except to discharge the duty as a referee of the game.

## Replacing Balls and Clips

A player should ensure that all balls are, as required, correctly replaced and when placing a ball on the yard-line, do so with his back to the court. It is the duty of a player in making a point for any ball, to remove the clip immediately and to ensure that at the end of his turn, all clips moved are correctly placed. The consequences of playing when misled are embodied in Law 31.

## **Conduct of the Game**

All players should familiarize themselves with Laws 12 and 47 to 55 relating to the conduct of the game.

## **Conclusion of Game**

At the conclusion of a tournament game, the winner should immediately return all the balls to the A-baulk and replace the four clips on the first hoop. The player should then, without delay, report the result of the game and the score to the Manager of the Tournament. It is important to acknowledge and respect your opponent at the conclusion of the game, generally in the form of a handshake.

## **Spectators**

Spectators should refrain from tactical comment that is audible to the players on the game, from offering advice to players during a game, and from calling attention to any error committed or about to be committed by any player. Spectators should refrain from moving around the lawn if this action could cause distraction to a player, particularly in his line of play.

---

**Laws of Association Croquet**

**CROQUET NEW ZEALAND**

THE LAWS OF

---

**ASSOCIATION  
CROQUET**

---

SEVENTH EDITION

**2021**

*Laws of Association Croquet*

The text of the Laws contained herein are Copyright © 2021 the World Croquet Federation and reproduced with permission.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including information storage and retrieval systems, without the prior permission in writing from Croquet New Zealand.

Seventh Edition February 2021.

Previous editions published in 1961, 1968, 1972, 1984, 1989 and 2000.

Published by Croquet New Zealand  
PO Box 17, Wellington 6140, New Zealand

Telephone: (027) 580 3158

Email: [croquet@croquet.org.nz](mailto:croquet@croquet.org.nz)

<https://croquet.org.nz>

This document is current as at April 2021



---

## PREFACE

---

The intention of this 7<sup>th</sup> Edition of the Laws of Association Croquet, the first major revision for 20 years, is primarily to clarify them, rather than to make any significant changes to the way the sport is played. Many of the changes incorporated here were in the commentary on the previous edition. Others have been the subject of discussion amongst players and referees, with agreement being reached that the changes are desirable. Stylistic changes recommended in the 6<sup>th</sup> Edition commentary have also been made, including a new numbering system; a Glossary, which defines terms which are italicised when they first appear in a law; and more modern and gender neutral language. Greater commonality, in both substance and language, with the Rules of Golf Croquet has also been an objective: the hoops are now numbered 1–12, but with the historical naming retained as an alternative. Super-advanced, alternate stroke doubles and time limited games are now covered within the main body of the laws.

The main change that players should be aware of is the introduction of the concept of Critical Strokes, for which the traditionally lenient treatment of accidental contact between mallet and ball, while casting or otherwise, no longer applies. For these Strokes, such contact will now constitute a Stroke (see the Glossary, Laws 8 and 36).

Referees are given more guidance about dealing with unauthorised advice and slow play. The treatment of borderline cases and multiple errors and interferences has now been defined.

### PUBLICATION OF DOCUMENTS

The Laws are maintained by the Association Croquet Laws Committee (ACLC), a committee of the World Croquet Federation and formally approved by the WCF's Council. Official rulings issued by the ACLC on the interpretation to be applied to one or more of the Laws are published in a separate document together with a commentary on the Laws. The Official Rulings constitute the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet (ORLAC) as described in Law 63.1.

These Laws have been adopted by Croquet New Zealand and are effective within New Zealand from 1<sup>st</sup> July 2021.

---

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

GLOSSARY .....	136
PART 1 INTRODUCTION .....	141
A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME .....	141
1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME .....	141
2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME .....	141
3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY .....	142
B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT .....	143
4 THE COURT .....	143
5 EQUIPMENT .....	143
6 ACCESSORIES .....	146
C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY .....	147
7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN .....	147
8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD .....	148
9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL .....	149
PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY .....	151
A LAWFUL PLAY .....	151
10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY .....	151
11 THE START OF A GAME .....	151
12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL .....	152
13 BALL OFF THE COURT .....	152
14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA .....	152
15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE .....	152
16 WIRING LIFT .....	153
17 ROQUET .....	155
18 CROQUET STROKE .....	155
19 CONTINUATION STROKE .....	157
20 HOOP POINT .....	157
21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL .....	159
22 PEG POINT .....	160
B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY .....	161
23 FORESTALLING PLAY .....	161
24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES .....	161
C ERRORS IN PLAY .....	162
25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS .....	162
26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED .....	163
27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL .....	163
28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED .....	164
29 FAULTS .....	166
D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY .....	168
30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES .....	168
31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME .....	168
32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP .....	169
33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY .....	170
34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE .....	170
35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE .....	171
36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES .....	171

37	INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS.....	172
38	MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE.....	173
PART 3	OTHER FORMS OF PLAY.....	174
A	ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY.....	174
39	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT.....	174
B	SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY.....	175
40	OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT.....	175
41	RESTRICTED OPENING.....	177
C	HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY.....	177
42	BISQUES.....	177
43	PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES.....	179
44	RESTORATION OF BISQUES.....	179
D	DOUBLES PLAY.....	179
45	ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY.....	179
46	ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY.....	180
47	ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY.....	180
48	ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY.....	180
49	ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY.....	182
50	ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY.....	182
E	SHORTENED GAMES.....	182
51	SHORTENED GAMES.....	182
52	ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES.....	183
53	HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES.....	183
PART 4	CONDUCT OF THE GAME.....	183
A	GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT.....	183
2	THE STATE OF THE GAME.....	183
3	RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME.....	183
4	EXPEDITION IN PLAY.....	185
5	ADVICE AND AIDS.....	185
6	MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT.....	188
B	SPECIAL LAWS.....	188
7	DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES.....	188
8	TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY.....	189
9	TIME-LIMITED GAMES.....	189
10	LOCAL LAWS.....	191
11	OVERRIDING LAW.....	191
	TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS.....	195
	TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES.....	196
	Appendices.....	201
	SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES.....	205
	INDEX.....	206

## GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically. Where a term is used in the Laws it is italicised the first time it occurs within each law. Italicised terms have the meaning assigned here rather than any alternative meaning. Terms defined here that are used elsewhere in this glossary are also italicised.

**Ball at rest** A *ball in play* that is stationary on the court. (Law 9.3)

**Ball in hand** A ball of the game that has been a *ball in play* but that the *striker* must place or may reposition on the court before the next *stroke*. A ball in hand is an *outside agency*. (Law 9.2)

**Ball in play** A ball of the game is a ball in play from the time it is placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game until the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out, except for those periods when it is a *ball in hand*.

**Baulk-lines** Those portions of the *yard-line* that extend from the *corner spots* at corners I and III to their intersections with a line extended through the centres of hoops 5 and 6 are known as the A and B baulk-lines respectively. The ends of the baulk-lines may be marked on the court's *boundary* but any raised markers used must not intrude or lean into the court. See Diagram 1.

**Bisque and half-bisque** A bisque is an extra turn given to a player or side in handicap play. A half-bisque is a restricted bisque during which no point may be scored for any ball. (Law 42)

**Body** References to touching or other contact with a player or a player's body include all items, other than the mallet or clips, worn or carried by the player at the start of the *stroke*, which are treated as part of the player's body. Similarly, references to a part of the body include any clothing, shoes or gloves covering it.

**Boundary** The innermost edge of the marking or physical line used to define the perimeter of the court. The boundaries of a court are known as the north, south, east and west boundaries regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1. (Law 4.3)

**Cannon** A *croquet stroke* in which the *striker's ball* and the ball from which croquet is to be taken are part of a *group of balls*. (Law 18.4)

**Continuation stroke** A *stroke* that is played when the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn after playing a *croquet stroke* or scoring a *hoop point* for the *striker's ball*, but is not required to *take croquet* immediately. (Law 19)

**Corner flags** Flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow mounted on posts about 12 inches (305 mm) high, optionally placed in corners I, II, III and IV respectively to define the corners. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.2)

**Corner pegs** White pegs, measuring about  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch (19 mm) in diameter and about 3 inches (76 mm) in height above the ground, optionally placed on the *boundary* one yard (0.914 metres) from each corner (measured to the further side of the corner peg) to indicate the extent of the corner area. See Diagram 2. (Law 6.3)

**Corner spot** The point where two portions of the *yard-line* meet at right-angles. See Diagram 2.

**Critical position** A position in which a ball is at rest where a minor change in the position could materially affect future play. Examples include positions in or near hoops, wired positions, and positions on or near the *yard-line* or *boundary*.

**Critical stroke** Any *stroke* for which the *striker's ball* is in a *critical position* as far as the intended outcome of the stroke is concerned. (Laws 8.5, 36.2.2 and 36.2.3)

**Croquet stroke** A *stroke* that is played with the *striker's ball* in contact with another ball, except in circumstances where the *striker's ball* is in a lawful position in contact with a *dead ball* and the *striker* is required to play a *continuation stroke*.

**Dead ball** See Live and dead balls.

**Discovery** An *error* or *interference* is discovered when the *striker* or an active referee announces it, the opponent *forestalls* play in respect of it, or it is uncovered during investigation of another claimed irregularity. Discovery before a *stroke* means discovery before the stroke is played.

**Double-banked games** When two games are played simultaneously on a court they use differently coloured sets of balls and are said to be double-banked. (Law 7)

**Error** A mistake in play, made by the *striker* or a player acting as the *striker*, which may require *rectification*. The only errors are those defined by Laws 26 to 29 and, in alternate stroke doubles, Law 48.4.

**Forestalling** A player forestalls play to fulfil the player's responsibilities for the conduct of the game by requesting the *striker* to cease play. (Law 23)

**Group of balls** Either a 3-ball group or a 4-ball group. A 3-ball group is formed by one ball being in contact with two other balls. A 4-ball group is formed by the fourth ball being in contact with a 3-ball group. (Law 18.4)

**Half-bisque** See Bisque and half-bisque.

**Hampered stroke** A *stroke* in which the *striker* has to take special care because the swing of the mallet or the *striker's* normal stance is impeded by a hoop, the peg, or a ball not in contact with the *striker's ball* nor intended to be *roqueted* by it. (Law 29.2.3)

**Hoop in order** The hoop in order for a ball is the hoop that the ball is required to score next in the sequence and direction shown in Diagram 1.

**Hoop point** A point which a ball scores by passing through its *hoop in order* as a consequence of one or more *strokes*. (Law 20)

**Interference** An irregularity in play other than an *error*, caused by a player or an *outside agency*, which may need to be remedied. Interferences are defined by Laws 31 to 38.

**Jaws of a hoop** The space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights on the *playing side of the hoop* from the ground to the crown of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the *non-playing side of the hoop*. (Laws 16.3, 20 and 21)

**Lift hoops** The hoops which, when scored by a player in advanced or super-advanced play, entitle the player of the next turn to begin that turn by optionally lifting a ball of that player's

side and playing the first *stroke* of the turn as specified in the individual laws. (Laws 39, 40 and 52)

**Limit of claims** The point in time by which the *discovery* of an *error* or *interference* must occur if it is to be remedied.

**Line of play** The sequence of actions the *striker* adopts or attempts including, but not limited to: aiming to move a ball to a specific position on the court; choosing to play with a particular ball; making a particular leave; deciding how many points to score; quitting the court in the belief that the turn has ended; and, in handicap play, deciding whether to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* under Law 42.7. It also includes the decision the opponent may be required to make on whether or not a fault should be *rectified* under Law 29.3.2.

**Live and dead balls** All balls other than the *striker's ball* are live at the start of each turn. A live ball may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it. A live ball becomes dead when croquet is taken from it and, within that turn, becomes live again when the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point*. (Law 9.5)

**Loose impediments** Small items such as worm casts, leaves, nuts, refuse and similar material lying on the surface of the court. (Law 34.6.2)

**Misplaced ball** A ball of the game that is not in its lawful position on the court, except when it is a *ball in hand* or has been temporarily moved to avoid interference in accordance with Law 28.2.2.

**Non-playing side of the hoop** The side opposite to the *playing side* of the *hoop in order* for a ball. See Diagram 3.

**Outside agency** Any agency that may not lawfully affect play, apart from weather or the consequences of weather or, except in exceptional circumstances dealt with under the overriding law, *loose impediments* on the court. Examples include: animals; spectators; a referee; the players or equipment from another game; a *ball in hand*; a ball that is not a *ball in play*; a clip not attached to a hoop or the peg; the peg extension when not attached to the peg; and other stray objects. (Law 34.6.1)

**Partner** In ordinary doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the *striker* for the current turn. In alternate stroke doubles, the player of the side in play who is not the *striker* for the current *stroke*.

**Partner ball** The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball* for the current turn.

**Peel** To score a *hoop point* for any ball other than the *striker's ball* as a consequence of a *stroke*. (Law 5.3.4)

**Playing side of the hoop** The side of the *hoop in order* for a ball from which the ball runs the hoop to score the *hoop point*. See Diagram 3.

**Playing characteristics (of a mallet)** The mallet's effectiveness in playing different types of *strokes*. (Law 5.5.3)

**Questionable stroke** A *stroke* concerning which either the *striker* or the opponent suspects that its fairness or effect may be doubtful. Examples include, without limitation: a stroke in which a fault might be committed; an attempted *roquet* of a ball in a hoop; a distant peg-out;

and any stroke that might cause a ball to leave the court when the striker is unable to ensure its accurate placement on the *yard-line* in a *critical* or potentially *critical position*. (Law 3.4)

**Rectification** The actions necessary to correct an *error*. Rectification involves replacing balls affected by *strokes in error* and the cancellation of points scored. (Law 25.3)

**Redress** The actions necessary to correct an *interference* under Laws 31 to 33. Redress is generally followed by a *replay*. (Laws 16.2.4, 30.3 and 31 to 0)

**Replay** A period of play involving one or more *strokes* as part of the remedy for an *interference*. Depending on the circumstances, in a replay the *striker* may be required to repeat the same stroke(s) with the same objectives as in the original play, to follow a different *line of play* from that taken originally, or to have a free choice of the stroke or strokes to play and their objectives. (Laws 31 to 35 and 38.2)

**Roquet** A contact between the *striker's ball* and a *live ball* during a *stroke*, except when the *striker's ball* has hit a different live ball earlier in the stroke. A roquet normally entitles the *striker* to extend the turn by *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted. (Laws 17 and 21)

**Rover ball** A ball that has scored all of its *hoop points*. (Law 2.5)

**Single-ball stroke** A *stroke* at the start of which the *striker's ball* is not in contact with another ball. (Laws 2.6.2 and 29.2.3.2)

**Special damage** Damage to the surface of the court other than the normal hazards of an indifferent court. Examples of special damage are: a hole on a *corner spot*; an unrepaired or imperfectly repaired divot, hoop hole or peg hole; a protruding tree root; and a sprinkler head. A depression due to wear in a hoop is not special damage. (Law 37.3)

**State of the game** Factual information about the game that includes, but is not limited to: which ball the *striker* has chosen as the *striker's ball*; the correct positions of the balls or clips; the colour of a ball or clip; whether an *error* or *interference* has been committed; which player is responsible for the position of a ball; whether a ball has been *roqueted* or hit or has moved; whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is clear of a given side of a hoop; whether there is an entitlement to a lift, contact or free placement; and the amount of time or number of *bisques* remaining. (Law 2)

**Striker** The player of the current turn, or of the current *stroke* in alternate stroke doubles.

**Striker's ball** The ball the *striker* chooses to play, or is required to play in accordance with these laws, during the current turn.

**Striking period** The period during which a fault under Law 29.1 may be committed. (Law 8)

**Stroke** The *striker's* attempt to hit a *ball at rest* with a mallet as part of a turn, or a declaration by the *striker*, made verbally or by gesture, that the ball will be left where it lies. A stroke includes any resulting movement of *balls in play*. (Law 8)

**Strokes in error** The *stroke* in which an *error* is committed and any subsequent strokes played before the error is *discovered* or its *limit of claims* is reached, whichever occurs first.

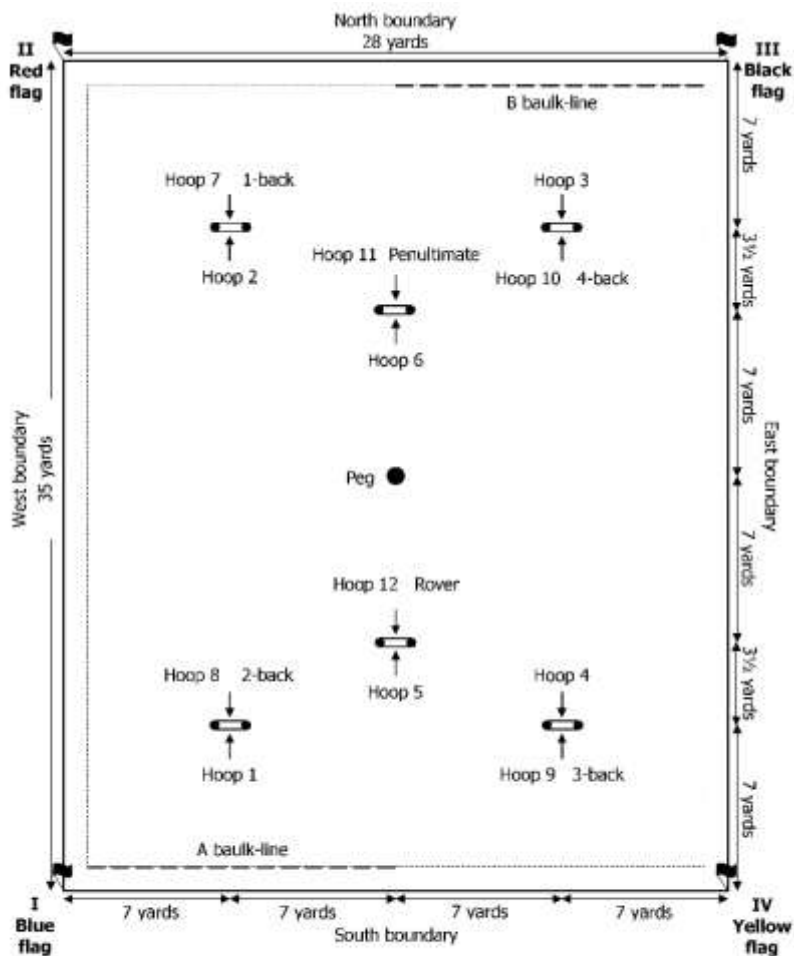
**Taking croquet** The *striker* takes croquet by playing a *croquet stroke*. The ball from which croquet is taken is known as the croqueted ball. (Law 18)

**Wrong ball** A wrong ball is played when the *striker* plays the first *stroke* of a turn with a *ball in play* that is not permitted to be the *striker's ball* for that turn, or a subsequent stroke with a ball in play that is not the *striker's ball* for the turn. (Laws 12 and 27)

**Yard-line** The unmarked line within the court one yard (0.914 metres) from and parallel to the nearest *boundary*. See Diagram 1.

**Yard-line area** The space between the *boundary* and the *yard-line*.

**Yard-line ball** A *ball at rest* on the *yard-line*. (Law 15)



**DIAGRAM 1: THE STANDARD COURT**

- The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.
- The *yard-line*, indicated by the broken line, and the *baulk-lines* are not marked on the court.
- All distances are in yards. For metric conversions see Appendix 1.



# PART 1 INTRODUCTION

## A A SUMMARY OF THE GAME

### 1 OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME

1.1 The game of Association Croquet is played between two sides, each side comprising one player in singles or two players in doubles. The objective of the game is for each side to make each ball belonging to the side score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 26 points, before the other side. Shortened and/or time-limited games may be played.

### 2 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME

2.1 The provisions of Law 2 are subject to the more detailed laws that follow.

2.2 **HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED** The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. The two sides play alternate turns throughout the game, subject to the use of extra turns known as *bisques* in handicap play (see Law 42). The *striker* is the player of the current turn (or current *stroke* of the turn in alternate stroke doubles) and during that turn may strike only the *striker's ball*; striking the *partner ball* or a ball of the other side constitutes a *wrong ball error*. By striking the *striker's ball*, the *striker* may cause it and other balls to move and score hoop or peg points.

2.3 **ALLOCATION OF BALLS** One side plays the blue and black balls and the other the red and yellow balls (or green and brown versus pink and white; other colour combinations and/or markings are also permitted). In a game of singles or alternate stroke doubles each player may play either ball of the side. In a game of ordinary doubles each player of a side plays one ball and may strike only that ball; striking the *partner's ball* constitutes a *wrong ball error*.

2.4 **SCORING HOOP POINTS** A ball scores a *hoop point* (see Law 20) by passing through the correct hoop in the order and direction shown as hoops 1 to 12 in Diagram 1. The last six of these hoops are also known as 1-back, 2-back, 3-back, 4-back, penultimate and rover respectively.

2.5 **SCORING A PEG POINT** A ball may score a peg point only when it is a *rover ball*. A rover ball scores a peg point by hitting the peg; it is then said to be pegged out and is removed from the game. Only when the *striker's ball* is a rover ball may it cause another rover ball to score a peg point.

### 2.6 THE TURN

2.6.1 **ENTITLEMENT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** Once all of the balls have been played into the game, each turn may be played with either ball of the side until one of them has been pegged out.

2.6.2 **FIRST STROKE** In any turn, the *striker* is initially entitled to play one *stroke* which may be either a *single-ball stroke* or, if Law 2.6.3 is satisfied, a *croquet stroke*.

2.6.3 **ENTITLEMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IN FIRST STROKE** If the *striker's ball* is in contact with another ball at the start of the turn, or may be placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker*:

2.6.3.1 being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game); or

- 2.6.3.2 being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play),  
the striker is entitled to play a *croquet stroke* immediately, involving a ball that the striker nominates as the croqueted ball by playing the stroke.
- 2.6.4 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE THE TURN** When the outcome of the first *stroke* of the turn is a *hoop point* (see Law 20.3) or a *roquet* (see Law 17.1) or when that first stroke is a *croquet stroke* played in accordance with Law 2.6.3, the *striker* is entitled to continue the turn by playing further strokes in accordance with Laws 2.6.5 to 2.6.9, using the ball initially chosen as the *striker's ball*, until a turn-ending event occurs (see Law 7.6). It is thus possible for the striker to score one or more points during the turn. In all strokes subsequent to the first, the striker's ball is played from where it came to rest at the end of the preceding stroke unless the striker is required to *take croquet* or the ball must be repositioned on the court in accordance with Laws 13 to 15.
- 2.6.5 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself (see Law 20.3), the *striker* becomes entitled to play one extra *stroke*, which is known as a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.6 **MAKING A ROQUET AND TAKING CROQUET** Subject to the limitations specified in Law 17.2, when the *striker's ball* hits a *live ball* it is said to *roquet* that other ball (see Law 17.1) and the *striker* is then required to play a *croquet stroke*, *taking croquet* from the ball roqueted (see Law 18.1.1).
- 2.6.7 **OTHER REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** The *striker* must also play a *croquet stroke* when the *striker's ball* is, or is lawfully finally placed, in contact with a *live ball* and the striker is entitled to continue the turn (see Law 18.1.2).
- 2.6.8 **CONTINUING AFTER TAKING CROQUET** After playing a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19).
- 2.6.9 **ENTITLEMENT TO CONTINUE FOLLOWING CONTINUATION STROKE** The *striker* is entitled to continue the turn when the outcome of a *continuation stroke* is a *hoop point* or a *roquet*.
- 2.6.10 **LIMITATION ON TAKING CROQUET DURING TURN** The *striker's ball* may *take croquet* only once from each of the other *balls in play* during a turn unless it scores a *hoop point* for itself, in which case the right to *roquet* and *take croquet* once from each of the other balls in play is renewed.

### 3 ADDITIONAL LAWS GOVERNING OTHER TYPES OF PLAY

- 3.1 **ADVANCED AND SUPER-ADVANCED PLAY** Games played as advanced or super-advanced play are subject to additional laws – see Laws 39 to 41.
- 3.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the side with the higher handicap receives a number of extra turns known as *bisques* – see Laws 42 to 44 for additional laws governing this type of play.
- 3.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** A game that is played as doubles is subject to additional laws – see Laws 45 to 50.
- 3.4 **TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY** In tournament and match play, special laws and regulations apply – see Laws 8 and 9.

## B THE COURT AND EQUIPMENT

### 4 THE COURT

#### 4.1 THE STANDARD COURT

4.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards (25.6 by 32.0 metres). Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.

4.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of  $\pm 6$  inches (152 mm).

4.2 **SMALLER COURTS** If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out with the same proportions as the standard court but using a length unit smaller than the standard 7 yards (6.40 metres). The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

#### 4.3 BOUNDARIES

4.3.1 The *boundaries* must be clearly marked. Where more than one boundary marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual boundary or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual boundary. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (see Law 11). If the boundary marking is not straight, the actual boundary at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the boundary marking in the vicinity of that point.

4.3.2 The *boundary* may be marked with a movable cord fastened to the ground in a manner that minimises the risk of it becoming displaced. If the cord is displaced, Law 38.4 applies.

#### 4.4 PEG AND HOOPS

4.4.1 Subject to the variation in position permitted under Law 4.4.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.

4.4.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to the variation in positions permitted under Law 4.4.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards (6.40 metres) from the adjacent boundaries.

4.4.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches (305 mm) provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

4.5 **ACCEPTANCE OF SETTING** Once the players start a game, the positions of all *boundary* markings, hoops and the peg may be changed only if a material discrepancy is discovered. The overriding law (Law 11) applies if the balance of the game is disturbed by doing so.

### 5 EQUIPMENT

#### 5.1 THE PEG

5.1.1 **SPECIFICATION** The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches (457 mm) and a uniform diameter of  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches (38 mm). The tolerance for the height is  $\pm 1$  inch (25 mm). The tolerance for the diameter is  $\pm \frac{1}{4}$  inch (6 mm). The peg must be vertical and firmly fixed.

- 5.1.2 **COLOURING** The peg must be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches (152 mm) above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.
- 5.1.3 **EXTENSION** The extension to the peg is approximately 6 inches (152 mm) in length and  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch (13 mm) in diameter. Its purpose is to hold clips and it must be fixed detachably to the top of the peg. The extension is not part of the peg for the purposes of Law 22 (peg point) and may be temporarily removed at any time by the *striker* (see Law 38.3 if a ball hits the extension). When not attached to the peg, the extension is an *outside agency*.
- 5.1.4 **ADJUSTMENT** Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 8.1), at any time during the game either player is entitled to require that a leaning peg be straightened. Such a request is treated as *forestalling* play for the purposes of Law 23.4. Any test required for the purpose of determining wiring (see Law 16) must be carried out before any adjustment is made. After any such adjustment, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The straightening of the peg may not cause a *ball at rest* to be pegged out (see Law 22.2.7).

## 5.2 HOOPS

### 5.2.1 SPECIFICATION

- 5.2.1.1 Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown must be straight and at right-angles to the uprights. A hoop must be 12 inches (305 mm) in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is  $+\frac{1}{2}$  inch / - 1 inch (+ 13 mm / - 25 mm). The hoop must be vertical and firmly fixed.
- 5.2.1.2 The uprights and the crown must have a uniform diameter above the ground of between  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch (16 mm) and  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of  $\frac{1}{16}$  inch (1.6 mm), although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between  $\frac{5}{8}$  inch (16 mm) and  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch (19 mm), with a tolerance of  $\frac{1}{16}$  inch (1.6 mm) and with rounded edges.
- 5.2.1.3 The inner surfaces of the uprights must be approximately parallel and not less than  $3\frac{11}{16}$  inches (94 mm) or more than 4 inches (102 mm) apart. In tournament and match play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is half way through the hoop on the ground and is touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court must have the same width within a tolerance of  $\frac{1}{32}$  inch (0.8 mm); a smaller tolerance may be specified for tournament and match play.

- 5.2.2 **COLOURING** The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Golf Croquet.

### 5.2.3 ADJUSTMENT

- 5.2.3.1 Subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations (see Law 8.1), the *striker* is entitled at any time during a turn to require that an incorrectly aligned or loose hoop be adjusted and that the width and height of a hoop be checked and corrected if necessary.
- 5.2.3.2 The *striker* is entitled to have the height of a hoop adjusted, even if it is within the range specified in Law 5.2.1.1, if any part of the hoop's base that is wider than the uprights would affect the swing of the mallet or the passage of a ball in the next *stroke*. No consequential adjustment of the position of any ball is to be made. Furthermore, a part of the hoop's base

that is wider than the uprights is to be ignored when testing whether one ball is wired from another.

5.2.3.3 Any test to determine the position of a ball in relation to a hoop must be carried out before the hoop is checked or adjusted under Laws 5.2.3.1 or 5.2.3.2.

5.2.3.4 After any adjustment to the alignment of a hoop under Law 5.2.3.1, the positions of the balls must be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby. The adjustment of a hoop may not cause a *ball at rest* to score or lose a *hoop point* (see Law 20.4.3).

### 5.3 BALLS

5.3.1 **SPECIFICATION** A ball must be  $3 \frac{5}{8}$  inches (92 mm) in diameter with a tolerance of  $\pm \frac{1}{32}$  inch (0.8 mm) and must weigh 16 ounces (454 g) with a tolerance of  $\pm \frac{1}{4}$  ounce (7 g). The rebound and playing characteristics of each ball in the set of balls used in a game must comply with the requirements of Appendix 2 and be similar to each other within the specified tolerances.

5.3.2 **TEMPORARY REMOVAL** During a turn the *striker* is entitled to remove a ball between *strokes* in order to wipe it, avoid interference or exchange it when it is faulty or damaged. Before removal, the *striker* must mark the position of the ball accurately and, if it is in a *critical position*, agree its position with the opponent or a referee in accordance with Law 3.3.

5.3.3 **KEEPING IN POSITION** The *striker* may touch or steady a ball or apply such pressure as is reasonably necessary to make it hold its position. Grass clippings or similar material may also be used, but should be removed after use.

5.3.4 **PRESERVING ROTATIONAL ALIGNMENT** The *striker* may not rotate a ball before attempting to *peel* it. If the *striker* wishes to remove or steady a ball immediately before attempting a peel, its rotational alignment must be noted and preserved.

### 5.4 CLIPS

5.4.1 **SPECIFICATION** Clips, with colours corresponding to those of the balls in the game, are used to indicate the score. They may be made of any suitable material. They must be able to be securely fastened to a hoop or the peg extension but be readily removable.

5.4.2 **USE** At the start of each turn the hoop or peg next in order for each ball should carry a clip of the corresponding colour. When a ball scores that point, the *striker* must remove the clip and, at the end of the turn, place it on the appropriate hoop or the peg. The clip is placed on the crown for the first 6 hoops and on an upright for the last 6. When a peg point is scored the clip is removed from the court.

5.4.3 **REMOVAL** A clip may be removed at any time by the *striker* and must be removed if it is likely to influence the path of a ball in the next *stroke*. Law 38.3 applies if a ball hits a clip.

5.4.4 **CLIPS AS OUTSIDE AGENCIES** Any clip, whether or not it belongs to the game, is an *outside agency* when it is not attached to a hoop or the peg or the *striker*, including when it is falling to or lying on the court surface.

### 5.5 MALLETS

5.5.1 **STRUCTURE** A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right-angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches (305 mm), so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are

permitted provided the *playing characteristics* of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.

5.5.2 **GRIP** A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.

5.5.3 **HEAD** The head must be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It must have essentially identical *playing characteristics* regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. The parts of the ends that are flat are known as the end-faces. These must be parallel and identical, though fine grooves and minor deviations are permitted. Both the end-faces and their edges must be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls. The edges of the end-faces, however they are bevelled or shaped, are not part of the end-faces for the purposes of these laws.

5.5.4 **AIMING DEVICES** No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a *stroke* may be attached to any part of the mallet. The shaft need not be straight, however, and the head may bear sighting lines.

5.5.5 **DISABLED PLAYERS** A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.

#### 5.5.6 **EXCHANGE**

5.5.6.1 A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a turn unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural fault that occurred or was discovered during the turn. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided in this law.

5.5.6.2 The *playing characteristics* of a mallet may never be changed during a turn, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different weather conditions does not constitute altering the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Law 5.5.6.1 the *playing characteristics* of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

## 6 **ACCESSORIES**

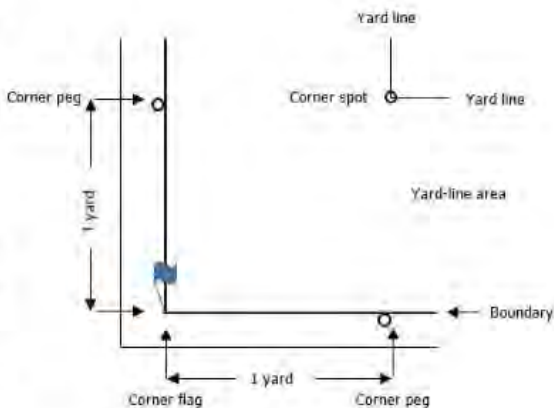
6.1 **PURPOSE** The accessories specified below may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration. They are *outside agencies* and may be removed temporarily at any time by the *striker*.

6.2 **CORNER FLAGS** If *corner flags* are used to mark the corners, their mounting posts must touch the corner but must not intrude or lean into the court.

6.3 **CORNER PEGS** If *corner pegs* are used to indicate the limits of the corner area, they must be placed so that they are touching the *boundary* and with the further side of the peg one yard (0.914 metres) from the corner. They must not intrude or lean into the court.

**DIAGRAM 2****THE CORNER SQUARE**

- The corner pegs and corner flag must touch the boundary, namely the inner edge of the definitive border, but must not intrude or lean into the court.
- The yard is measured from the corner flag to the further side of each corner peg.
- The yard-line and corner spot are not marked on the court.

**C GENERAL LAWS GOVERNING PLAY****7 START AND END OF A GAME AND TURN**

**7.1 WHEN A GAME STARTS** A game and its first turn start when the first *stroke* is played in accordance with Law 11.1.

**7.2 WHEN A GAME ENDS** A game ends when, in agreement as to which side has won, the players quit the court or start another game on it.

**7.3 WINNER** A game is won:

- 7.3.1 by the side whose balls are first both pegged out; or
- 7.3.2 in accordance with Law 9.1.7 if the game is subject to a time limit and neither side has both balls pegged out when play ceases after the time limit has been reached.

**7.4 WHEN A TURN STARTS** All turns subsequent to the first start when the preceding turn ends in accordance with Law 7.5.

**7.5 WHEN A TURN ENDS** A turn ends and, unless the game has been won, a new turn starts when:

- 7.5.1 one of the events causing end of turn, as defined in Law 7.6, occurs, the last *stroke* of the turn has ended and the balls and clips are correctly positioned; or
- 7.5.2 the opponent plays a *stroke* after the *striker* has either:
  - 7.5.2.1 quitted the court in the belief that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 have been met; or
  - 7.5.2.2 permitted the opponent to play a *stroke* by mutual agreement or under Law 38.1.

In time-limited games this definition of end of turn is subject to Law 9.1.2.

**7.6 EVENTS CAUSING END OF TURN** A turn ends if:

- 7.6.1 in a *stroke* other than a *croquet stroke*, the *striker's ball* neither makes a *roquet* nor scores a *hoop point* for itself; or
- 7.6.2 in a *croquet stroke* either ball is sent off the court as specified in Law 18.7; or
- 7.6.3 in any *stroke* the *striker's ball* or a ball *roqueted* in that *stroke* is pegged out; or
- 7.6.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* by declaring that the ball will be left where it lies; or

- 7.6.5 the *striker* plays a *half-bisque* or *bisque* prematurely and the opponent fails to *forestall* play (but see Law 42.5, which specifies the opponent's obligations); or
- 7.6.6 the *striker* quits the court in the mistaken belief that the turn has ended and the opponent plays a *stroke* (but see Law 23.2.4, which specifies the opponent's obligations, and Law 38.1, which covers what happens if the players realise the mistake before the opponent plays a stroke); or
- 7.6.7 in any *stroke* the *striker* commits an *error* for which the penalty is end of turn (see Laws 26, 27, 28.4 and 29); or
- 7.6.8 it is so required after play is cancelled as part of the *redress* for an *interference* (see Laws 31 to 0); or
- 7.6.9 a ruling is made to that effect under the overriding law (Law 11).

## **8 PLAYING A STROKE AND DEFINITION OF THE STRIKING PERIOD**

### **8.1 WHEN A STROKE MAY BE PLAYED**

- 8.1.1 A *stroke* may lawfully be played when all *balls in play* are *balls at rest* or one or more such balls have been moved to avoid interference under Law 28.2.2.
- 8.1.2 Notwithstanding Law 8.1.1, a *stroke* may be played before the preceding stroke has ended provided the *striker's ball* is at rest in a lawful position and to do so would not affect the outcome of either stroke.

**8.2 WHEN A STROKE AND THE STRIKING PERIOD START** A *stroke* and the *striking period* start when the *striker* takes a stance with apparent intent to play the stroke or starts again to swing the mallet while remaining in the stance used in the previous stroke.

**8.3 PLAYING A STROKE** Once a *stroke* has been started, unless it is cancelled in accordance with Law 8.4.1 or there is accidental contact between the mallet and a ball as described in Law 8.5.2, the stroke is played when:

- 8.3.1 the mallet touches the *striker's ball*; or
- 8.3.2 a fault is committed; or
- 8.3.3 the mallet misses or does not reach the *striker's ball* when attempting to strike it.

### **8.4 CANCELLING A STROKE WITHOUT CONTACTING A BALL**

- 8.4.1 The *striker* may cancel the *stroke* and the *striking period* after they have started and before the stroke is played by:
  - 8.4.1.1 stepping away from the stance under control; or
  - 8.4.1.2 stopping or diverting the mallet, after having begun to swing it for the purpose of striking the *striker's ball*, in a successful attempt to avoid hitting the ball or committing a fault.
- 8.4.2 The *striker* may then start another *stroke* and *striking period* without penalty.

### **8.5 ACCIDENTAL CONTACT BETWEEN MALLET AND BALL**

#### **8.5.1 CRITICAL STROKES**

- 8.5.1.1 In a *critical stroke* any contact between the mallet and a ball is a *stroke*.
- 8.5.1.2 Law 8.5.1.1 does not apply if the ball contacted is the *striker's ball* and it has been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *stroke*. In such circumstances, the stroke shall be treated under Law 8.5.2 as *non-critical*.

**8.5.2 NON-CRITICAL STROKES** In a *non-critical stroke* accidental contact between the mallet and a ball before the *striker* intended to strike the *striker's ball* does not of



itself constitute playing a *stroke*. After such accidental contact, Laws 8.5.2.1 to 8.5.2.3 apply.

8.5.2.1 The *striker* must, if aware of the accidental contact, attempt to avoid any further contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* during the *striking period*.

8.5.2.2 Nevertheless, if there is a further contact between the end-face of the mallet and the *striker's ball* in the swing in which the *striker* intends to strike it, the *stroke* is played. Any prior accidental contact is ignored for the purposes of determining whether a fault was committed but is otherwise treated as part of the *stroke*.

8.5.2.3 If Law 8.5.2.2 does not apply, the *stroke* is annulled. Any balls moved must be replaced and the *striker* may start a new *stroke* and *striking period*, except that the new *stroke* may not be any *critical stroke* that could have been an alternative to the annulled *stroke*.

8.5.3 **BETWEEN STROKES** An accidental contact between the mallet and any ball between *strokes* is covered by Law 36.

8.5.4 **ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS** If a *stroke* that is about to be, or has just been, played is agreed between the players, or decided by a referee, to be borderline between being *critical* or not critical, it shall be considered a *critical stroke*.

8.6 **WHEN THE STRIKING PERIOD ENDS** The *striking period* ends when the *striker* quits the stance under control. If the *striker* does not quit the stance before playing the next *stroke*, the *striking period* ends when the next *stroke* starts.

8.7 **WHEN A STROKE ENDS** A *stroke* ends when every ball moved as a consequence of the *stroke* has come to rest, left the court, or been moved, picked up or arrested in its course under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2 when the *state of the game* will not be affected by doing so.

## 8.8 DECLARATION OF A STROKE

8.8.1 The *striker* may declare verbally or by gesture that the *striker's ball* will be left where it lies. That declaration shall count as a *stroke* and may be made when a *stroke* may be played under Law 8.1.

8.8.2 The *striker* must indicate to which ball of the side a declaration applies if the *striker* has a choice under Law 12.

8.9 **OTHER CONTACT BETWEEN MALLET AND BALL** Where the laws allow or require a ball to be repositioned between *strokes*, a mallet may be used to do so.

## 9 CHANGES IN THE STATUS OF A BALL

9.1 **BALL IN PLAY** A ball becomes a *ball in play* when placed on the court in the position from which it is played into the game under Law 11. Law 28.7 applies if the ball is played into the game from a position materially other than a point on a *baulk-line* when it is required to be played from a *baulk-line*. It ceases to be a ball in play while it is a *ball in hand* to be repositioned on the court or at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out.

### 9.2 BALL IN HAND

9.2.1 Once any ball has first become a *ball in play*, it becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when:

9.2.1.1 it is temporarily removed under Law 5.3.2; or

9.2.1.2 it leaves the court; or

9.2.1.3 it is moved in preparation for a *cannon* under Law 18.4; or

9.2.1.4 it must be replaced as part of the remedy for an *error* or *interference*.

- 9.2.2 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*:
- 9.2.2.1 when it is lifted under Laws 16 (wiring lift), 39 (optional lift or contact) or 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement); or
  - 9.2.2.2 when it is moved, picked up or arrested under Laws 17.3.1 or 22.3.2; or
  - 9.2.2.3 when the *striker* is required to play a *croquet stroke* in any of the situations specified in Law 18.1; or
  - 9.2.2.4 at the end of the last *stroke* of a turn if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.
- 9.2.3 In addition to the circumstances specified in Law 9.2.1, a ball other than the *striker's ball* becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* at the end of a *stroke* if it comes to rest in the *yard-line area*.
- 9.2.4 A ball ceases to be a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency* when it becomes a *ball at rest* as specified in Law 9.3.1.2.

### 9.3 BALL AT REST

- 9.3.1 A ball becomes a *ball at rest* when:
- 9.3.1.1 having moved as a consequence of a *stroke*, it comes to rest in accordance with Law 9.4 and has not become a *ball in hand*; or
  - 9.3.1.2 having been a *ball in hand* it is placed in a lawful position on the court or, if left on the court in either a lawful or a *misplaced* position, at the start of the next *stroke*. If there is a choice of positions, however, the *striker* may return it to hand and relocate it at any time until the earlier of the start of the next *stroke* or the end of that turn.
- 9.3.2 A ball ceases to be a *ball at rest* when it is caused to move as a consequence of a *stroke* or becomes a *ball in hand*.

### 9.4 WHEN A BALL COMES TO REST For the purposes of these laws, a ball comes to rest:

- 9.4.1 if it is in a *critical position* that needs to be tested, when its position has been agreed upon by the players or adjudicated by the players or a referee; or
- 9.4.2 if it is in a *critical position* that does not need to be tested, when its position has apparently remained unchanged for at least 5 seconds; or
- 9.4.3 otherwise when it appears to have stopped moving.

### 9.5 LIVE AND DEAD BALLS

- 9.5.1 A ball other than the *striker's ball* is defined as being *live* or *dead* for the sole purpose of determining whether it may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from it.
- 9.5.2 At the start of every turn all balls other than the *striker's ball* are *live balls* and may be *roqueted* and have croquet taken from them. A ball becomes a *dead ball* when croquet has been taken from it.
- 9.5.3 A *dead ball* becomes *live* again when the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself or the turn ends, whichever occurs earlier.
- 9.5.4 The *striker's ball* hitting a *dead ball* does not constitute a *roquet*.
- 9.5.5 The *striker's ball* may not *take croquet* from a *dead ball*. Playing such a *stroke* constitutes an *error* under Law 28.4.

## PART 2 LEVEL SINGLES PLAY

### A LAWFUL PLAY

#### 10 DECISIONS ABOUT THE ORDER OF PLAY

10.1 The players determine which side makes the first decision about play by tossing a coin, or an equivalent procedure.

10.2 The side winning the toss decides whether to take the choice of lead, which includes the right to play second, or the choice of balls. If the side winning the toss takes the choice of lead, the other side has the choice of balls and vice versa. When a match consists of more than one game, the right to make the first choice alternates after the first game.

10.3 Once validly made, a choice may not be revoked, although if a sequence of *wrong ball errors* occurs at the start of a game the initial choice of balls is reversed under Law 27.6.

#### 11 THE START OF A GAME

11.1 **THE FIRST TURN** To start the game, the player entitled to play first places one of the balls of that side on any point on either *baulk-line* and plays the first *stroke* of the turn. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

#### 11.2 PLAYING THE OTHER BALLS INTO THE GAME

11.2.1 **THE SECOND TURN** After the end of the first turn, the player entitled to play second places one of the balls of that side on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* and plays it into the game. If the other *ball in play* is either on or sufficiently close to the *baulk-line* so that the *striker's ball* may be placed on the *baulk-line* in contact with that other ball, the first *stroke* of the turn may be played by *taking croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2. In handicap play, at the end of the turn, the *striker* is entitled to exercise the options for taking *bisques* specified in Law 42.3.2.

11.2.2 **THE THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS** In the third and fourth turns, the remaining two balls are played into the game by the respective sides in a similar manner to the second ball, subject to the options specified in Laws 11.2.2.1 to 11.2.2.3.

11.2.2.1 If the ball to be played into the game can contact another ball when placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that other ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

11.2.2.2 In advanced play or super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a contact in accordance with Laws 39.4 or 40.4, the ball may be played into the game by *taking croquet* immediately from any *ball in play* as an alternative to being played from a *baulk-line*.

11.2.2.3 In super-advanced play, if the *striker* is entitled to a free placement in accordance with Law 40.6, the ball may be played into the game from any unoccupied position on the court.

11.2.3 Should the player of the fourth turn be unable to play the correct ball, the game must be restarted in accordance with Law 27.5.

## 12 CHOICE OF STRIKER'S BALL

12.1 **RIGHT TO PLAY EITHER BALL** After all four balls have been played into the game under Law 11, the *striker* may choose at the start of any turn to play that turn with either ball of the side, unless one of them has been pegged out. Law 42.1 modifies this law for handicap play.

12.2 **HOW CHOICE IS MADE** The *striker's ball* is chosen by:

12.2.1 playing a *stroke*; or

12.2.2 lifting a ball of the side:

12.2.2.1 when entitled to take a wiring lift with that ball under Law 16; or

12.2.2.2 that is neither in contact with the *partner ball* nor part of a *group of balls* that also includes the partner ball when entitled to take an optional lift or contact in advanced play under Law 39, or an optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play under Law 40.

In each case the ball so chosen becomes the *striker's ball* for that turn and the *striker* may not then strike the *partner ball*. Doing so constitutes a *wrong ball error* and Law 27 applies.

12.3 **LIFTING A BALL** For the purposes of Law 12.2.2 a player lifts a ball by deliberately moving it from its position in any manner other than that used for playing a *stroke*.

## 13 BALL OFF THE COURT

### 13.1 WHEN A BALL LEAVES THE COURT

13.1.1 A ball leaves the court as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*. It then becomes a *ball in hand* and an *outside agency*.

13.1.2 If a determination of whether a ball is on or off the court concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being on and off the court, the decision shall be that the ball is off the court.

13.2 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 3.3 before testing whether a ball is off the court.

## 14 BALL IN THE YARD-LINE AREA

14.1 **THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker's ball* is in the *yard-line area* at the end of a *stroke* it is played from where it lies unless the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*. Only at the end of the last stroke of a turn does the *striker's ball* in the *yard-line area* become a *ball in hand*. It is then placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

14.2 **BALLS OTHER THAN THE STRIKER'S BALL** At the end of each *stroke*, any ball other than the *striker's ball* that is in the *yard-line area* becomes a *ball in hand* and is placed on the *yard-line* in accordance with Law 15.

## 15 PLACEMENT OF A BALL ON THE YARD-LINE

15.1 **PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST DO NOT INTERFERE** Except for the *striker's ball* in hand in preparation for a *croquet stroke*, before the next *stroke*:

15.1.1 any *ball in hand* that has left the court must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it left the court; and

15.1.2 any *ball in hand* in the *yard-line area* must be placed on the *yard-line* at the point nearest to where it came to rest.

15.2 **PLACEMENT WHEN OTHER BALLS AT REST INTERFERE** If a ball cannot be placed in accordance with Law 15.1 because of the presence of:

15.2.1 the *striker's ball* inside the *yard-line area*; or

15.2.2 one or more *yard-line balls*, or balls outside the *yard-line area*

it must be placed on the *yard-line* in contact with any ball that directly or indirectly interferes with its placement in whichever position the *striker* chooses.

### 15.3 DIRECT AND INDIRECT INTERFERENCE

15.3.1 A *ball at rest* directly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest prevents the ball from being placed in accordance with Law 15.1.

15.3.2 A *ball at rest* indirectly interferes with the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* if the ball at rest does not directly interfere with the placement but is in contact with, or very close to, another ball at rest that either directly or indirectly interferes with the placement.

15.4 **INTERFERENCE BY THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker* is entitled to *take croquet*, the *striker's ball* is a *ball in hand* and must not interfere with the placement of a ball under Laws 15.1 or 15.2.

15.5 **ORDER OF PLACEMENT** If two or more balls have to be placed, the order of placement is as the *striker* chooses.

15.6 **HOW TO PLACE** The *striker* must take special care to ensure that balls are accurately placed on the *yard-line* and must place them while facing outwards from the court unless there is a choice of placement positions under Law 15.2.

15.7 **REQUIREMENT FOR YARD-LINE BALLS TO LIE ON A STRAIGHT LINE** If *yard-line balls* that should lie on a straight line are found not to, their positions should be adjusted by the minimum amount to ensure that they do so, with none of them less than one yard (0.914 metres) from the adjacent *boundary*.

15.8 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 3.3 before placing a ball if there is doubt whether it may have to be placed in contact with another ball. The *striker* should inform the opponent whether the placement has resulted in the balls being in contact, or close together but not touching.

15.9 **PLACEMENT VERY CLOSE TO ONE OR MORE OTHER BALLS** If a determination of the placement of a ball on the *yard-line* in accordance with this law concludes that, within the limits of observation of determining or judging the ball's position, the position is on the borderline between being in contact with one or more other balls and not in contact with it or them, the ball shall be placed where it is not in contact with the other ball or balls.

## 16 WIRING LIFT

16.1 **LIFT** At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from all other balls, as defined in Law 16.3, the *striker* may:

16.1.1 play as the balls lie; or

16.1.2 lift the wired ball and play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

### 16.2 RESPONSIBILITY FOR POSITION

16.2.1 **GENERAL** A ball's position is the responsibility of the player who most recently played a *stroke*:

- 16.2.1.1 with that ball as the *striker's ball*; or
- 16.2.1.2 that moved or shook that ball; or
- 16.2.1.3 that was a *croquet stroke* or *cannon* involving that ball even if that ball did not move.
- 16.2.2 **SPECIAL CASES** If a player starts a turn by:
  - 16.2.2.1 playing an opponent's ball, the player of the *wrong ball* also becomes responsible for the positions of both balls of the player's side; or
  - 16.2.2.2 declaring a *stroke* to have been played, that player becomes responsible for the position of the ball nominated, or of both balls of the player's side if neither is specified.
- 16.2.3 **ERRORS** Law 16.2.1 applies to *strokes in error*, even if the ball is replaced when *rectifying the error*.
- 16.2.4 **INTERFERENCES** Law 30.3 governs responsibility for the positions of balls affected by an *interference*.
- 16.3 **WHEN WIRED** A ball ("the relevant ball") is wired from another ball ("the target ball") if:
  - 16.3.1 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the direct course of any part of the relevant ball towards any part of the target ball; or
  - 16.3.2 the relevant ball would have to pass through a hoop to hit any part of the target ball; or
  - 16.3.3 any part of a hoop or the peg would impede the swing of the mallet before its impact with the relevant ball; or
  - 16.3.4 any part of the relevant ball lies within the *jaws* of a hoop.
- 16.4 **IMPEDED SWING**
  - 16.4.1 In Law 16.3.3, the swing is impeded if there is any part of an end-face of the mallet specified in Law 16.4.2 with which the *striker* would be unable to strike the centre of the relevant ball in order to drive it freely with the *striker's* normal swing towards any part of the target ball. The swing is not impeded merely because a hoop or the peg interferes with the *striker's* stance.
  - 16.4.2 The mallet to be used in the test described in Law 16.4.1 is the mallet the *striker* last used before the relevant ball assumed its current position.
- 16.5 **TESTING**
  - 16.5.1 The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 3.3 if claiming a wiring lift.
  - 16.5.2 A test to determine whether a relevant ball is entitled to a wiring lift may be conducted only before the first *stroke* of a turn at the request of the *striker* and when the opponent is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. Otherwise a player must rely on an ocular test aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses to check whether one ball is wired from another.
  - 16.5.3 If an adjudication of whether one ball is wired from another concludes that within the limits of observation the position is on the borderline between being wired and not wired, the decision shall be that the ball is wired.
- 16.6 **CHANGE OF DECISION** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the *striker's* side when entitled to do so under Law 16.1.2, Laws 16.6.1 and 16.6.2 apply.
  - 16.6.1 The ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side; Law 27 applies should the *striker* do so. In addition, the *striker* is obliged to take the lift in accordance with Law 16.1.2 and may not then

play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

- 16.6.2 The ball lifted becomes a *ball in hand* and the *striker* remains entitled to play it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* until the first *stroke* of the turn is played, whether or not it had been placed either in contact with another ball or forming part of a *group of balls*.

## 17 ROQUET

17.1 **WHEN A ROQUET IS MADE** The *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* when there is any contact between it and a *live ball* during and as a consequence of a *stroke*, subject to the limitations described in Law 17.2.

### 17.2 LIMITATIONS

- 17.2.1 Once the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* on a *live ball*, any contact with a different live ball in that *stroke* does not constitute a roquet.
- 17.2.2 If the *striker's ball* hits two or more *live balls* simultaneously, a *roquet* is made only on whichever of those balls the *striker* nominates as the roqueted ball by *taking croquet* from it. If no such nomination is made Law 28.6 applies.
- 17.2.3 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, Law 22.2.2 applies.
- 17.2.4 A *roquet* may be made by the *striker's ball* on a *live ball* during a *croquet stroke* except as provided in Law 21.4.2.

17.3 **CONSEQUENCES OF A ROQUET** If the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet*:

- 17.3.1 it remains a *ball in play* throughout the *stroke* and may therefore cause other balls to move and score hoop or peg points; accordingly, it may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby; and
- 17.3.2 it can score a *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke* only in the hoop and roquet situation covered by Law 21.2; and
- 17.3.3 it cannot score a peg point for itself thereafter in the same *stroke*; and
- 17.3.4 unless the *striker's* turn has ended (see Law 7.6), it becomes a *ball in hand* at the end of the *stroke* and the *striker* must *take croquet* under Law 18.

## 18 CROQUET STROKE

18.1 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET** If the *striker* is entitled to play a *stroke*, the *striker* must *take croquet*:

- 18.1.1 when the *striker's ball* has made a *roquet* under Law 17 in the previous *stroke*; or
- 18.1.2 when the *striker's ball* is otherwise lawfully in contact with a *live ball*; or
- 18.1.3 as the first *stroke* of a turn if the ball the *striker* plays as the *striker's ball* for the turn:
- 18.1.3.1 is lawfully in contact with another ball at the start of the turn; or
- 18.1.3.2 may be and is finally placed in contact with another ball before the first *stroke* as a result of the *striker* being required to play the ball into the game in one of the first four turns under Law 11 (start of game), or being entitled to and taking a lift under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift or contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

**18.2 CHOICE OF THE BALL FROM WHICH CROQUET IS TAKEN**

- 18.2.1 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in accordance with Law 18.1.1, the *striker* must take croquet from the ball roqueted.
- 18.2.2 When the *striker* is required to *take croquet* during a turn or at the start of a turn in accordance with Laws 18.1.2 or 18.1.3 respectively and the *striker's ball* is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* but is not part of a *group of balls*, the *striker* must take croquet from that live ball.
- 18.2.3 Except in the circumstances covered by Laws 18.2.1 (roquet), 11.2.2.1 (playing a ball into the game), 16.1.2 (wiring lift), 39.3.2 (advanced play lift) and 40.3.2 (super-advanced play lift), when the *striker* is required to *take croquet* and the *striker's ball* forms part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when placed, the *striker* may take croquet from any *live ball* in the group. The croqueted ball is chosen by playing the *croquet stroke*; moving balls in preparation for the croquet stroke does not determine the choice.
- 18.2.4 In all cases, failure to *take croquet* is an *error* covered by the applicable one of Laws 28.4, 28.5 and 28.6.

**18.3 PLACING BALLS FOR THE CROQUET STROKE** The *striker* prepares for a *croquet stroke* by placing the *striker's ball* on the ground in any position in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken where it is not also in contact with any other ball. Except when the *striker* has a *cannon* (see Law 18.4), no other ball may be moved.

**18.4 CANNONS** After any replacement of balls on the *yard-line* that may be required under Law 15, if the ball from which croquet will be taken and the *striker's ball* form part of a *group of balls*, or would do so when the *striker's ball* is placed in accordance with Law 18.3, the *croquet stroke* is a *cannon*. In preparation for the cannon, all balls in the group other than the ball from which croquet will be taken become *balls in hand* and may be temporarily removed. The ball from which croquet will be taken must be replaced in its original position if it has been moved and the other balls are then placed as follows.

- 18.4.1 **3-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and the third ball must each be placed in any position on the ground in contact with the ball from which croquet will be taken, provided they are not in contact with each other.
- 18.4.2 **4-BALL CANNON** The *striker's ball* and one of the remaining balls must be placed as in Law 18.4.1. The fourth ball must be placed on the ground in any position where it is not in contact with the *striker's ball* but is in contact with one or both of the other two balls.
- 18.4.3 The positions in which any of the balls in a *cannon*, other than the ball from which croquet will be taken, may be placed include positions within the *yard-line area*.

**18.5 HOW CROQUET STROKE IS PLAYED** The *striker* plays a *stroke* with the balls placed in accordance with Laws 18.3 or 18.4 and in so doing must play into the croqueted ball and move or shake it (see Law 29.1.13).

**18.6 LIVE AND DEAD STATUS OF THE BALLS** When a *croquet stroke* is played, the ball from which croquet is taken immediately becomes *dead*. If the croquet stroke is a *cannon*, the live / dead status of any other ball in the *group of balls* is unaffected.

**18.7 BALL OFF COURT ENDING TURN** In a *croquet stroke* the *striker's* turn ends if:

- 18.7.1 the croqueted ball is sent off the court, unless it is pegged out in the *stroke*; or



18.7.2 the *striker's ball* is sent off the court, unless it makes a *roquet* or scores a *hoop point* for itself in the *stroke*.

18.8 **CONSEQUENCES OF A CROQUET STROKE** Following a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* is entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless a turn-ending event has occurred (see Law 7.6) or the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

## 19 CONTINUATION STROKE

19.1 **ENTITLEMENT** After the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, or after a *croquet stroke*, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* unless the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately in accordance with Law 19.2 or the turn has ended.

19.2 **REQUIREMENT TO TAKE CROQUET IMMEDIATELY** If the *striker's ball*:

- 19.2.1 scores a *hoop point* for itself and makes a *roquet* in the same *stroke*; or
- 19.2.2 makes a *roquet* in a *croquet stroke*; or
- 19.2.3 is lawfully in contact with a *live ball* before what would otherwise be a *continuation stroke* and is therefore required to *take croquet* under Law 18.1.2

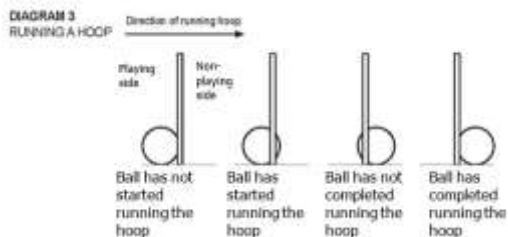
then there is no *continuation stroke* and, unless the *striker's* turn has ended, the next *stroke* must be a *croquet stroke*.

19.3 **NON-CUMULATIVE** *Continuation strokes* may not be accumulated. Accordingly, if the *striker's ball* scores:

- 19.3.1 two *hoop points* for itself in the same *stroke*; or
- 19.3.2 a *hoop point* for itself in a *croquet stroke*,

then, unless the turn has ended, the *striker* is entitled to play only one continuation stroke.

## 20 HOOP POINT



20.1 **BALL STARTING TO RUN ITS HOOP** Subject to the special situations covered in Law 20.4.2 a ball starts to run its *hoop in order* when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* when travelling from the *playing side* to the *non-playing side*. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

- 20.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side*; or
- 20.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*

then it has not started to run the hoop.

### 20.2 BALL COMPLETING THE RUNNING OF ITS HOOP

20.2.1 Subject to Law 20.2.2, a ball completes running its *hoop in order* when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* while travelling forward

through the hoop. If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the *stroke*, however, and either:

20.2.1.1 comes to rest in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *playing side*; or

20.2.1.2 exits the hoop entirely on the *playing side*

then it has not completed the running of the hoop.

20.2.2 A ball may complete running its *hoop in order* in the *stroke* in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent stroke or turn unless it either:

20.2.2.1 becomes a *ball in hand* in preparation for a *croquet stroke* that the *striker* finally plays, even if it is not moved; or

20.2.2.2 is lifted under Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) or Law 40 (optional lift, contact or free placement in super-advanced play).

In each of these cases it must start to run the hoop again.

20.3 **SCORING A HOOP POINT** Subject to Law 21.3 (roquet made and hoop not scored), a ball scores a *hoop point* in a *stroke* during which it completes running its *hoop in order* when it:

20.3.1 comes to rest in a position where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side*; or

20.3.2 leaves the court; or

20.3.3 enters the *jaws* of the next hoop in the order specified in Law 2.4.

#### 20.4 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

20.4.1 A ball which first enters its *hoop in order* from the *non-playing side* cannot score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*. Having so entered, it must come to rest in a position entirely clear of the hoop on the *playing side*, or in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the jaws on the non-playing side, before it can score the hoop point in a subsequent stroke.

20.4.2 If a *ball in hand* is placed for a *croquet stroke* within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order* where it protrudes out of the jaws on the *non-playing side*, and the *stroke* is played from that position:

20.4.2.1 it has not started to run the hoop; and

20.4.2.2 it may not do so until it is on the *playing side* of the hoop and does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the *non-playing side* at the start of a subsequent *stroke*.

20.4.3 A *ball at rest* cannot score or lose a *hoop point* solely as a result of a hoop being moved or adjusted.

20.5 **CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT** The *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 3.3 before testing whether a ball has scored a *hoop point* or is in a position to do so.

#### 20.6 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

20.6.1 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest* has completed running its hoop in accordance with Law 20.2 concludes that within the limits of observation it is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that it has completed the running.

20.6.2 If a determination of whether a *ball at rest*, or a ball placed within the *jaws* of its *hoop in order*, is in a position to run the hoop to score the *hoop point* concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between protruding out

of the jaws of the hoop on the *non-playing side* and not doing so, the decision shall be that the ball can run the hoop to score the hoop point from that position.

**20.7 CONSEQUENCES OF SCORING A HOOP POINT** When the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself, the *striker* becomes entitled to play a *continuation stroke* (see Law 19.1) unless a turn-ending event (see Law 7.6) has otherwise occurred or the *striker* is required to *take croquet* immediately (see Law 19.2).

## 21 STRIKER'S BALL RUNNING ITS HOOP AND HITTING ANOTHER BALL

**21.1 SITUATIONS COVERED** This law applies in all situations where the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order* and hits another ball during a single *stroke*. Depending on the positions of the balls involved, running the hoop in order may or may not score the *hoop point* and hitting the other ball may or may not count as a *roquet*.

**21.2 HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET MADE** During a *stroke*, if the *striker's ball* both scores its *hoop in order* (see Law 20.3) and hits a ball ("the relevant ball") that was clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side* at the start of the *stroke*:

- 21.2.1 the relevant ball becomes *live* before the impact; and so,
- 21.2.2 subject to the limitations on when a *live ball* may be *roqueted* defined in Laws 17.2.1 and 17.2.2, a *roquet* is also made on the relevant ball.

This applies no matter whether the relevant ball was *live* or *dead* before the *stroke* and regardless of whether the impact occurred before or after the *striker's ball* completed running the hoop.

### 21.3 ROQUET MADE AND HOOP NOT SCORED

- 21.3.1 A ball which makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1 before it starts to run its *hoop in order* cannot thereafter score the *hoop point* for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 21.3.2 During a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* runs its *hoop in order*, if the *striker's ball* hits another ball before or after completing the running, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:
  - 21.3.2.1 *live* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; and
  - 21.3.2.2 not in contact with the *striker's ball*

a *roquet* is made on that other ball under Law 17.1. The *hoop point* is not scored in that *stroke* regardless of where the *striker's ball* comes to rest.

**21.4 HOOP SCORED AND ROQUET NOT MADE** If the *striker's ball* hits another ball, before or after completing the running of its *hoop in order*, and at the start of the *stroke* that other ball was:

- 21.4.1 *dead* and not clear of the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*; or
- 21.4.2 in contact with the *striker's ball*

then the *hoop point* is scored provided Law 20.3 is satisfied. A *roquet* is not made on the other ball, but if the balls come to rest in contact, the *striker* is required to *take croquet* in the next *stroke* in accordance with Law 18.1.2.

**21.5 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS** When the *striker's ball* is about to run its *hoop in order* and there is another ball close to the *jaws* of the hoop on the *non-playing side*, if a determination of the position of that ball concludes that within the limits of observation the ball is on the borderline between being in or out of the *jaws* of the hoop, the decision shall be that it is within the *jaws*. In these circumstances:

- 21.5.1 Law 21.2 does not apply to the *stroke* about to be played; and
- 21.5.2 if the other ball is *live*, Law 21.3 applies if there is any contact between the balls; and

21.5.3 if the other ball is *dead* and the *striker's ball* runs the hoop, Law 21.4 applies.

## 22 PEG POINT

22.1 **HOW A PEG POINT IS SCORED** Subject to the special situations covered in Law 22.2, if the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball*:

- 22.1.1 it scores a peg point for itself, and is then said to be pegged out, by hitting the peg as a consequence of a *stroke* (but see Law 43, which limits when a ball may be pegged out in handicap play); and
- 22.1.2 it may cause another *rover ball* to be pegged out by causing it to hit the peg as a consequence of a *stroke*.

## 22.2 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 22.2.1 After the *striker's ball* makes a *roquet* under Law 17.1, it cannot score a peg point for itself in the same *stroke*.
- 22.2.2 If the *striker's ball* simultaneously hits a *live ball* and the peg in order, it is pegged out unless the *striker* claims a *roquet* by *taking croquet*.
- 22.2.3 At the start of a turn, if the *striker* plays a *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that ball is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.4 If the *striker's ball* is a *rover ball* and hits, or causes another ball to hit, another *rover ball* that is in contact with the peg, that other *rover ball* is pegged out unless it is hit in a direction away from the peg.
- 22.2.5 If the *striker's ball*, being a *rover ball*, and another *rover ball* that it causes to hit the peg do so simultaneously, the *striker* is entitled to nominate the order in which they are pegged out.
- 22.2.6 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*, Law 27.4 applies.
- 22.2.7 A *ball at rest* cannot be pegged out solely as a result of the peg being moved or straightened.

## 22.3 BALL REMAINING IN PLAY

- 22.3.1 A ball remains in play throughout the *stroke* in which it is pegged out but it becomes *dead* upon hitting the peg and may not thereafter be *roqueted*. During the *stroke*, it may cause other balls to move, be *roqueted*, and score hoop or peg points and may cause the *striker's ball* to make a *roquet*.
- 22.3.2 A pegged out ball may be moved, picked up or arrested in its course, but only if the *state of the game* will not be affected thereby.

22.4 **REMOVAL FROM COURT** A ball ceases to be a *ball in play* and becomes an *outside agency* at the end of the *stroke* in which it is pegged out. The *striker* must remove a pegged out ball and the corresponding clip from the court before the next *stroke*, although these removals may be delayed until after the next *stroke* if the pegged out ball is unlikely to interfere with that *stroke*. If the pegged out ball does interfere or if it and its clip are not then removed, Law 31 applies.

## B IRREGULARITIES IN PLAY

### 23 FORESTALLING PLAY

**23.1 HOW TO FORESTALL** A player *forestalls* play by requesting the *striker* to cease play in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the request. If the *striker* continues to play after being forestalled and before the issue is settled, Law 26 applies.

**23.2 WHEN A PLAYER MUST CEASE OR FORESTALL PLAY** The *striker* must cease play and, subject to the exceptions specified in Law 23.3 and the restrictions on timing specified in Law 23.4, the opponent must *forestall* play immediately the player suspects or becomes aware that:

- 23.2.1 the *striker* intends to play a *questionable stroke* without having it specially watched; or
- 23.2.2 an *error*, other than a fault, or an *interference* is about to occur; or
- 23.2.3 an *error* or an *interference* has occurred; or
- 23.2.4 the *striker's* turn is about to end prematurely as specified in Law 38.1 or, in handicap play, Law 42.5; or
- 23.2.5 a clip is misplaced; or
- 23.2.6 a *boundary* marking has been displaced.

**23.3 WHEN OPPONENT MUST NOT FORESTALL** Unless a turn-ending *error* under Laws 26, 27, 28.4 or 29 has already occurred, the opponent must not *forestall* play or warn the *striker* if the opponent suspects or becomes aware that the *striker* is about to:

- 23.3.1 run a wrong hoop; or
- 23.3.2 play a *wrong ball*; or
- 23.3.3 play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*.

**23.4 DISTRACTING THE STRIKER** The opponent must not *forestall* play after a *stroke* has started and before it has been played unless the playing of the *stroke* would take the issue to be raised past its *limit of claims* or there is other urgent reason related to the *stroke*. Forestalling in breach of this restriction constitutes *interference* with the playing of a *stroke* and Law 35.1 applies.

### 24 MULTIPLE ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

**24.1 APPLICABILITY** Law 24 applies when it is *discovered* that more than one *error* and/or *interference*, which have not previously been considered, have occurred, regardless of whether they occurred in the same or in different *strokes*. Treatment of individual errors and interferences is covered by Laws 25 and 30 respectively.

#### 24.2 WHEN AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE OCCURS

- 24.2.1 An *error* under Laws 26 to 28 and Law 48.4 occurs when a *stroke* that breaches those laws is played.
- 24.2.2 A fault under Law 29 occurs when it is committed.
- 24.2.3 An *interference* under Laws 31 and 32 occurs at the time specified in Laws 31.2 and 32.2 respectively.
- 24.2.4 An *interference* under Laws 0 and 35 occurs when a *stroke* affected by the interference is played.

24.2.5 Other *interferences* occur when play is affected by them.

24.3 **PRECEDENCE** The *errors* or *interferences* are considered in the order in which they occurred, starting with the earliest, except as follows.

24.3.1 Subject to Law 24.4, any *error* or *interference* for which the *limit of claims* has passed at the time of *discovery* is ignored.

24.3.2 If more than one *error* or *interference* occurred when a *stroke* was played, any *interferences* are considered first, in the order of the applicable Laws 31 to 38, followed by any *errors* in order of the applicable Laws 26 to 29.

24.3.3 If an *interference* under Law 38.2 is followed by a fault under Law 29 in the same *stroke*, and it is agreed by the players or adjudicated by a referee that the fault was not caused by the interference, the fault is dealt with first.

24.3.4 If play is cancelled or a *stroke* is *replayed* to remedy an *error* or an *interference*, any remaining *errors* or *interferences* are ignored.

24.3.5 If incorrect equipment has materially affected a *stroke*, as specified in Law 38.2, the equipment must be corrected before its width might next affect play.

24.4 **EARLIER ERRORS DISCOVERED WHEN AN INTERFERENCE IS BEING REDRESSED** If it is *discovered* during the *redressing* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 0 that one or more *errors* had occurred before play was affected by the interference and the *limits of claims* of those *errors* had not then passed, the laws applicable to those *errors* must be applied as if the *error* or *errors* had been discovered at that time.

## C ERRORS IN PLAY

### 25 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING ERRORS

25.1 **DELIBERATE ERRORS** A player must not deliberately commit an *error*.

25.2 **DECLARING AN ERROR** Any *error* the *striker* commits or suspects may have been committed must immediately be declared and play must cease until the matter is resolved.

### 25.3 RECTIFICATION

25.3.1 An *error* is *rectified* by cancelling all points scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* and placing the balls in their lawful positions at the start of the first *stroke in error*. If a ball could have occupied more than one lawful position at that time, it may be placed in any such position at the choice of the player who committed the error. If a ball is replaced following rectification of a fault, however, it must be replaced in the position it occupied before the first *stroke in error* was played.

25.3.2 If the *striker's* turn continues after *rectification*, each ball is then *live* only if it was *live* at the start of the first *stroke in error*.

25.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** If the end of a turn prevents the *limit of claims* of an *error* being reached, the limit becomes when the first *stroke* of the next turn is played, or when the game ends if the error occurs in the last turn of the game. *Strokes in error* are counted when determining whether the limit of claims of any other error has passed.

### 25.5 DISCOVERY AFTER LIMIT OF CLAIMS

25.5.1 If an *error* is *discovered* after its *limit of claims* it is not *rectified*, except in accordance with Law 25.5.2. The balls are not replaced and all points in order scored for any ball in any *stroke in error* are counted.

- 25.5.2 If the *striker* apparently scores a peg point while playing a *wrong ball* or scores any point for the *partner's* ball while playing it in ordinary doubles, Laws 27.4 and 45.4 apply respectively and the *error* must be remedied in accordance with those laws if it is *discovered* before the end of the game.

## 26 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED

26.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where:

- 26.1.1 a player continues to play after one of the turn-ending events in Law 7.6 has occurred; or
- 26.1.2 one side plays one or more *strokes* while the other side's turn is still lawfully in progress; or
- 26.1.3 a player continues to play after having been *forestalled* and before the issue is settled; or
- 26.1.4 the *striker* plays a *stroke* before the preceding one has ended and the outcome of either stroke is affected.

26.2 **REMEDY** If a player plays one or more *strokes* when not entitled to do so and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*:

- 26.2.1 any points scored in the first *stroke in error* and any subsequent *strokes* played by the offending side are cancelled; and
- 26.2.2 any balls moved by those *strokes* are replaced, unless they have subsequently been moved by strokes that the non-offending side was entitled to play; and
- 26.2.3 if the player continued to play after having been *forestalled*, any outstanding issues must be settled; and
- 26.2.4 the side entitled to play then plays.

26.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by the non-offending side.

## 27 PLAYING A WRONG BALL

27.1 **APPLICABILITY**

27.1.1 This law covers situations where the *striker* plays a *stroke* with a ball that:

- 27.1.1.1 is not the *ball in play* validly chosen as the *striker's ball* for the turn by playing it in the first *stroke* of the turn in accordance with Law 12.2.1 or lifting it as specified in Law 12.2.2; or
- 27.1.1.2 belongs to the other side; or
- 27.1.1.3 is the *partner's* ball in ordinary doubles (see Law 45.1); or
- 27.1.1.4 in the third or fourth turn of the game cannot be the *striker's ball* for the turn because its *partner ball* must be played into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2; or
- 27.1.1.5 is not the *striker's ball* of the previous turn when playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play (see Law 42.1).

27.1.2 This law does not cover situations where the *striker* plays a ball from another game or a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court or a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*, which are *outside agencies*. Playing such a ball is treated as an *interference* under Law 0.

## 27.2 REMEDY

- 27.2.1 Except in situations at the start of a game covered by Laws 27.5 and 27.6, if the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the *error* is *rectified* and the turn ends.
- 27.2.2 If the *error* is *rectified* and was committed in the first *stroke* of one of the first four turns of the game, a correct ball must be placed on any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* at the choice of the player who committed the error. That ball becomes a *ball in play* and the turn ends.
- 27.2.3 A ball wrongly played into the game becomes a *ball in play* but it ceases to be so if it is removed from the game by the *error* being *rectified*.

27.3 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* is played in the next turn to be started by either side playing a correct ball. In handicap play the limit of claims is modified in accordance with Law 42.3.3 when a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played.

27.4 **PEG POINT NOT SCORED WHILE PLAYING WRONG BALL** The *striker* may not score a peg point for any ball while playing a *wrong ball*. Any peg point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game, and Law 31 applies.

27.5 **PLAYER OF FOURTH TURN UNABLE TO PLAY CORRECT BALL** The game must be restarted if the player of the fourth turn of the game *discovers*, either before or after the first *stroke* of the turn, that both balls of the side were played into the game in the first two turns of the game.

27.6 **REVERSAL OF INITIAL CHOICE OF BALLS** If the players *discover* at any time after the first *stroke* of the fifth turn of the game that they have both played a *wrong ball* in the first stroke of every earlier turn of the game, the choice of balls made under Law 10.2 is reversed with effect from the start of the game.

## 28 PLAYING WHEN A BALL IS MISPLACED

28.1 **APPLICABILITY** This law covers situations where the *striker*, being entitled to play a *stroke*, plays one with one or more balls *misplaced* from their lawful positions.

### 28.2 GENERAL

- 28.2.1 Between *strokes*, any *misplaced ball* must be placed in a lawful position. If there is more than one such position available, the player who should have placed the ball correctly may choose in which of them to place the ball. Subject to the restrictions on when to *forestall* specified in Law 23.3 and the circumstances covered in Law 28.2.2, if the opponent observes that the *striker* is about to play a *stroke* when any ball is *misplaced*, the opponent must *forestall* play.
- 28.2.2 Notwithstanding Law 28.2.1, the *striker* may play a *stroke* knowing that a ball has been moved from its lawful position to expedite a *double-banked* game, and the opponent is not required to *forestall*, provided the *striker* reasonably believes that the *stroke* will not affect that ball in either its lawful or its actual position. Such a ball is ignored when applying the remainder of these laws.
- 28.2.3 If one or more balls become *misplaced* by natural forces just before the *stroke* is played, Law 28.3 must be applied before applying the remainder of these laws.
- 28.2.4 If a *stroke* is played with one or more balls *misplaced* as specified in any of Laws 28.4 to 28.8, an *error* is thereby committed under only the first of those laws that applies.



28.2.5 In all other cases, the *stroke* is lawful unless other *errors* or *interferences* have occurred.

28.2.6 A *misplaced ball* remains so until it is placed in a lawful position or moved by a *stroke*.

28.3 **MISPLACEMENT BY NATURAL FORCES JUST BEFORE STROKE PLAYED** For the purposes of deciding whether a *stroke* has been validly played or an *error* committed under these laws:

28.3.1 a ball is deemed to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically not in contact at that time if, in preparation for the *stroke*, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls in contact; and

28.3.2 a ball is deemed not to be in contact with another ball when a *stroke* is played even if it is physically in contact at that time if, in preparation for the *stroke*, the *striker* attempted finally to place, adjust or leave the balls out of contact.

28.4 **UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A DEAD BALL**

28.4.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in contact with a *dead ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the *error* is *rectified* and the turn ends.

28.4.2 The *limit of claims* is when the first *stroke* of the opponent's next turn is played.

28.5 **UNLAWFUL CROQUET STROKE INVOLVING A LIVE BALL**

28.5.1 If the *striker* plays a *croquet stroke* with the *striker's ball* in an unlawful position in contact with a *live ball* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the *error* is *rectified*.

28.5.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the unlawful *croquet stroke* shall be treated as a *croquet stroke* in which the *live ball* is the *croqueted ball*. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the *strokes in error*, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the *striker* resumes the turn.

28.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.6 **FAILING TO TAKE CROQUET WHEN REQUIRED TO DO SO**

28.6.1 If the *striker*, being required to *take croquet*, plays a *stroke* which is not a *croquet stroke* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the *error* is *rectified*.

28.6.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the first *stroke in error* shall be treated as though the *striker* was entitled to and did play a *stroke* that was not a *croquet stroke*. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the *strokes in error*, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the *striker* resumes the turn.

28.6.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.

28.7 **FAILING TO PLAY A BALL FROM BAULK**

28.7.1 If the *striker*, being required to play a ball from a *baulk-line* in accordance with Law 11 (start of game) or Law 16 (wiring lift) or Law 39.3 (optional lift in advanced play) or Law 40.3 (optional lift in super-advanced play), plays a *stroke* from a position materially other than a point on a *baulk-line* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the *error* is *rectified*.

28.7.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with the same ball and may choose the position on the *baulk-lines* from which to play the first *stroke*.

28.7.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

## 28.8 LIFTING A BALL WHEN NOT ENTITLED TO DO SO

28.8.1 If the *striker*, having lifted either ball of the *striker's* side at the start of a turn when not entitled to do so, plays a *stroke* with it *misplaced* and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

28.8.2 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 occurred during any of the strokes in error, the *striker's* turn ends. Otherwise, the striker restarts the turn with either ball of the side.

28.8.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *striker's* turn is played.

## 29 FAULTS

29.1 **ACTIONS THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS** Subject to the exemptions and limitations specified in Law 29.2 a fault is committed during the *striking period* if the *striker*:

29.1.1 touches the head of the mallet with a hand, or slides the mallet along the *striker's* foot or leg to guide it (for exemptions see Laws 29.2.1 and 29.2.2);

29.1.2 rests the shaft of the mallet or a hand or arm on the ground, an *outside agency*, or any part of the *striker's* legs or feet (for exemptions see Law 29.2.2);

29.1.3 moves the *striker's ball* other than by striking it with the mallet audibly and distinctly;

29.1.4 causes or attempts to cause the mallet to strike the *striker's ball* by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet;

29.1.5 strikes the *striker's ball* with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3;

29.1.6 allows the mallet:

29.1.6.1 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in a *croquet stroke*, or *continuation stroke* when the *striker's ball* is touching another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.5); or

29.1.6.2 to contact the *striker's ball* more than once in any other *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4); or

29.1.6.3 to remain in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period in any *stroke* (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.6);

29.1.7 allows the mallet to be in contact with the *striker's ball* after the *striker's ball* has hit another ball (for exemptions see Law 29.2.4 and for limitations see Law 29.2.7);

29.1.8 strikes the *striker's ball* so as to cause it to touch a hoop upright or, unless the *striker's ball* is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg when in contact with the mallet;

29.1.9 strikes the *striker's ball* when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or, unless the *striker's ball* is pegged out in the *stroke*, the peg otherwise than in a direction away therefrom;

- 29.1.10 moves or shakes a *ball at rest* by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.11 touches any ball, other than the *striker's ball*, with the mallet;
- 29.1.12 touches any ball with any part of the *body*;
- 29.1.13 in a *croquet stroke*, plays away from or fails to move or shake the croqueted ball;
- 29.1.14 in any of the *strokes* specified in Law 29.2.3, damages the court with the mallet to the extent that a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area could be significantly affected.

## 29.2 EXEMPTIONS AND LIMITATIONS

- 29.2.1 The fault of touching the head of the mallet in Law 29.1.1 is committed only if the *striker* touches the mallet head during the final swing of the mallet towards the ball.
- 29.2.2 A fault is not committed under Laws 29.1.1 or 29.1.2 if the touching, resting or sliding occurs after the *striker* has completed the swing in which the *stroke* was played.
- 29.2.3 The actions specified in Laws 29.1.5 and 29.1.14 are faults only if they occur in:
  - 29.2.3.1 a *hampered stroke*; or
  - 29.2.3.2 a *single-ball stroke* in which the *striker* is attempting to make the *striker's ball* jump; or
  - 29.2.3.3 a *stroke* in which the *striker's ball* is part of a *group of balls*.
- 29.2.4 Contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is not a fault under Laws 29.1.6 or 29.1.7 if it occurs after the *striker's* ball:
  - 29.2.4.1 makes a *roquet*; or
  - 29.2.4.2 scores the peg point; or
  - 29.2.4.3 hits a ball pegged out in the *stroke*.

The exemption of Law 29.2.4.1 does not apply, however, if the *striker's* ball has hit another object after making the *roquet*.

- 29.2.5 A multiple contact between the mallet and the *striker's ball* is a fault under Law 29.1.6.1 only if the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between them.
- 29.2.6 The mallet remaining in contact with the *striker's ball* for an observable period is a fault under Law 29.1.6.3 if the prolonged contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids.
- 29.2.7 The mallet being in contact with the *striker's ball* after the *striker's* ball has hit another ball is a fault under Law 29.1.7 if the continuation of contact is visible or audible to the *striker* or a referee or other person asked to adjudicate the *stroke*, aided by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or hearing aids, or if it can be deduced from observation of the trajectories and speeds of the balls involved compared to what would occur in a lawful stroke of the same type.

## 29.3 REMEDY

- 29.3.1 If the *striker* commits a fault and the *error* is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, any points scored in the first or second *stroke in error* are cancelled and the turn ends.

- 29.3.2 The *striker* must ask the opponent whether the fault is to be *rectified*. If the opponent chooses rectification, the balls are replaced in accordance with Law 25.3.1. Otherwise the balls remain or are replaced in the positions they occupied after the first *stroke in error*. Law 42.8 defines when the opponent must take this decision in relation to when the *striker* is required to decide about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* in handicap play.
- 29.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke in error* is played.
- 29.5 **ACTIONS OF THE STRIKER'S PARTNER THAT CONSTITUTE FAULTS IN DOUBLES** In doubles play, certain actions by the *striker's partner* during the *striking period* are faults. These are specified in Laws 45.3.2 and 48.3.2.
- 29.6 **STANDARD OF JUDGEMENT APPLYING TO THE DECLARATION OF A FAULT** A fault under Law 29.1 is to be declared if a person who has been asked to adjudicate the *stroke* under Law 3.4.1, or the *striker*, believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed.

## D INTERFERENCE WITH PLAY

### 30 GENERAL PRINCIPLES GOVERNING INTERFERENCES

- 30.1 **DELIBERATE INTERFERENCE** A player must not deliberately commit an *interference*.
- 30.2 **PLAYER MUST DECLARE** A player must immediately *forestall* play in respect of, or declare, any *interference* the player believes may have affected play or will affect the *stroke* about to be played.
- 30.3 **REMEDY FOR AN INTERFERENCE**
- 30.3.1 An *interference* under Laws 31 to 0 is *redressed* by returning the game to the point where the interference first affected play and cancelling all subsequent play. This involves:
- 30.3.1.1 returning the balls to the positions they lawfully occupied at that time; and
  - 30.3.1.2 cancelling any points scored during the period of cancelled play; and
  - 30.3.1.3 restoring the time that has elapsed since the *interference* first affected play; and
  - 30.3.1.4 in handicap play restoring any *bisques* taken after the *interference* first affected play; and
  - 30.3.1.5 returning responsibility for the position of each ball to what it was at the time the *interference* first affected play.
- 30.3.2 If an *interference* is not subject to a restriction on how the player then entitled to play must resume play, the player may adopt any *line of play*. In addition, if the first affected *stroke* was the first stroke of a turn, the player may play either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn and may decide whether and how to take any lift, contact or free placement to which the player was then entitled under Laws 16, 39 or 40.
- 30.3.3 Responsibility for the position of any ball replaced when remedying an *interference* under Laws 34 to 38 returns to what it was immediately before the ball was affected by the interference.

### 31 BALL WRONGLY REMOVED OR NOT REMOVED FROM THE GAME

- 31.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because either:
- 31.1.1 a ball has been removed from the game under the misapprehension that it has been pegged out; or

- 31.1.2 a ball has not been removed from the game in accordance with Law 22.4 when it has been pegged out.
- 31.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when:
- 31.2.1 a *stroke* is played which moves a ball that has been wrongly left on the court; or
- 31.2.2 either player is misled in any turn into adopting a *line of play* that the player would not otherwise have followed in that turn; or
- 31.2.3 the ball was first *misplaced* if it cannot otherwise be determined when play was first affected.
- 31.3 **REMEDY** The *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player then entitled to play resumes play and may adopt any *line of play*.
- 31.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

## 32 PLAYER MISLED BY FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP

- 32.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that play has been affected because a player was misled by:
- 32.1.1 false information concerning the *state of the game* supplied by the opponent, a referee, or a person authorised by the players to act as timekeeper; or
- 32.1.2 the *misplacement* of a ball that has suffered interference, other than by the player, or has been moved to avoid interference; or
- 32.1.3 the misplacement of a clip for which the player was not originally responsible.
- 32.2 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Play is considered to have been affected from the time when the player would first have adopted a different *line of play* had the correct situation been known.
- 32.3 **REMEDY** If a player successfully claims to have been misled, the *interference* is *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4, the player is entitled to a *replay* from the point where play was first affected and, in that replay, must adopt a different *line of play*.
- 32.4 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.
- 32.5 **FAILURE TO ADOPT A DIFFERENT LINE OF PLAY IN A REPLAY**
- 32.5.1 If it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the player did not adopt a different *line of play* in a *replay*, the player ceases to be entitled to the replay and the *state of the game* reverts to the point at which the claim for the replay was made. Subject to Law 32.5.2, the player then entitled to play shall play.
- 32.5.2 Should any earlier *errors* have been *discovered* during the now-annulled remedying of the claimed *interference*, those errors shall be treated as though they had been discovered at the time the claim to have been misled was made and Law 24.4 shall be applied accordingly.
- 32.5.3 The *limit of claims* is when the third *stroke* of the *replay* is played.
- 32.6 **DUTY OF PLAYERS** Both players have a duty to ensure that the clips are correctly placed and, subject to the restrictions on timing of *forestalling* specified in Laws 23.3 and 23.4, must call attention immediately to any misplaced clip.

### 33 USING A BALL THAT IS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

#### 33.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE

- 33.1.1 This *interference* occurs if it is *discovered* before the *limit of claims* that the *striker* has struck, or otherwise included in the game subject to the exclusions in Law 33.1.2, a ball that is an *outside agency* because it is:
- 33.1.1.1 a ball not belonging to the game; or
  - 33.1.1.2 a ball of the game that has not yet become a *ball in play*; or
  - 33.1.1.3 a ball of the game that has been pegged out and removed from the court.
- 33.1.2 Law 33.1.1 does not apply to any attempt to *roquet* a ball from a game that is *double-banked* on the court, nor to any *croquet stroke* played with the objective of roqueting a ball from that double-banked game in the next *stroke*.

33.2 **INADVERTENT BALL SWAP** Play is not affected by a ball of the game being inadvertently swapped with another ball of the same colour and type when both are off the court. If such a ball swap is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, it must be reversed, with the correct ball of the game taking the position then occupied by the *outside agency*.

33.3 **WHEN PLAY IS AFFECTED** Otherwise, play is considered to have been affected from the first *stroke* to have involved the ball that is an *outside agency* or to have been influenced by its presence in the game.

33.4 **REMEDY** When play has been affected, the *interference* must be *redressed* in accordance with Law 30.3.1. Subject to Law 24.4 (the discovery of earlier errors), the player entitled to play once the interference has been redressed resumes play without penalty and may adopt any *line of play*.

33.5 **LIMIT OF CLAIMS** The *limit of claims* is the end of the game.

### 34 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR A PLAYER INTERFERING WITH A BALL DURING A STROKE

34.1 **NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if an *outside agency* or a player, other than the *striker* during the *striking period*, touches a ball during a *stroke*. Play is affected when the ball is touched.

#### 34.2 REMEDY

- 34.2.1 Subject to Law 34.4 (*interference* with a ball during a *croquet stroke*), the *striker* must *replay* the same *stroke* with the same objectives, after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the stroke was played, if:
- 34.2.1.1 no further *stroke* has been played; and
  - 34.2.1.2 the *interference* might have prevented a point being scored, a *roquet* being made, or a ball coming to rest in a *critical position*; and
  - 34.2.1.3 the *interference* was caused by an *outside agency* that was not in the position it was in at the start of the *stroke* or by the opponent.
- 34.2.2 Otherwise, there is no *replay* and all balls must be placed as near as possible to where they would have been at the end of the *stroke* had the *interference* not occurred. After interference to a ball under Law 34.1, the ball may not score a point, make a *roquet*, nor be roqueted during that stroke.

34.3 **FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay the stroke*, does not attempt the same stroke in the replay, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the original stroke.

**34.4 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL DURING A CROQUET STROKE** In a *croquet stroke*, the turn ends under Law 18.7 if either ball would have gone off the court had *interference* under Law 34.1 not occurred. A *replay* under Law 34.2.1 is then not permitted. The turn does not end merely because a ball went off the court as a result of interference under Law 34.1.

**34.5 FAILURE TO CORRECT THE POSITION OF A BALL AFTER INTERFERENCE** If a ball is not correctly placed or replaced before the next *stroke*, it becomes *misplaced* and Law 28.1 applies.

**34.6 AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY OR BY LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS**

**34.6.1 AVOIDING INTERFERENCE BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY** A movable *outside agency* should be moved or removed if it might affect play.

**34.6.2 DEALING WITH LOOSE IMPEDIMENTS** *Loose impediments* may be removed by the *striker* at any time and must be removed if they are likely to benefit the *striker* in the *stroke* about to be played. Only in exceptional circumstances to be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 11) may loose impediments be treated as *outside agencies*.

## **35 OUTSIDE AGENCY OR OPPONENT INTERFERING WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE**

**35.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs if the outcome of a *stroke* is materially affected because:

- 35.1.1 the *striker*, the court or the equipment, other than balls, was touched by an *outside agency* or the opponent; or
- 35.1.2 the opponent *forestalled* play in breach of Law 23.4.

In all cases the interference occurs when the affected *stroke* is played.

**35.2 REMEDY** If the *interference* is *discovered* before the next *stroke*, the *striker* must *replay* the same *stroke* with the same objectives after replacing the balls in their lawful positions before the *stroke* was played. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 11).

**35.3 FAILURE TO ATTEMPT THE SAME STROKE IN A REPLAY** If the *striker*, being required to *replay* the *stroke*, does not attempt the same *stroke* in the *replay*, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the *replay's* outcome or requiring a further *replay* of the original *stroke*.

## **36 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BETWEEN STROKES**

**36.1 NATURE OF THE INTERFERENCE** This *interference* occurs between *strokes* when a ball moves as a consequence of natural forces or is moved by a player or an *outside agency*.

**36.2 REMEDY**

**36.2.1 NATURAL FORCES OR AGENCY OTHER THAN THE STRIKER** Between *strokes*, if a ball moves or is moved into an unlawful position by natural forces or an *outside agency* or a player other than the *striker* it must be replaced in the position it lawfully occupied as agreed between the players or adjudicated by a referee.

**36.2.2 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH THE STRIKER'S BALL** If the *striker* interferes:

- 36.2.2.1 between *strokes* with the *ball at rest* already chosen as the *striker's ball*; or
- 36.2.2.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the *striker's body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the

exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the striker may not play any *critical stroke* in that stroke but may otherwise continue the turn.

**36.2.3 THE STRIKER INTERFERING WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* interferes:

- 36.2.3.1 between *strokes* with a *ball at rest* that is not the *striker's ball*; or
- 36.2.3.2 before the first *stroke* of the turn with a *ball at rest* that is not subsequently chosen to be the *striker's ball* for the turn

by touching it with the mallet or the *striker's body* except when repositioning it in accordance with these laws, the ball must be replaced as specified in Law 36.2.1. Subject to the exemptions specified in Law 36.3, when the next *stroke* is a *single-ball stroke* the striker may not involve that ball in it if the stroke would then be a *critical stroke* but may otherwise continue the turn.

**36.3 EXEMPTIONS** The restrictions on play specified in Laws 36.2.2 and 36.2.3 do not apply to any ball that:

- 36.3.1 had already been marked by a referee or to the joint satisfaction of the players before the *interference*; or
- 36.3.2 the *striker* is entitled to lift or move under Law 5.3.2 (temporary removal) provided that the ball's original position had been marked before it was *interfered* with if it would be required to be lawfully replaced in that position; or
- 36.3.3 is moved in an emergency to avoid it being hit or moved by an *outside agency*.

**36.4 DETERMINING WHETHER A STROKE IS A CRITICAL STROKE** Following *interference* under Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, whether the next *stroke* the *striker* intends to play is a *critical stroke* is a matter to be agreed between the players or, failing that, decided by a referee. . If either the players or the referee consider the situation to be borderline, the stroke shall be considered to be a critical stroke.

**36.5 STRIKER ATTEMPTING A CRITICAL STROKE FOLLOWING INTERFERENCE**

- 36.5.1 If the opponent considers that the *striker* is about to play a *critical stroke* in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3, the opponent must *forestall* play and request a referee to adjudicate.
- 36.5.2 If the *striker* plays a *critical stroke* that is not permitted under this law, the overriding law (Law 11) may apply.

**37 INTERFERENCE BY NATURAL FORCES OR FEATURES OF THE COURT AND ITS SURROUNDINGS**

**37.1 NATURAL FORCES** If a ball is affected by natural forces, for example wind or gravity, during a *stroke*, it must be replaced if it was not moved by the stroke. Otherwise there is no remedy.

**37.2 FIXED OBSTACLES AND CHANGES OF LEVEL** If any fixed obstacle or change of level outside the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 3.3 and may then move the *striker's ball* no more than is necessary to allow a normal stance and a free swing of the mallet. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

**37.3 SPECIAL DAMAGE** If *special damage* to the court is likely to interfere with the playing of the next *stroke*, the *striker* must consult in accordance with Law 3.3 and the players should agree to the repair of the damage, where practicable, before play continues. Should repair not be practicable, as an alternative the striker may move any ball affected by the special damage



no more than is necessary to avoid the damage and never to the striker's advantage. Law 37.4 must then also be applied.

**37.4 MOVING OTHER BALLS** When a ball is moved under Laws 37.2 or 37.3, the *striker* must also move any other ball that could foreseeably be affected by the next *stroke* so as to maintain their relative positions. A ball in a *critical position* so far as the stroke about to be played is concerned, however, should be moved only to avoid inequity. Any ball so moved but not affected by subsequent play must be replaced as near as possible to its original position as soon as it is no longer relevant to the striker's *line of play* or, if earlier, when the striker's turn ends.

### 38 MISCELLANEOUS INTERFERENCE

**38.1 TURN WRONGLY ENDING** If the *striker*, wrongly believing that the turn has ended under Law 7.6, quits the court or permits the opponent to play and the mistake is *discovered* before the first *stroke* of the opponent's turn, the striker's turn is resumed. The opponent must inform the striker immediately upon becoming aware of the striker's mistake.

#### 38.2 STROKE AFFECTED BY INCORRECT HOOP WIDTH OR MIS-SHAPEN BALL

38.2.1 If the *striker* of the immediately preceding *stroke* suspects that its outcome was materially affected by a ball being in contact with both uprights of a hoop simultaneously, the player is entitled to have the equipment checked and, if necessary, adjusted or replaced. The time taken to do this is restored.

38.2.2 If it is found that the ball does touch both uprights of the hoop simultaneously on some axis and the opponent agrees or a referee decides that:

38.2.2.1 the player had attempted to get the ball through the hoop; and

38.2.2.2 there are plausible grounds for the player's suspicion that the outcome of the *stroke* was materially affected,

the player may choose to *replay* the *stroke*, attempting to get the ball through the hoop again, unless the turn has ended under Law 7.6 for a reason unconnected with the faulty or mis-set equipment.

38.2.3 If the player chooses not to *replay* the *stroke*, the outcome of the original stroke stands. Should any ball have jammed in a hoop above the ground in the original stroke, it shall then be placed on the ground in the centre of the hoop.

38.2.4 If the player chooses to *replay* the *stroke* but does not attempt to get the ball through the hoop again, the opponent shall have the choice of accepting the replay's outcome or requiring a further replay of the attempt to get the ball through the hoop.

**38.3 BALL STRIKING A CLIP OR THE PEG EXTENSION** If a ball strikes a clip attached to a hoop or to the peg, or the peg extension when attached to the peg, it is not *interference* with play and there is no remedy. For a clip, this applies irrespective of whether or not the clip is part of the game. An unattached clip or peg extension is an *outside agency* and Law 34 applies to any interference by it.

#### 38.4 DISPLACED BOUNDARY MARKING

38.4.1 A player who becomes aware that a *boundary* marking is displaced must *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2.

38.4.2 If the marking was displaced between *strokes* and the straightening of it would affect a test as to whether a ball has left the court in the stroke immediately before play

was *forestalled* or would affect the playing of the next stroke, such test or stroke must be completed before the marking is straightened.

- 38.4.3 If the marking was displaced during a *stroke*, or straightening it would not affect play, it must be straightened before such test is carried out or the next stroke is played.
- 38.4.4 When a marking is straightened, any affected *yard-line balls* must be adjusted accordingly. Any other balls in the immediate vicinity must also be moved so as to maintain the relative positions of the balls.

## PART 3 OTHER FORMS OF PLAY

### A ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Law 39.

#### 39 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT

39.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 7 and 10 (1-back and 4-back). For shortened games Law 52 specifies the lift hoops.

39.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

- 39.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or
- 39.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

39.4 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

- 39.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored both *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
- 39.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and
- 39.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 39.6.

39.5 **HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

- 39.5.1 as in Laws 39.3.1 or 39.3.2; or
- 39.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

39.6 **ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT** The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

39.7 **THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME** If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact under Law 39.4, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Law 11.2.2.2.

## 39.8 CHANGE OF DECISION

- 39.8.1 **BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift or contact, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the striker may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. The striker must take the lift or contact to which the side is entitled and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.
- 39.8.2 **TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the striker may choose:
- 39.8.2.1 to take any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or
  - 39.8.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or
  - 39.8.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the group  
until the first *stroke* is played.
- 39.8.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift or contact, if the striker lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the striker must play the lifted ball. The striker remains entitled to:
- 39.8.3.1 choose any of the lift or contact options to which the side is entitled; or
  - 39.8.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be  
until the first *stroke* is played.
- 39.8.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 39.3.2 or 39.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, the striker remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

## B SUPER-ADVANCED SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of super-advanced singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 40 and 41.

### 40 OPTIONAL LIFT OR CONTACT OR FREE PLACEMENT

- 40.1 **LIFT HOOPS** The *lift hoops* are hoops 4, 7 and 10 (4, 1-back and 4-back).
- 40.2 **WHEN ENTITLED TO A LIFT** The *striker* is entitled to a lift when the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored any one of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn and the striker's entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.
- 40.3 **HOW TO PLAY THE LIFT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:
- 40.3.1 by playing as the balls lie; or
  - 40.3.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied point on either *baulk-line*. If the lifted ball can contact another ball when so placed on the *baulk-line*, the *striker* may *take croquet* immediately from that ball under Law 18.1.3.2, but is not

entitled to take croquet immediately from any other ball in a *group* of which the two balls may form part.

**40.4 WHEN ENTITLED TO A CONTACT** The *striker* is entitled to a contact when:

- 40.4.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored two consecutive *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
- 40.4.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of those two *lift hoops* before that turn; and
- 40.4.3 the *striker's* entitlement to lifts and contact has not ended under Law 40.8.

**40.5 HOW TO PLAY THE CONTACT TURN** The *striker* must start the turn:

- 40.5.1 as in Laws 40.3.1 or 40.3.2; or
- 40.5.2 by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, placing it in contact with any ball and *taking croquet* forthwith.

**40.6 WHEN ENTITLED TO A FREE PLACEMENT** The *striker* is entitled to a free placement when:

- 40.6.1 the *striker's ball* of the preceding turn scored all three of the *lift hoops* for itself in that turn; and
- 40.6.2 its *partner ball* had not scored the first of the *lift hoops* before that turn; and
- 40.6.3 no ball has been pegged out by either player during the game.

**40.7 HOW TO PLAY THE FREE PLACEMENT** The *striker* must start the turn by:

- 40.7.1 playing as the balls lie; or
- 40.7.2 taking an optional lift or contact as in Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2; or
- 40.7.3 taking a free placement by lifting either ball of the side that can lawfully be played, even if it is in contact with one or more balls, and playing it from any unoccupied position on the court, including a position within the *yard-line area*.

**40.8 ENDING OF ENTITLEMENT TO LIFTS AND CONTACT** The *striker* is not entitled to a lift or contact under this law after pegging out any ball during the game.

**40.9 THIRD AND FOURTH TURNS OF THE GAME** If the *striker* of the third or fourth turn of the game is entitled to a contact or a free placement under Laws 40.4 or 40.6 respectively, the *striker* may play the ball into the game in accordance with Laws 11.2.2.2 or 11.2.2.3 respectively.

**40.10 CHANGE OF DECISION**

**40.10.1 BALL NOT IN CONTACT WITH ANOTHER BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is not in contact with another ball when entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, the ball lifted is thereby chosen as the *striker's ball* and the *striker* may not then play with the other ball of the side. Doing so is playing a *wrong ball* and Law 27 applies. When the side is entitled to a lift or contact, the *striker* must take that lift or contact and may not play the lifted ball from where it lay before it was lifted unless it already lay on a *baulk-line*.

**40.10.2 TWO BALLS OF THE SIDE IN CONTACT OR PART OF A GROUP** If the *striker*, being entitled to a lift or contact or free placement, lifts either ball of the side when they are in contact with each other or both are part of a *group of balls*, the *striker* may choose:

- 40.10.2.1 to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled with either ball; or
- 40.10.2.2 to *take croquet* with either ball from the *partner ball*; or
- 40.10.2.3 if the two balls of the side are part of a *group*, to use either ball and *take croquet* from any other ball in the *group* until the first *stroke* is played.

40.10.3 **BALL IN CONTACT WITH AN OPPONENT'S BALL** When the *striker* is entitled to a lift, contact or free placement, if the *striker* lifts a ball of the side that is already in contact with an opponent's ball, or is part of a 3-ball *group* with the opponent's two balls, the *striker* must play the lifted ball. The *striker* remains entitled to:

- 40.10.3.1 choose to take any of the lift, contact or free placement options to which the side is entitled; or
- 40.10.3.2 *take croquet* from that opponent's ball, or either of the other balls in the *group*, as the case may be until the first *stroke* is played.

40.10.4 **CHANGING POSITION OF LIFTED BALL** If the *striker* lifts a ball of the side under Laws 40.3.2 or 40.5.2 and places it on an unoccupied point on either *baulk-line* or lawfully in contact with another ball, or lifts it and places it anywhere on the court under Law 40.7.3, the *striker* remains entitled to play the ball from any other position permitted under whichever of those laws is applicable until the first *stroke* is played.

40.11 **SHORTENED GAMES** Super-advanced play may not be used in shortened games.

#### 41 RESTRICTED OPENING

41.1 In the first *stroke* of the game, if the *striker's* ball does not:

- 41.1.1 leave the court; or
- 41.1.2 hit or pass through a hoop; or
- 41.1.3 hit the peg

then before the start of the second turn the opponent may choose either to leave the ball played in the first turn where it lies or to have it placed on any point on either *baulk-line* as its owner chooses.

## C HANDICAP SINGLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of handicap singles play, the laws applicable to level singles play apply with the addition of Laws 42 to 44.

#### 42 BISQUES

42.1 **HOW PLAYED** A *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played by the *striker* only with the *striker's ball* of the immediately preceding turn, except in situations covered by Law 42.6. If another ball is played, a *wrong ball error* is committed and Law 27 applies. No point may be scored for any ball during a half-bisque.

#### 42.2 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN

- 42.2.1 The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped player to the higher is the difference between their handicaps (see Laws 47.1 and 50.1 for doubles play).
- 42.2.2 A *bisque* may not be split into two *half-bisques*.

#### 42.3 WHEN A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE MAY BE PLAYED

- 42.3.1 Subject to the restrictions imposed at the expiry of a time limit under Law 9.2.1, the player receiving a *half-bisque* or one or more *bisques* may play it or them at the end of any of that player's turns except a turn in which the *striker's ball* is pegged out. A player who receives more than one may play them separately or some or all in succession.
- 42.3.2 Law 42.3.1 overrides Law 11 and permits a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to be played after any of the first three non-bisque turns of the game.
- 42.3.3 The references in Laws 11.2 and 27 to specific turns following the start of the game, and in Law 27.3 to a turn when specifying the *limit of claims* for playing a *wrong ball*, do not include a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.
- 42.3.4 If the *striker* is entitled to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* following a turn, that turn ends only when the *striker* has taken a decision and all of the conditions specified in Laws 7.5.1 or 7.5.2.1 for end of turn have been met, except that if the *striker* elects to play a half-bisque or bisque it is not necessary for the clips to be correctly positioned before the *striker* does so.

#### 42.4 INDICATION OF INTENTION

- 42.4.1 At the conclusion of a turn the *striker* must give a clear and prompt indication of intention before playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* to which the *striker* is entitled. If the *striker* fails to do so but continues to play, no half-bisque or bisque is played and the *striker* is playing when not entitled under Law 26. If the *error* is *rectified*, however, the *striker* may then play a half-bisque or bisque.
- 42.4.2 When entitled to play either a *half-bisque* or a *bisque* and having indicated an intention of playing one or the other, the *striker* may change the decision at any time before playing a *stroke* provided the revised decision is indicated accordingly. If the *striker* indicates an intention of playing one or the other without specifying which, it is deemed that the intention is to play a bisque.
- 42.4.3 If the *striker* has played all of the *strokes* permitted in a turn and indicates an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*, either by words or by quitting the court without informing the opponent that the matter has not yet been decided, the *striker* may not reverse the decision.
- 42.4.4 The opponent must not start a turn until the *striker* has so indicated. If the opponent does so and the opponent's *error* of playing when not entitled is *discovered* before the *striker* has quitted the court, the *error* is *rectified* and the *striker* then chooses whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.5 **PLAYING A HALF-BISQUE OR BISQUE TOO SOON** The opponent must *forestall* play upon observing that the *striker* is about to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before the turn has ended (see Law 42.3.4). If the opponent fails to forestall and the *striker* plays a half-bisque or bisque prematurely, it is deemed that the *striker's* turn ended before doing so.

42.6 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *striker* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first *stroke* of the turn. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* at any other time and the *error* is *rectified*, the *striker* may then play a half-bisque or bisque using what should have been the *striker's ball* in the first *stroke in error*.

42.7 **FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP** For handicap play, the expression '*line of play*' includes a decision whether or not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*.

42.8 **RECTIFICATION OF FAULTS** After committing a fault, the *striker* may delay a decision about playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* until the opponent has decided about *rectification*.

### 43 PEGGING OUT IN HANDICAP GAMES

The *striker* may not peg out the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that *stroke*, the *partner ball* becomes a *rover ball* or an opponent's ball is pegged out. Should the *striker* do so and remove the *striker's ball* from the court, Law 31 applies.

### 44 RESTORATION OF BISQUES

#### 44.1 RESTORATION AFTER AN ERROR

- 44.1.1 If an *error* is *rectified*, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* after the first *stroke in error* is restored.
- 44.1.2 If a game is restarted under Law 27.5, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by either player is restored.
- 44.1.3 If any point is cancelled because it is *discovered* before the end of the game that it was scored out of order, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played by the *striker* is restored if it was played with the relevant ball as the *striker's ball* after the first hoop was run out of order with that ball.

44.2 **RESTORATION AFTER INTERFERENCE** If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 0, any *half-bisque* or *bisque* played during such play is restored.

## D DOUBLES PLAY

Games of doubles may be played as ordinary doubles play or alternate stroke doubles play. Each form may be played as level, advanced, super-advanced or handicap doubles. The laws of singles play apply to both forms of the game with the addition of Laws 45 to 47 for ordinary doubles play and Laws 48 to 50 for alternate stroke doubles play.

### 45 ORDINARY LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY

45.1 **AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME** The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Each player may strike only one ball during the game as determined by the first *stroke* played by the side. It is not necessary for both players of a side to be present before the game can start or during play, but should one player be absent at the start and arrive later, the conditions for an event may dictate when that player may first play a turn.

45.2 **ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER** The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law 4.3). When a *stroke* is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the *striker* and of any spot which might assist the *striker* in gauging the strength or direction of the *stroke*. Either player of a side may declare a *stroke* to have been played with a ball. If it is the side's first *stroke* of the game, the player making the declaration will own the ball unless the contrary is stated.

#### 45.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

- 45.3.1 In these laws "*partner's ball*" is substituted for "*partner ball*" and, where appropriate, the words "player" and "opponent" also include "side" and the word "*striker*" includes "*striker's partner*". The only such modification to the term "*striker*" in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 45.3.2.

45.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker's ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

45.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

45.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3.2 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

**45.4 PLAYING A WRONG BALL** No point may be scored by the *striker* for the *partner's* ball by striking it. Any point apparently so scored must be cancelled if *discovered* at any time before the end of the game and, if a peg point has been apparently so scored, Law 31 applies.

**45.5 FALSE INFORMATION OR MISPLACED BALL OR CLIP** If a side is entitled to a *replay* under Law 32 from the start of a non-bisque turn, either player may play in the replay.

#### **46 ORDINARY ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY**

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

#### **47 ORDINARY HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY**

When a game is played under the conditions of ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 45 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional Laws.

**47.1 NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN** The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.

**47.2 PLAYING A WRONG BALL** The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, either player who could lawfully have played the first stroke of the turn may then play a *half-bisque* or a *bisque*.

**47.3 PEELS** Neither player of a side may *peel* the *partner's* ball through more than four hoops in the course of a game. This limit is modified for shortened games in accordance with Law 1.1.

#### **48 ALTERNATE STROKE LEVEL DOUBLES PLAY**

**48.1 AN OUTLINE OF THE GAME** The game is played between two sides, each of two players. Subject to Laws 48.4 to 48.6 below, the players of a side play alternate *strokes* throughout each of the side's turns and from one turn to the next. Both players of the side must be present for the game to start and absence may be subject to sanctions as determined by tournament or match organisers.

**48.2 ASSISTANCE TO PARTNER** The *partner* may advise and instruct the *striker* and assist in the playing of a *stroke* by indicating the direction in which the mallet is to be swung and by placing balls, although this must not be at the cost of maintaining expedition in play (see Law



4.3). When a stroke is played, however, the partner must stand well clear of the striker and of any spot which might assist the striker in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

#### 48.3 MODIFICATION OF TERMS

48.3.1 In these laws, where appropriate, the words “player” and “opponent” also include “side” and the word “*striker*” includes “*striker’s partner*”. The only such modification to the term “*striker*” in Law 29.1 (faults), however, is as set out in Law 48.3.2.

48.3.2 Law 29.1.11 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* touches any ball other than the *striker’s ball* with the mallet or the *partner* touches any ball with a mallet;

and Law 29.1.12 is modified to read in part

... a fault is committed if, during the *striking period*, the *striker* or the *partner* touches any ball with any part of the *body*;

except that no fault is committed under either of these modified laws if the *striker’s partner* moves, picks up or arrests a ball:

48.3.2.1 that is not relevant to the *stroke*; or

48.3.2.2 in accordance with Laws 5.3.2 (temporary removal of a ball) or 17.3.1 (ball remaining in play after making a *roquet*) or 22.3 (ball remaining in play when it scores a peg point).

#### 48.4 PLAYING OUT OF SEQUENCE

48.4.1 A player who observes that another player is about to play out of sequence by playing two *strokes* consecutively or playing the first stroke of a turn after having played the last stroke of the side’s previous turn must *forestall* play immediately.

48.4.2 If a player plays out of sequence as defined in Law 48.4.1, except when the player is required to play consecutive *strokes* under Laws 48.5 or 48.6, and the *error* is *discovered* before the *limit of claims*, the error is *rectified*.

48.4.3 The *strokes in error* must then be analysed to determine how play continues. For this purpose, the strokes in error shall be treated as though they were played by the correct players. If any of the turn-ending events set out in Law 7.6 have occurred during any of the strokes in error, the side’s turn ends. Otherwise, the player who should have played the first stroke in error then plays.

48.4.4 If the *error* is *discovered* after the *limit of claims*, it is not *rectified* and play continues according to the sequence established during the *strokes in error*.

48.4.5 The *limit of claims* is when the offending side’s third *stroke in error* is played.

48.5 **RECTIFICATION OF ERRORS** If *rectification* of an *error* other than under Law 48.4 requires a *stroke* to be *replayed*, the same player replays it. When rectification of an error results in the turn ending, the *partner* of the player who played the first *stroke in error* starts that side’s next turn.

#### 48.6 INTERFERENCES

48.6.1 If play is cancelled following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 31 to 0, the player who played the first affected *stroke* plays the next stroke to be played by the side.

48.6.2 If a *stroke* is to be *replayed* following *discovery* of an *interference* under Laws 34, 35 or 38.2, the player who played the affected stroke replays it.

#### 48.7 RE-ESTABLISHING A SEQUENCE WHEN IT CANNOT BE DETERMINED WHICH PLAYER SHOULD PLAY

- 48.7.1 When an *error* is *rectified* or an *interference redressed* and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* before the error occurred or the interference affected play, the player who plays the side's next stroke shall be the *partner* of the player who played the side's last stroke before the error or interference was *discovered*.
- 48.7.2 When a side is about to begin a turn and it cannot be established which player played the last *stroke* of the side's previous turn, the opposing side shall choose which player is to play.

#### 49 ALTERNATE STROKE ADVANCED OR SUPER-ADVANCED DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke advanced or super-advanced doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Law 39 or Laws 40 and 41 respectively.

#### 50 ALTERNATE STROKE HANDICAP DOUBLES PLAY

When a game is played under the conditions of alternate stroke handicap doubles play, Law 48 applies with the addition of Laws 42 to 44 and the following additional laws.

- 50.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES TO BE GIVEN** The number of *bisques* given by the lower-handicapped side to the higher is half the difference between their aggregate handicaps. A fraction of a bisque above a half is counted as one bisque, a fraction below a half as a *half-bisque*. Law 42.2.1 is replaced by this determination.
- 50.2 **PLAYING A WRONG BALL** The first sentence of Law 42.6 does not apply. If the *striker* plays a *wrong ball* in the first *stroke* of a non-bisque turn and the *error* is *rectified*, the *partner* may then play a *half-bisque* or *bisque* with either ball of the side that could lawfully have been played in the first stroke of the turn.
- 50.3 **PEELS** There is no restriction on the number of hoops that either player of a side may score by *peeling*.

## E SHORTENED GAMES

#### 51 SHORTENED GAMES

- 51.1 **22-POINT GAME** The game is started with all the clips on hoop 3.
- 51.2 **18-POINT GAME** The following variations are permitted.
- 51.2.1 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 5.
- 51.2.2 The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 8 (2-back).
- 51.2.3 This variation is for singles or alternate stroke doubles play only. The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1, but as soon as one of the balls of a side either scores hoop 1 for itself or is *peeled* through hoop 1 by an opponent, hoop 9 (3-back) becomes the *hoop in order* for its *partner ball* and the appropriate clip is moved to that hoop immediately. A ball cannot score hoop 1 by being *peeled* by its *partner ball*.
- 51.3 **14-POINT GAME** The game is started with all the clips on hoop 1 and the peg point is the next point in order after hoop 6.

51.4 **ROVER BALL** In all of the variations covered in Laws 51.1 to 51.3, a ball becomes a *rover ball* when it has scored all of the *hoop points* described in those variations.

## 52 ADVANCED PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

52.1 **22-POINT GAME** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies unchanged.

52.2 **18-POINT GAME** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5. The *lift hoops* are as specified in Law 39.1, except for the variation specified in Law 51.2.2, for which they are hoops 4 and 6.

52.3 **14-POINT GAME – LIFT VERSION** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with the omission of Laws 39.4 and 39.5 and with hoop 4 as the only *lift hoop*.

52.4 **14-POINT GAME – LIFT OR CONTACT VERSION** Law 39 (optional lift or contact in advanced play) applies with hoops 3 and 4 as the *lift hoops*.

## 53 HANDICAP PLAY IN SHORTENED GAMES

53.1 **BISQUES** The number of *bisques* to be given in a shortened game is the number that would be given under Law 42.2.1 in singles play, or Laws 47.1 or 50.1 in doubles play (before rounding), scaled down in accordance with Schedule 1.

1.1 **PEELS** In ordinary handicap doubles play, Law 47.3 is modified so that the number of permitted *peels* is reduced as follows.

1.1.1 22- or 18-point games: three hoops.

1.1.2 14-point games: two hoops.

# PART 4 CONDUCT OF THE GAME

## A GENERAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

### 2 THE STATE OF THE GAME

A player is entitled to ask the opponent about the *state of the game* at any time and the opponent must reply as fully as possible. If the opponent gives information that proves to be incorrect, Law 32 may apply.

### 3 RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF THE GAME

#### 3.1 RESPONSIBILITIES OF THE PLAYERS

3.1.1 The players are jointly responsible for the conduct of the game in the absence of a referee in charge and thereby incur duties as well as rights, as defined in Law 3.2. In doubles play, all four players share responsibility for the conduct of the game.

3.1.2 A player is not obliged to watch the game while the opponent is the *striker*, but ceases to have duties associated with the conduct of the game while not so watching. Should the opponent be absent from the vicinity of the court, the striker must ask a referee to assist in the situations specified in Law 3.3.

#### 3.2 DUTIES OF A PLAYER

3.2.1 The *striker* must immediately cease play and announce any *error* or *interference* that the striker believes or suspects may have been committed. The striker retains this obligation even when a referee is active or a *stroke* is being watched under Law 3.4.1.

3.2.2 The opponent must immediately *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23 in relation to any *error* or *interference* that the opponent becomes aware of or suspects, notwithstanding that it may be to the opponent's disadvantage to do so.

3.2.3 Further examples of the duties of a player include, without limitation:

3.2.3.1 a player must immediately draw attention to a misplaced clip, subject to the restrictions on when a player should *forestall* specified in Law 23.3;

3.2.3.2 the opponent must inform the *striker* that the striker must complete a turn by playing another *stroke*, if the opponent observes the striker about to leave the court in the erroneous belief that the turn has ended (see Law 38.1);

3.2.3.3 in handicap play the opponent must similarly inform the *striker* of the obligation to complete a turn if the striker announces an intention of playing a *half-bisque* or *bisque* before having played all of the *strokes* the striker is already entitled to play (see Law 42.5);

3.2.3.4 a player must on request give the opponent any information concerning the *state of the game* (see Law 2).

### 3.3 CONSULTING A REFEREE OR THE OPPONENT

3.3.1 The *striker* must either ask a referee to become involved or consult the opponent and, when appropriate, invite the opponent to act jointly with the striker in each of the following situations:

3.3.1.1 before moving a ball to avoid interference in accordance with Laws 37.2 to 37.4; or

3.3.1.2 before temporarily removing a ball in accordance with Law 5.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*; or

3.3.1.3 before playing a *stroke* that may be a *critical stroke* following interference with a ball between strokes in accordance with Law 36.4; or

3.3.1.4 before testing, in a manner which might disturb a ball or other equipment, whether a ball has scored a *hoop point*, is in a position to score a hoop point, is off the court, is entitled to a wiring lift, or will be in or out of contact with another ball when placed on the *yard-line*; or

3.3.1.5 before otherwise taking a close decision in accordance with Law 3.5.

3.3.2 If the opponent is consulted in accordance with Law 3.3.1 and requests adjudication, the *striker* must ask a referee to assist. Should no referee be available, the striker must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so.

### 3.4 QUESTIONABLE STROKES

3.4.1 Before playing a *questionable stroke*, the *striker* must either consult the opponent about the need for adjudication or call a referee to adjudicate the *stroke*. If no referee is available but the opponent requests adjudication, the striker must arrange for an independent person to adjudicate or, failing that, ask the opponent to do so. The striker must inform whoever is adjudicating the stroke what the striker intends to do.

3.4.2 It is the *striker's* duty to take the initiative in this respect, but should the striker fail to do so, the opponent should *forestall* play (see Law 23.2.1 and Law 26 if the striker fails to cease play) and request adjudication.

3.4.3 If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee to adjudicate a *stroke* before it is played, the opponent may seek afterwards to have a fault declared by a referee. The referee may then award a fault only if satisfied that it was committed on the basis of:

3.4.3.1 facts about the *stroke* agreed by the *striker* and the opponent; or

- 3.4.3.2 the evidence of the *striker*; or
- 3.4.3.3 the referee's observations of the *stroke*, its effects and its outcome; or
- 3.4.3.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant laws.

3.5 **PRIMARY RESPONSIBILITY OF THE STRIKER** The opponent must not follow the *striker* around the court and should allow most decisions to be made by the *striker* without reference to the opponent. If a close decision has to be made, however, and the opponent is in at least as good a position to give that decision as the *striker*, the *striker* must take the initiative and consult the opponent in accordance with Law 3.3 before continuing to play.

### 3.6 WHEN THE PLAYERS' OPINIONS DIFFER

- 3.6.1 If a ball has to be placed or replaced because of the carelessness of a player or if there has been interference by an *outside agency* that was not moved or removed in accordance with Law 34.6.1, the non-offending side's opinion should normally prevail unless the offending side is well placed to make a judgement and the non-offending side is not.
- 3.6.2 In other cases, the opinion of the player better placed to make a judgement is generally to be preferred. When the question is whether a ball has been hit or has moved, however, the opinion that there was contact or movement is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement.
- 3.6.3 If there are any reliable witnesses present the players should agree to consult them to help resolve any differences, but no player may consult a witness without the express permission of the other. Either player may ask a referee to adjudicate.

## 4 EXPEDITION IN PLAY

4.1 **GENERAL** The *striker* must position the balls and play the *strokes* of a turn with reasonable despatch. The opponent should anticipate as far as possible which ball will be the *striker's ball* for the next turn so that time is not wasted in approaching it at the start of the turn. A player who fails to play with reasonable despatch or deliberately plays more slowly in the latter stages of a time-limited game will be considered to be wasting time and action may be taken in accordance with Law 11.5.

4.2 **HANDICAP PLAY** In handicap play, the *striker* must indicate promptly at the end of a turn whether or not a *half-bisque* or *bisque* will then be played.

4.3 **DOUBLES PLAY** In all forms of doubles, time must not be wasted in prolonged discussion or instruction. In alternate stroke doubles, the *partner* should help speed up play by retrieving and placing balls and, so far as possible, being ready to play the next *stroke*.

4.4 **WIRING TEST** The restrictions on testing to determine whether a ball is wired specified in Law 16.5.1 must be respected and time must not be wasted in protracted examination of the situation.

## 5 ADVICE AND AIDS

5.1 **ADVICE** A player is not entitled to receive advice from anyone other than the *partner* in doubles play but the player may take advantage of advice provided by the opponent in breach of Law 6.1. Situations where a player receives unsolicited information or advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game concerning the *state of the game* or any aspect of the player's play are covered by Laws 5.5 to 5.7.

**5.2 PLAYERS MUST NOT SEEK ADVICE** During a game, a player must not:

- 5.2.1 refer to information relevant to the game in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the laws, refereeing regulations, tournament regulations, or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise; or
- 5.2.2 watch, listen to or read any commentary about the game; or
- 5.2.3 seek advice from anyone who is not a participant in the game on any aspect of the game, except that:
  - 5.2.3.1 the player may seek information about the Laws or *state of the game* from an active referee or a timekeeper; and
  - 5.2.3.2 the two sides may agree to call a referee or ask an observer about the *state of the game* or a situation that has occurred when they are uncertain about what has occurred or the laws applicable to the situation; or
- 5.2.4 seek or accept coaching from anyone except the *partner* in doubles.

**5.3 PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE** If a player is found to be in breach of Law 5.2, a referee appealed to should impose a penalty:

- 5.3.1 as recommended in Law 11.6.1 if the player is either the *striker* or the *striker's partner* in doubles; or
- 5.3.2 as recommended in Law 11.6.2 if the player is an opponent

unless the situation is such that the referee decides that a different penalty would be more appropriate.

**5.4 SPECTATORS SHOULD NOT PROVIDE ADVICE**

- 5.4.1 Spectators, and in particular fellow team members or team officials in a teams' competition and other competitors in a tournament, should not provide advice to the players in a game concerning any aspect of the game and should refrain from making comments about the play that could provide advice in a manner likely to be overheard by a player.
- 5.4.2 Should such advice be provided, whether deliberately or inadvertently, by team members or team officials when the game is part of a team competition, the recipient of the advice may not act on that advice.
- 5.4.3 Should such advice be provided by fellow competitors or other spectators, the tournament manager or the tournament referee may take action in accordance with tournament regulations or event conditions. Spectators, including fellow competitors, infringing this law may also be asked to move from the vicinity of the players.

**5.5 UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED**

- 5.5.1 If someone other than the *partner* in doubles, the opponent or a duly authorised referee informs:
  - 5.5.1.1 a player of an *error* committed by the player, and does so after the player has quitted the court believing that the requirements of Law 7.5.1 for ending a turn have been met, the player must not declare the error; or
  - 5.5.1.2 the *striker* of an *error* committed by the striker, the striker must immediately declare the alleged error; or
  - 5.5.1.3 the opponent that the *striker* has allegedly committed an *error*, the opponent must immediately *forestall* play, subject to the restrictions specified in Law 23.3; or

- 5.5.1.4 a player that an *interference* under Laws 31 to 0 has been committed, the player must immediately declare the alleged interference.
- 5.5.2 In Laws 5.5.1.2, 5.5.1.3 and 5.5.1.4, the claimed *error* or *interference* must be investigated. If the claim is found to be correct and the *error's* or *interference's limit of claims* has not passed, it must be dealt with. The overriding law (Law 11 and in particular Law 11.4) must then be applied when necessary to restore the balance of the game as nearly as possible to its state before the unsolicited information or advice was given.
- 5.6 **UNSOLICITED ADVICE THAT A MISTAKE IS ABOUT TO BE COMMITTED**
- 5.6.1 Notwithstanding Law 5.1, should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the *striker* is about to play when not entitled, commit an *error* under Law 28 that does not carry an end of turn penalty, or involve a ball that is an *outside agency* in the play, the *striker* may act on that information or advice.
- 5.6.2 Should the *striker* receive unsolicited information or advice that the *striker* is about to run a *wrong hoop*, play a *wrong ball*, or play a *croquet stroke* involving a *dead ball*, the *striker* must inform the opponent that the information or advice has been received. The *striker* may act on that information or advice but if it is correct may not score any further points in that turn.
- 5.6.3 Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 11 and in particular Law 11.4.6) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice and the remedies prescribed under Laws 5.6.1 or 5.6.2.
- 5.7 **OTHER UNSOLICITED ADVICE** Should a player receive unsolicited information or advice relevant to the game or the player's play not covered by Laws 5.5 or 5.6, the player must inform the opponent. Both the *striker* and the opponent are entitled to ask a referee to act under the overriding law (Law 11 and in particular Law 11.4.10) to restore the balance of the game should they consider that their interests have been unduly affected by the unsolicited information or advice.
- 5.8 **USING ARTIFICIAL AIDS** The *striker* may not make use of artificial aids to assist in placing balls for a *stroke*, excepting the use of material to assist in making a ball hold its position in accordance with Law 5.3.3.
- 5.9 **THE USE OF HEADPHONES**
- 5.9.1 The *striker* may not wear headphones or earplugs capable of receiving advice electronically from an outside source unless the functionality enabling receipt of such advice is disabled while the game is in progress. The use of hearing aids by a player who normally wears them is not restricted by this law except that functionality enabling receipt of advice electronically must be disabled while the game is in progress unless the player receives permission from an event's manager to use such functionality during the event.
- 5.9.2 The *striker* may not use headphones or earplugs in a manner that makes it difficult to communicate with the *striker* for purposes such as *forestalling*. A player infringing this law may be required to remove headphones or earplugs by a referee at the referee's own initiative or in response to a request from another player that the referee considers justifiable.

5.10 **MARKERS** No mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court to assist the *striker* in gauging the strength or direction of a *stroke* or in placing a ball for a stroke, other than as follows:

- 5.10.1 the *striker's* mallet or that of the *partner* in doubles play may be used as a marker before the *stroke* starts; and
- 5.10.2 the *striker's partner* in doubles play may act as a marker before the *stroke* starts but must stand clear in accordance with Laws 45.2 or 48.2 when the stroke is played; and
- 5.10.3 ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that must be temporarily removed or may have to be replaced.

5.11 **TRIAL BALL** During a game a player must not use a ball as a trial ball for any purpose other than as part of the lawful positioning of a ball for a *stroke* or to permit the discharge of duties associated with the conduct of the game.

## 6 MISCELLANEOUS LAWS OF CONDUCT

6.1 **INTERRUPTING THE STRIKER** The opponent must not interrupt, distract, interfere with or offer advice to the *striker* except to *forestall* play in accordance with Law 23.2. If the opponent does so, the overriding law (Law 11) may apply and the striker may take advantage of any such advice.

6.2 **PRESENCE ON COURT** The opponent must not ordinarily remain on the court when the *striker* is playing or move onto it until the striker's turn has ended and, in handicap play, until the striker has indicated an intention not to play a *half-bisque* or *bisque*. This need not apply if play has reached a stage where the players have reasonable expectations that turns will comprise only one or two *strokes*.

## B SPECIAL LAWS

### 7 DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES

7.1 **GENERAL** More than one game may be played concurrently on one court using differently coloured sets of balls. The players, balls, clips and mallets of one game are *outside agencies* with respect to the other game.

7.2 **PRECEDENCE** Except when a ball in a *critical position* may interfere with play in the other game as specified in Law 7.3.2, precedence should normally be given to players in the following order:

- 7.2.1 to a player who will not require balls from another game to be marked and moved;
- 7.2.2 to a player who is most likely to get clear of the relevant area first;
- 7.2.3 to a player who is making a break;
- 7.2.4 to a player of a game that is time limited and has less than 15 minutes remaining; if both games are in that state, to the player whose game has less time remaining.

7.3 **MARKING BALLS** If a ball from another game might interfere with a player's next *stroke*:

- 7.3.1 if it is not in a *critical position*, the permission of the players of the other game must be obtained, provided they are in the vicinity of the court, so that it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked;
- 7.3.2 if it is in a *critical position*, the player should normally interrupt the turn until it is moved in the normal course of play in the other game. The ball's position may, however, be marked by a referee if available or one of the players, provided the



players of the other game who are available to be consulted give their permission, and it may then be temporarily removed.

#### 7.4 ADDITIONAL LAWS OF CONDUCT

- 7.4.1 The players of each game should be aware of the course of play in the other game, especially when stepping onto the court. In particular, they should avoid crossing another player's line of aim. Interference by balls or players of the other game is dealt with under Laws 34 and 35.
- 7.4.2 All players should carry suitable ball markers.
- 7.4.3 In doubles play, the *striker's partner* should be ready to mark balls in either game on the court.
- 7.4.4 One game should not normally be started within five minutes of the start of the other game.

### 8 TOURNAMENT AND MATCH PLAY

In tournaments and matches the following additional laws apply.

8.1 **REGULATIONS FOR TOURNAMENTS** The laws are subject to any provisions in the current tournament regulations published by the governing body under whose jurisdiction the tournament or match is taking place, or in event conditions published under them.

8.2 **HOOP DIMENSIONS** The hoops shall be set according to the conditions advertised for the event. Hoops with larger uprights and crowns may also be specified.

8.3 **QUESTIONABLE STROKES** A referee must always be called if available before a *questionable stroke* is played and to decide all disputes. If both the *striker* and the opponent fail to call a referee before what the opponent should have recognised as a questionable stroke, the opponent may appeal in accordance with Law 3.4.3 or on a question of law.

8.4 **TESTING** The players should call a referee to perform any test normally carried out by the players. During such a test both players are entitled to be on the court to watch, provided they do not interfere, and either has the right of appeal to the Tournament Referee if that player believes the test is being conducted incorrectly.

8.5 **REPEATED FAULTS** If the opponent believes that the *striker* is repeatedly committing faults in *strokes* that would not ordinarily require the presence of a referee, the opponent should inform the *striker* and call a referee to watch a stroke or series of strokes or to take charge of the game temporarily. The *striker* has no justification for taking offence, as players may genuinely differ as to what constitutes a fault.

8.6 **IMPASSE** An impasse exists when neither side is willing to make significant progress. Impasses are resolved according to the procedure set out in Appendix 7.

8.7 **DOUBLE-BANKED GAMES** *Double-banked* games are additionally subject to any relevant provisions in the tournament regulations.

### 9 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

#### 9.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

- 9.1.1 When a game is time-limited, the players should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for announcing audibly that the time limit has been reached.
- 9.1.2 For the sole purpose of determining whether the *striker's* turn ends before or after time is called, the *striker's* turn ends and the opponent's turn begins as soon as the

striker plays the last *stroke* of the turn, subject to Laws 9.1.3 to 9.1.5 concerning the *discovery of errors and interferences*.

- 9.1.3 If the *striker* plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the striker has committed an *error* under Laws 26 to 29 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 9.1.2 the striker's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.
- 9.1.4 In alternate stroke doubles, if a side plays the last *stroke* of a turn and it is then *discovered* before the first stroke of the next turn is played that the side has committed an *error* under Law 48.4 for which the *limit of claims* has not passed, for the purpose of Law 9.1.2 the side's turn does not end until the error has been dealt with.
- 9.1.5 For the purpose of Law 9.1.2, if a *stroke* has to be *replayed* to remedy an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38, the time remaining when the replayed stroke is played is reset to what it was when the original stroke was played.
- 9.1.6 After time has expired, play continues for an extension period in which the *striker* completes the turn in progress and, unless the game has been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1 in that turn, the opponent plays one subsequent turn.
- 9.1.7 At the end of the extension period, if the game has not been won in accordance with Law 7.3.1, the side for which the greater number of points has been scored is the winner. If the scores are equal, play continues and the side for which the next point is scored is the winner, with any points scored subsequently in the *stroke* being ignored.

## 9.2 HANDICAP PLAY

- 9.2.1 No *half-bisque* or *bisque* may be played at the end of either of the two turns that comprise the extension period. If play continues after the end of the extension period under Law 9.1.7, any half-bisque or bisque may then be played.
- 9.2.2 For the purpose of this law, a *half-bisque* or *bisque* is played when the first *stroke* of that turn is played. Accordingly, if a player indicates an intention to play a half-bisque or bisque but does not play its first stroke before time is called, the half-bisque or bisque has not been played and the opponent's turn began before time was called.

## 9.3 RESTORATION OF TIME

- 9.3.1 **ERRORS** Time is not restored following *discovery* of an *error*, whether before or after its *limit of claims*, except in the circumstances covered by Law 9.4.
- 9.3.2 **INTERFERENCES** Time is restored if an *interference* under Laws 31 to 35 or Law 38 is *discovered* before its *limit of claims*.

9.4 **SUSPENSION OF TIME** Unless otherwise specified in tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

- 9.4.1 **REFEREEING** a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing damage, but not normally for testing for wiring nor merely when a referee is called to watch a *stroke*;
- 9.4.2 **LOST BALL** a lost ball being searched for or replaced;
- 9.4.3 **PLAYER UNAVAILABLE** a player having been called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play owing to illness or injury;

- 9.4.4 **ADJOURNMENT** the game being pegged down or the players taking a meal break;
- 9.4.5 **OTHER DELAY** any other event or situation, including weather and disruption by *double-banking*, that leads to a delay of at least 5 minutes.

## 10 LOCAL LAWS

Clubs or persons controlling courts may request the appropriate governing body to approve a local law in order to meet a special need. If a local law is so approved, play must be in accordance with it provided it is properly advertised at the club or courts concerned.

## 11 OVERRIDING LAW

11.1 **INTERPRETATION** In any case where the interpretation of a law is uncertain, players and referees should refer to the Official Rulings on the Laws of Association Croquet. If no definitive answer is thereby obtained, they should have regard to the spirit and traditions of the game and apply the interpretation most consistent with the intent of the laws in analogous cases.

11.2 **EMERGENCY PROVISION** The following situations must be dealt with in accordance with Law 11.3:

- 11.2.1 a deliberate breach of these laws or encouragement of another player to do so; or
- 11.2.2 an infringement of these laws for which no penalty is otherwise prescribed; or
- 11.2.3 a situation where this overriding law is stated to be potentially relevant (see Laws 4.3.1, 4.5, 34.6.2, 35.2, 36.5.2, 5.5.2, 5.6.3, 5.7 and 6.1) and is invoked; or
- 11.2.4 any situation which does not appear to be adequately covered by these laws.

11.3 **EXTENT OF REMEDY** In applying the emergency provision of Law 11.2, a referee must act as best meets the justice of the case. The actions a referee may take include, but are not limited to, directing that:

- 11.3.1 the position of one or more balls or hoops or the peg be changed; or
- 11.3.2 one or more points be scored or lost; or
- 11.3.3 a *stroke* must be played from a particular position; or
- 11.3.4 a particular player shall have the innings; or
- 11.3.5 an *error discovered* before the *limit of claims* be left *unrectified*; or
- 11.3.6 an *interference* be left unremedied; or
- 11.3.7 time be restored in a time-limited game; or
- 11.3.8 one or more *bisques* be restored in a handicap game; or
- 11.3.9 a player forfeit a game or match or be disqualified.

### 11.4 RESTORING THE BALANCE OF THE GAME

- 11.4.1 **ADVICE THAT AN ERROR OR INTERFERENCE HAS BEEN COMMITTED** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game after an *error* or *interference* has been dealt with in accordance with Law 5.5.2, the referee should apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case.
- 11.4.2 The remedies that the referee may apply will depend on the referee's assessment of the likelihood of the *error* or *interference* being *discovered* by either side before its *limit of claims* had the advice not been given and by the nature of the penalty associated with the error or interference. The referee should be guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 11.4.3 to 11.4.5.

- 11.4.3 If in the referee's opinion it is unlikely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:
- 11.4.3.1 the *striker* continue the turn without penalty or restriction after the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*; or
  - 11.4.3.2 the *striker* continue the turn once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed*, setting aside any requirement that the error should end the turn, but with restrictions the referee considers reasonable on what the *striker* may do thereafter during the turn. Those restrictions may include a limit on the number of points the *striker* may score during the remainder of the turn.
- 11.4.4 If in the referee's opinion it is plausible that the *error* or *interference* may otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:
- 11.4.4.1 the *striker* continue the turn as in Law 11.4.3.2 above; or
  - 11.4.4.2 once the *error* has been *rectified* or the *interference redressed* the *striker* may play one further *stroke*, playing the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.
- 11.4.5 If in the referee's opinion it is likely that the *error* or *interference* would otherwise have been *discovered* before its *limit of claims*, the referee may direct that:
- 11.4.5.1 the *striker* may proceed as in Law 11.4.4.2 above; or
  - 11.4.5.2 the *error* should be *rectified* or the *interference redressed* and the penalty applicable to the error or interference should take immediate effect.
- 11.4.6 **ADVICE THAT THE STRIKER WAS ABOUT TO COMMIT A MISTAKE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 5.6.3, the referee should consider the likelihood that the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it and what advantage the *striker* would gain by acting on the advice as provided in Laws 5.6.1 or 5.6.2. The referee should then apply a remedy that best meets the justice of the case, being guided, without limitation, by the options specified in Laws 11.4.7 to 11.4.9.
- 11.4.7 If the referee considers it likely that the *striker* would have *discovered* the mistake before committing it the referee may not only confirm that the *striker* may act on the advice but also remove the restriction on the *striker's* play imposed by Law 5.6.2.
- 11.4.8 If the referee considers it unclear whether the *striker* would otherwise have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may confirm the guidance provided by Laws 5.6.1 and 5.6.2 and in addition impose such restriction on how the *striker* may continue the turn as appears appropriate.
- 11.4.9 If the referee considers that the *striker* would gain a significant advantage and would have been unlikely otherwise to have *discovered* the mistake before committing it, the referee may direct that the *striker* may not proceed as described in Laws 5.6.1 and 5.6.2 but should instead play the *striker's ball* into the type of neutral position specified by the referee.
- 11.4.10 **OTHER ADVICE** When a referee is asked to act to restore the balance of the game in accordance with Law 5.7, the referee should consider what advantage the player would gain by acting on the advice. If the referee concludes the advantage would not be significant, the player should be informed that it is permissible to act on the advice without penalty. If the referee concludes that a significant advantage would be gained and the player acts on the advice, the referee should apply Law 11.2 to negate the advantage as far as possible.

## 11.5 ADDRESSING THE ISSUE OF TIME WASTING

- 11.5.1 Should a player consider that the opposing side is wasting time in breach of Law 4, the player must first inform the opposing side of the player's concern. Should this not immediately produce sufficient change to alleviate the player's concern, the player is entitled to ask a referee to adjudicate.
- 11.5.2 A referee asked to adjudicate on time wasting should inform both sides that play will be watched and a decision on whether time is being wasted will result.
- 11.5.3 The referee should watch the play and if the referee concludes that a player or players are not playing with reasonable despatch, should warn the players that action will be taken at any point thereafter if the speed of play does not improve. The referee should indicate the nature of any action that will be taken.
- 11.5.4 If at any stage the referee concludes that time is not being wasted, both sides should be informed of the referee's decision and the referee should thereafter cease to watch play and take no action unless a fresh complaint is made.
- 11.5.5 If the referee concludes after a warning has been given that the speed of play of a player or players remains unsatisfactory, the referee may take action at any time in accordance with Law 11.5.6. The referee must then act as necessary to monitor and enforce the action being taken but that does not of itself give the referee the status of a supervising referee.
- 11.5.6 The options open to the referee include but are not limited to:
- 11.5.6.1 adding extra time to a time-limited game when time wasting occurs towards the end of the game, this additional time to be not less than 10 minutes; or
- 11.5.6.2 deciding that, subject to Law 11.5.7, a cumulative time limit shall apply to each turn of both sides, including the first *stroke* of the turn. The time limit shall be five minutes, extended by three minutes each time a point is scored by the *striker's ball* or by *peeling*.
- 11.5.7 If a cumulative time limit for a turn is used, the time the *striker* is obliged to cease play due to *double-banking* shall be excluded unless the referee decides that the *striker* is stopping play unnecessarily.
- 11.5.8 If the cumulative time limit on a turn expires, the *striker* may then complete the turn by playing a maximum of eight further *strokes*, which may include scoring hoop or peg points, within a three-minute period.
- 11.5.9 The manager of a tournament or event may specify before the tournament or event starts that time limits different from those specified in Laws 11.5.6.2 and 11.5.8 shall apply to all games in the tournament or event on which a cumulative time limit is imposed by a referee. Should the manager do so, the competitors in the tournament or event must be informed before play starts what limits will apply.
- 11.5.10 In a multi-game match, action in regard to time wasting shall carry over from one game to the next. Any time used in a period of extra time added under Law 11.5.6.1 will count against the time limit on subsequent games of the match.

## 11.6 PENALTIES FOR A PLAYER SEEKING ADVICE

- 11.6.1 **PENALTIES FOR THE STRIKER SEEKING ADVICE** If the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to be in breach of Law 5.2:
- 11.6.1.1 on the first occasion during a match the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, the *striker* shall be permitted to play only one further *stroke* in the turn after the breach is discovered; and

- 11.6.1.2 on the second occasion during a match the *striker*, or the *striker's* side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the *striker's* turn shall end immediately the second breach is discovered; and
- 11.6.1.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 11.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent.
- 11.6.2 **PENALTIES FOR THE OPPONENT SEEKING ADVICE** If the opponent is found to be in breach of Law 5.2:
  - 11.6.2.1 on the first occasion during a match such a breach occurs, the player, or side in doubles, shall be permitted to play only one *stroke* in the player's or side's next turn; and
  - 11.6.2.2 on the second occasion during a match the opponent, or side in doubles, is found to have committed such a breach, whether of the same type or a different type and regardless of whether the first breach occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent, the player's or side's next turn shall be forfeited; and
  - 11.6.2.3 should there be any further occurrence of any breach during the match, the player, or side in doubles, shall lose the match immediately under Law 11.3.9, regardless of whether earlier breaches occurred while the player concerned was the *striker*, the *striker's partner* in doubles, or the opponent.

## TABLE 1: ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

The following table summarises the rulings to be given in different situations when an adjudication by a referee or the players jointly concludes that, within the limits of uncertainty inherent in the measurement, the situation is on the borderline between two options.

Law	Situation	Ruling
8.5.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play or has just played is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
13.1.2	Whether a ball is on or off the court	The ball is off the court
15.9	Whether a ball to be placed on the <i>yard-line</i> is in contact with one or more other balls	The ball shall be placed not in contact with the other ball or any of them
16.5.3	Whether one ball is wired from another	The ball is wired from the other ball
20.6.1	Whether a ball has completed running its <i>hoop in order</i>	The ball has completed running the hoop
20.6.2	Whether a <i>ball at rest</i> or placed within the <i>jaws</i> of its <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i>	The ball can run the hoop to score the <i>hoop point</i> from that position
21.5	When the <i>striker's ball</i> is about to run its <i>hoop in order</i> , whether another ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop or clear of the jaws on the <i>non-playing side</i>	The other ball is within the <i>jaws</i> of the hoop
29.6	Whether a fault was committed in a <i>stroke</i>	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the <i>striker</i> believes it more likely than not that the law was infringed
36.4	Whether the <i>stroke</i> the <i>striker</i> intends to play is a <i>critical stroke</i>	The <i>stroke</i> is critical
3.6.2	Whether a ball was hit or moved during a <i>stroke</i>	The opinion that the ball was hit or moved is generally to be preferred provided the player holding that opinion is well placed to make a judgement

## TABLE 2: LIMITS OF CLAIMS FOR ERRORS AND INTERFERENCES

### 2.1 ERRORS

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
26	Playing when not entitled	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn to be started by non-offending side is played	Play by offending side is cancelled, side entitled to play then plays
26.1.3	<i>Striker</i> continues to play after being <i>forestalled</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	All play following the <i>forestalling</i> cancelled and issue must be settled. Player entitled to play then plays.
27	Playing a <i>wrong ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of next turn started by either side with a correct ball is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
27.4	Any ball pegged out while <i>striker</i> playing <i>wrong ball</i>	End of game	Peg point cancelled and Law 31 applied
28.2.5	Miscellaneous cases of playing when ball <i>misplaced</i>	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty but ball's position must be corrected, if it has not been moved by play, before any further <i>stroke</i> in the game
28.3	Minor <i>misplacement</i> of ball by natural forces as stroke is about to be played	When <i>stroke</i> played	<i>Striker</i> continues turn with no penalty
28.4	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>dead ball</i>	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , turn ends
28.5	Playing an unlawful <i>croquet stroke</i> involving a <i>live ball</i>	When third <i>stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>



Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
28.6	Failing to <i>take croquet</i> when required to do so	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.7	Failing to play a ball from a <i>baulk-line</i>	When <i>third stroke</i> of the <i>striker's</i> turn (i.e. <i>third stroke in error</i> ) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> restarts turn by playing same ball from a <i>baulk-line</i> , provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
28.8	Lifting a ball when not entitled to do so	When <i>third stroke</i> of the <i>striker's</i> turn (i.e. <i>third stroke in error</i> ) is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , <i>striker</i> restarts turn with either ball of the side, provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>
29.1, 45.3.2 and 48.3.2	Fault committed by <i>striker</i> , or <i>striker's partner</i> in doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	Turn ends, any points scored cancelled, opponent has choice of <i>rectification</i> . If rectified, balls must be placed in positions occupied before fault.
45.4	Scoring points for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it in ordinary doubles	End of game	All points scored for the <i>partner's</i> ball by playing it are cancelled. May result in subsequent points scored for ball by its owner being cancelled as scored out of order.
48.4	Playing out of sequence in alternate stroke doubles	When <i>third stroke in error</i> is played	<i>Error rectified</i> , correct player resumes turn provided no turn-ending event has occurred during <i>strokes in error</i>

## 2.2 INTERFERENCES

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
31	Ball wrongly removed or not removed from the game	End of game	Play cancelled from point where it was first affected, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player entitled to play then plays and may choose any <i>line of play</i> .
32	Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip	End of game	Player misled entitled to <i>replay</i> from point when play was first affected. All subsequent play cancelled, any <i>errors discovered</i> must be treated, player then resumes turn and must follow different <i>line of play</i> in replay.
32.5	Player who claimed to have been misled fails to adopt different <i>line of play</i> in <i>replay</i>	When third <i>stroke of replay</i> is played	<i>Replay</i> is cancelled and original play reinstated. Any <i>errors discovered</i> during cancelled replay must be treated. Player entitled to play then plays.
33.2	Player swaps ball of game with another ball of same colour and type while both are off the court	End of game	As play is not affected, swap is reversed when <i>discovered</i> and play continues. Player who is <i>striker</i> when swap discovered resumes turn.
33.3	<i>Striker</i> involves any ball that is an <i>outside agency</i> in the game instead of a <i>ball in play</i>	End of game	All play after first <i>stroke</i> affected by involvement of <i>outside agency</i> in game or influenced by its presence on court cancelled, correct ball reinstated. <i>Striker</i> resumes turn, subject to remedies required for any <i>errors discovered</i> .
34	<i>Outside agency</i> or player <i>interferes</i> with a ball during a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives if conditions in Law 34.2.1 satisfied. Otherwise balls placed where they would have come to rest had <i>interference</i> not occurred.
34.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with a ball fails to attempt same stroke	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
34.6.2	<i>Loose impediment interferes</i> with <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	No remedy, unless there are exceptional circumstances to be handled in accordance with overriding law (Law 11).

Law	Issue	Limit of claims	Remedy
35	<i>Outside agency</i> or opponent <i>interferes</i> with playing of a <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> must <i>replay</i> same <i>stroke</i> with same objectives. Exceptional cases may be dealt with under the overriding law (Law 11).
35.3	<i>Striker</i> required to <i>replay stroke</i> following <i>interference</i> with the <i>stroke</i> fails to attempt same <i>stroke</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring <i>striker</i> to replay original <i>stroke</i> again.
36.2.1	Ball moves or is unlawfully moved by natural forces, <i>outside agency</i> or player other than <i>striker</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. If not replaced, Law 28 applies.
36.2.2	<i>Striker</i> <i>interferes</i> with <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i>
36.2.3	<i>Striker</i> <i>interferes</i> with ball other than <i>striker's ball</i> between <i>strokes</i>	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Ball must be replaced. <i>Striker</i> may continue turn but when next <i>stroke</i> is a <i>single-ball stroke</i> may not attempt any <i>critical stroke</i> that would involve ball <i>interfered</i> with.
36.5	<i>Striker</i> attempts a <i>critical stroke</i> in breach of Laws 36.2.2 or 36.2.3	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Referee appealed to may use overriding law (Law 11) to impose appropriate penalty.
37.2	Fixed obstacle or change of level outside court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker's ball</i> may be moved to provide relief from <i>interference</i> . Other balls foreseeably involved in <i>stroke</i> must be moved similarly.
37.3	<i>Special damage</i> to court likely to <i>interfere</i> with playing of next <i>stroke</i>	When affected <i>stroke</i> is played	Repair damage where practicable. Otherwise move ball(s) to avoid damage, but never to <i>striker's</i> advantage.

<b>Law</b>	<b>Issue</b>	<b>Limit of claims</b>	<b>Remedy</b>
38.1	<i>Striker</i> quits court mistakenly believing turn has ended	When first <i>stroke</i> of opponent's next turn is played	<i>Striker</i> is entitled to resume turn.
38.2	<i>Stroke</i> materially affected by ball contacting both hoop uprights simultaneously	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	<i>Striker</i> may choose to <i>replay stroke</i> after equipment corrected provided no unrelated fault has occurred. If replay chosen <i>striker</i> must attempt to get ball through hoop again. If replay not chosen outcome of original <i>stroke</i> stands.
38.2.4	<i>Striker</i> chooses <i>replay of stroke</i> affected by faulty equipment but does not attempt to get ball through hoop again in replay.	When next <i>stroke</i> is played	Opponent has choice of accepting outcome of <i>replay</i> or requiring further replay of attempt to get ball through hoop

# Appendices

## Appendix 1 Dimensions, tolerances and metric equivalents

Law	Subject	Imperial Units	Tolerance	Metric Equivalents	Tolerance
4.1	The court	35 yards	± 6 inches	32.0 metres	± 152 mm
		28 yards	± 6 inches	25.6 metres	± 152 mm
		13 yards	± 3 inches	11.9 metres	± 76 mm
		7 yards	n/a	6.40 metres	n/a
		1 yard	n/a	0.914 metres	n/a
4.4	Hoop positions	7 yards	± 12 inches	6.40 metres	± 305 mm
5.1	The peg	18 inches	± 1 inch	457 mm	± 25 mm
		6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
		1.5 inches	± ¼ inch	38 mm	± 6mm
5.2	Hoops	12 inches	+ ½ inch - 1 inch	305 mm	+12.5 mm - 25 mm
		4 inches	±1/32 inch	102 mm	± 0.8 mm
		311/16 inches	±1/32 inch	94 mm	± 0.8 mm
		5/8 inch	±1/32 inch	16 mm	± 0.8 mm
5.3	Balls	35/8 inches	± 1/32 inch	92 mm	± 0.8 mm
		16 ounces	± ¼ ounce	454 grams	± 7 grams
6.2	Corner flags	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a
6.3	Corner pegs	3 inches	n/a	76 mm	n/a
		¾ inch	n/a	19mm	n/a

## Appendix 2 Ball performance specifications

A3.1 When dropped from a height of 60 inches (1.52 metres) onto a steel plate 1 inch (25 mm) thick set rigidly in firmly-based concrete, a ball must rebound to a height of not less than 30 inches (0.76 metres) and not more than 45 inches (1.14 metres).

A3.2 The rebound heights of a set of balls to be used in a game must not differ by more than 3 inches (76 mm).

## Appendix 3 Full bisque handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of full bisque handicap play, the laws of handicap play apply subject to the following modifications.

A4.1 **THE BASE HANDICAP** The base handicap is scratch unless agreed or directed to be greater than scratch.

A4.2 **SINGLES PLAY** If both players have handicaps that are greater than the base handicap, Law 42.2.1 does not apply and each player receives a number of *bisques* equal to the difference between the player's handicap and the base handicap.

### A4.3 DOUBLES PLAY

A4.3.1 **NUMBER OF BISQUES** If both sides have aggregate handicaps that are greater than twice the base handicap, the first sentence of Laws 47.1 or 50.1 does not apply and each side receives a number of *bisques* equal to half the difference between its aggregate handicap and twice the base handicap, rounded as specified in Laws 47.1 or 50.1.

A4.3.2 **RESTRICTION ON PLAY** In ordinary doubles play, a player whose handicap is lower than the base handicap may play a half-bisque but may not play a bisque and the second sentence of Law 47.2 is modified accordingly. This restriction does not apply to alternate stroke doubles play.

## Appendix 4 Advanced handicap play

When a game is played under the conditions of advanced handicap play, the laws of both advanced play (Law 39 for singles; the relevant parts of Law 46 or Law 49 for doubles) and handicap play (Laws 42 to 44 for singles; Law 47 or Law 50 for doubles) apply subject to the following modifications.

A5.1 **BISQUES IN RELATION TO LIFT OR CONTACT** Any *half-bisque* or *bisque* is counted as part of the "preceding turn" for the purpose of determining the entitlement to a lift or contact under the applicable one of Laws 39, 46 and 49. There is no restriction on taking a half-bisque or bisque after a turn in which a lift or contact has been taken.

A5.2 **PEGGING OUT IN ADVANCED HANDICAP GAMES** The restriction on *pegging out* the *striker's ball* in Law 43 does not apply.

## Appendix 5 One-ball play

When a game is played under the conditions of one-ball play, the laws applicable to level singles play, together with those of advanced (Law 39) and/or handicap (Laws 42 to 44) singles play if specified, apply subject to the following modifications.

A6.1 **OBJECTIVE OF THE GAME** Each side consists of a single player who plays one ball, of any distinct colour, throughout. The object of the game is for each side to make its ball score 12 *hoop points* and a peg point, a total of 13 points, before the other side.

A6.2 **THE START OF A GAME** Law 11.2.2 concerning the third and fourth turns of the game does not apply.

A6.3 **ADVANCED PLAY** Laws 39.4.2, 39.4.3, 39.6 and 39.7 do not apply.

**A6.4 HANDICAP PLAY** Unless otherwise advertised in the conditions for the event, the number of *bisques* to be given is one third of the difference between the handicaps of the players, rounded to the nearest half or full bisque, except that handicaps below 2 are adjusted as follows before taking the difference:

Player's handicap	1½	1	½	0	-½	-1	-1½	-2	-2½	-3
----------------------	----	---	---	---	----	----	-----	----	-----	----

One-ball handicap	1	0	-1	-2	-3	-4	-5	-6	-7	-8
----------------------	---	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

## Appendix 6 Short croquet

Short croquet is a shortened version of the game, primarily intended for play on smaller courts. The laws of handicap singles play apply, subject to the following modifications.

### A7.1 THE COURT

A7.1.1 The standard court is either:

A7.1.1.1 a rectangle measuring 24 by 16 yards (21.9 by 14.6 metres). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the adjacent *boundaries* and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg; or

A7.1.1.2 a rectangle measuring 28 by 17.5 yards (25.6 by 16.0 metres, which is exactly half a full-size court). The four outer hoops are 4 yards from the E/W *boundaries* and 5 yards from the N/S boundaries and the two inner hoops are 6 yards north and south of the peg.

A7.1.2 The appropriate organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

A7.2 **THE COURSE** The game is 14 points: 6 hoops and the peg (see Law 51.3).

A7.3 **THE HANDICAPPING SYSTEM** The short croquet handicap table, as published by the appropriate governing body from time to time, shall be consulted with reference to each player's Association Croquet handicap to determine whether the player is obliged to make one or more mandatory *peels* or entitled to receive one or more *bisques*. If both players are entitled to receive bisques, the principles of full bisque handicap play apply and each player receives the appropriate number of bisques indicated in the table.

### A7.4 MANDATORY PEELS

A7.4.1 **EITHER BALL MAY BE PEELED** A mandatory *peel* is scored when either ball of a side peels its *partner ball*.

A7.4.2 **PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED** When the *striker* is in a position where the *striker's* number of mandatory *peels* outstanding is equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the *striker's* two balls, the *striker's ball* does not score a hoop point for itself by running its *hoop in order*. In these circumstances, if the *striker* continues to play after running the hoop as though the *striker's* ball had scored a hoop point for itself, Law 26 (playing when not entitled) applies.

A7.5 **PEELING AN OPPONENT'S BALL** An opponent's ball may be *peeled* without penalty, except that if the opponent has a number of mandatory *peels* outstanding equal to the number of *hoop points* remaining to be scored by the opponent's two balls, that number of mandatory peels outstanding is reduced by one for each peel made on either of the opponent's balls.

### A7.6 PEGGING OUT

A7.6.1 **PEGGING OUT THE STRIKER'S BALL** Law 43 restricts when the *striker's ball* may be pegged out.

A7.6.2 **NO PEGOUT BEFORE COMPLETION OF MANDATORY PEELS** The *striker* may not score the peg point in order for the *striker's ball* in a *stroke* unless, either before or during that stroke, the *striker's* last mandatory *peel* was completed. In such circumstances, if the *striker* removes the *striker's* ball from the court after it has hit the peg, Law 31 applies.

A7.6.3 **CANCELLATION OF MANDATORY PEELS** If the *striker* pegs out an opponent's ball when the opponent still has mandatory *peels* outstanding, those mandatory peels are cancelled.

**A7.7 WIRING LIFT** Law 16 applies but the first part of Law 16.1 is amended to read “At the start of a turn, if the opponent is responsible for the position of a ball of the *striker's* side which is not in contact with another ball and is wired from its partner ball, as defined in Law 16.3, or, if that ball has been pegged out, from all other balls, the striker may:”.

**A7.8 TIME-LIMITED GAMES** In a time-limited game, the winner is determined in accordance with Law 9.1.7, with any uncompleted mandatory *peels* being ignored.

## Appendix 7 Impasse Resolution Procedure

### A8.1 DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE

A8.1.1 An impasse exists if the tactical situation is not evolving and neither side appears to be willing to attempt to score a point or otherwise to make a tactically significant move.

A8.1.2 The *striker* may request a referee to declare that an impasse exists or a Referee in Charge may do so.

A8.1.3 Any subsequent impasse within a single game shall be treated as a separate event.

**A8.2 PROCEDURE FOLLOWING DECLARATION OF AN IMPASSE** Once the referee has declared an impasse, play will continue normally for ten further turns. If the tactical situation has changed during this period, the impasse will be declared to be at an end and play will continue normally. Otherwise, all balls are removed from the court to be played from *baulk* back into the game, according to whichever of sections A7.3 to A7.6 is applicable.

### A8.3 TWO BALLS IN PLAY BOTH FOR THE PEG

A8.3.1 A tiebreak shall be played in which the last four hoops and the peg are contested.

A8.3.2 Both clips are removed and placed on hoop 9 (3-back).

A8.3.3 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A8.3.4 Play shall proceed normally except that *no roquet* will be allowed until the first *stroke* of the earlier of:

A8.3.4.1 the eleventh turn after the restart; or

A8.3.4.2 the turn after a turn in which the *striker's ball* scores a *hoop point* for itself.

If, during the prohibition on roquets, the *striker's ball* hits, or starts a turn in contact with, the opponent's ball, the stroke will be treated as though the opponent's ball was *dead*.

A8.3.5 The tiebreak is a new game for the purposes of Advanced Play.

A8.3.6 The winning score will be recorded as 26–25.

### A8.4 TWO BALLS IN PLAY, WHICH ARE NOT BOTH FOR THE PEG

A8.4.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A8.4.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A8.4.3 The restriction on *roquets* in A7.3.4 above will apply.

### A8.5 THREE BALLS IN PLAY

A8.5.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A8.5.2 The player with two balls remaining in play plays first.

A8.5.3 The game shall proceed normally.

### A8.6 FOUR BALLS IN PLAY

A8.6.1 Clips remain in their current positions.

A8.6.2 A coin toss will decide which side may choose to play first or second.

A8.6.3 The game shall proceed normally.



## SCHEDULE 1: SCHEDULE OF BISQUES

26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt	26-pt	22-pt	18-pt	14-pt
¼	0	0	0	10¼	8½	7	5½	20¼	17	14	11
½	½	½	½	10½	9	7½	5½	20½	17½	14	11
¾	½	½	½	10¾	9	7½	6	20¾	17½	14½	11
1	1	½	½	11	9½	7½	6	21	18	14½	11½
1¼	1	1	½	11¼	9½	8	6	21¼	18	14½	11½
1½	1½	1	1	11½	9½	8	6	21½	18	15	11½
1¾	1½	1	1	11¾	10	8	6½	21¾	18½	15	11½
2	1½	1½	1	12	10	8½	6½	22	18½	15	12
2¼	2	1½	1	12¼	10½	8½	6½	22¼	19	15½	12
2½	2	1½	1½	12½	10½	8½	6½	22½	19	15½	12
2¾	2½	2	1½	12¾	11	9	7	22¾	19½	16	12½
3	2½	2	1½	13	11	9	7	23	19½	16	12½
3¼	3	2½	2	13¼	11	9	7	23¼	19½	16	12½
3½	3	2½	2	13½	11½	9½	7½	23½	20	16½	12½
3¾	3	2½	2	13¾	11½	9½	7½	23¾	20	16½	13
4	3½	3	2	14	12	9½	7½	24	20½	16½	13
4¼	3½	3	2½	14¼	12	10	7½	24¼	20½	17	13
4½	4	3	2½	14½	12½	10	8	24½	20½	17	13
4¾	4	3½	2½	14¾	12½	10	8	24¾	21	17	13½
5	4	3½	2½	15	12½	10½	8	25	21	17½	13½
5¼	4½	3½	3	15¼	13	10½	8	25¼	21½	17½	13½
5½	4½	4	3	15½	13	10½	8½	25½	21½	17½	13½
5¾	5	4	3	15¾	13½	11	8½	25¾	22	18	14
6	5	4	3	16	13½	11	8½	26	22	18	14
6¼	5½	4½	3½	16¼	14	11½	9	26¼	22	18	14
6½	5½	4½	3½	16½	14	11½	9	26½	22½	18½	14½
6¾	5½	4½	3½	16¾	14	11½	9	26¾	22½	18½	14½
7	6	5	4	17	14½	12	9	27	23	18½	14½
7¼	6	5	4	17¼	14½	12	9½	27¼	23	19	14½
7½	6½	5	4	17½	15	12	9½	27½	23½	19	15
7¾	6½	5½	4	17¾	15	12½	9½	27¾	23½	19	15
8	7	5½	4½	18	15	12½	9½	28	23½	19½	15
8¼	7	5½	4½	18¼	15½	12½	10				
8½	7	6	4½	18½	15½	13	10				
8¾	7½	6	4½	18¾	16	13	10				
9	7½	6	5	19	16	13	10				
9¼	8	6½	5	19¼	16½	13½	10½				
9½	8	6½	5	19½	16½	13½	10½				
9¾	8½	7	5½	19¾	16½	13½	10½				
10	8½	7	5½	20	17	14	11				

# INDEX

## Accessories

- as outside agencies 6.1.
- corner pegs and flags 6.1.

## Accidental contact

- with ball in critical stroke counts as stroke 8.5.1.1.
- with other ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.3.
- with striker's ball between strokes, remedy 36.2.2.

## Advanced play

- striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk-line 39.8.4.
- striker's contact options in third or fourth turns 39.7.
- when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.2.
- when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 39.8.3.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.2.
- when decision to take lift may be changed 39.8.3.
- when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 39.6.
- when striker entitled to contact 39.4.
- when striker entitled to lift 39.2.
- when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 39.8.1.

## Advanced play contact

- striker's options 39.5.

## Advanced play lift

- restriction on taking croquet when group created 39.3.2.
- striker's options 39.3.
- taking croquet immediately 39.3.2.

## Advice

- action against fellow competitors or spectators providing advice 57.4.3.
- penalties for opponent seeking advice 63.6.2.
- penalties for striker seeking advice 63.6.1.
- player may ask about laws or state of game 57.2.3.1.

- player may not act on advice from team members or officials 57.4.2.
- player must not access commentary about game 57.2.2.
- player must not refer to information to assist play 57.2.1.
- player must not seek advice to assist play 57.2.3.
- player must not seek or accept coaching 57.2.4.
- players may jointly seek information to clarify situation 57.2.3.2.
- spectators should refrain from providing 57.4.1.
- tournament regulations or event conditions may govern breaches of advice laws 57.4.3.

## Advice, unsolicited

- about game or play, players' entitlement to seek redress 57.7.
- about game or play, referee's options for restoring balance of game 63.4.10.
- about imminent mistake, options for referee restoring balance of game 63.4.6.
- about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake likely to have been discovered 63.4.7.
- about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if mistake otherwise unlikely to have been discovered 63.4.9.
- about imminent mistake, restoring balance of game if unclear whether mistake would otherwise have been discovered 63.4.8.
- claimed error or interference to be investigated 57.5.2.
- concerning imminent mistake, players' right to appeal 57.6.3.
- concerning imminent mistake, restriction on striker following 57.6.2.
- concerning imminent mistake, when striker may use 57.6.1.
- restoring balance of game 57.5.2.

- restoring balance of game 63.4.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise likely to be discovered 63.4.5.
- restoring balance of game when mistake otherwise unlikely to be discovered 63.4.3.
- restoring balance of game when plausible mistake would otherwise be discovered 63.4.4.
- restoring balance of game, referee's options 63.4.2.
- striker may take advantage of advice provided by opponent 57.1.
- to opponent about striker's error 57.5.1.3.
- to player about an interference 57.5.1.4.
- to player about error after quitting the court 57.5.1.1.
- to striker about an error 57.5.1.2.
- Assistance to striker
  - ball may not be used as trial ball 57.11.
  - no mark or marker may be made to assist striker in playing stroke 57.10.
  - partner may act as marker before stroke starts 57.10.2.
  - permitted uses of ball markers 57.10.3.
  - striker's or partner's mallet may be marker before start of stroke 57.10.1.
  - use of artificial aids permitted only to help hold ball in position 57.8.
- Ball at rest
  - definition Glossary.
  - when ball becomes at rest 9.3.1.
  - when ball ceases to be at rest 9.3.2.
  - when ball comes to rest if position needs testing 9.4.1.
  - when ball comes to rest in critical position not needing testing 9.4.2.
  - when ball comes to rest in non-critical position 9.4.3.
- Ball in hand
  - definition Glossary.
  - transition to ball at rest 9.3.1.2.
  - when any ball becomes in hand 9.2.1.
  - when ball ceases to be in hand 9.2.4.
  - when ball other than striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.3.
  - when striker's ball becomes in hand 9.2.2.
- Ball in play
  - definition Glossary.
  - when ball becomes in play 9.1.
  - when ball ceases to be in play 9.1.
- Ball in yard-line area
  - placement of balls other than striker's ball 14.2.
  - striker's ball played from where it lies 14.1.
  - when striker's ball becomes in hand 14.1.
- Ball moving between strokes or moved by player
  - remedy 36.2.1.
- Ball off court
  - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
  - outside agency until replaced on court 13.1.1.
  - striker must consult before testing 13.2.
  - when ball leaves the court 13.1.1.
- Ball suffering interference
  - may not score point, make roquet nor be roqueted 34.2.2.
  - when ball leaving court in croquet stroke ends turn 34.4.
- Ball wrongly removed or not removed from game
  - limit of claims 31.4.
  - nature of interference 31.1.
  - remedy 31.3.
  - when play is affected 31.2.
- Ball, keeping in position
  - permitted actions 5.3.3.
  - use of grass clippings etc 5.3.3.
- Ball, placement on yard-line
  - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
  - direct and indirect interference, definition of 15.3.
  - striker's ball in hand not to interfere 15.4.
  - striker's options 15.5.

- when other balls do not interfere 15.1.
- when other balls interfere 15.2.
- when striker must consult 15.8.
- Ball, temporary removal of marking position 5.3.2.
- requirement to consult 5.3.2.
- when permitted 5.3.2.
- Balls
  - permitted variation in specifications 5.3.1.
  - specification of 5.3.1.
- Baulk-lines
  - definition Glossary.
- Bisque
  - definition Glossary.
- Body
  - items included in definition Glossary.
- Borderline decisions
  - ball on or off court 13.1.2.
  - placement of ball on yard-line near another 15.9.
  - whether ball placed in hoop for croquet stroke may score hoop point 20.6.2.
  - whether hoop and roquet may be made 21.5.
  - whether hoop point scored 20.6.1.
  - whether next stroke is critical 36.4.
  - whether next stroke is critical 8.5.4.
  - wiring test 16.5.3.
- Boundary
  - definition when marking not straight 4.3.1.
  - determination when multiple markings visible 4.3.1.
  - use of movable cord to define 4.3.2.
- Cannon
  - balls may be placed within yard-line area 18.4.3.
  - definition 18.4.
  - definition Glossary.
- Cannon, 3-ball
  - placement of balls 18.4.1.
- Cannon, 4-ball
  - placement of balls 18.4.2.
- Clips
  - removal to avoid interference with ball 5.4.3.
  - specification 5.4.1.
- use to indicate score 5.4.2.
- when outside agencies 5.4.4.
- Conduct of game
  - adjudicating positions where players' opinions differ 55.6.
  - adjudicating problem caused by player's carelessness 55.6.1.
  - adjudication by independent person or opponent 55.3.2.
  - duty of striker to announce error or interference 55.2.1.
  - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to quit court prematurely 55.2.3.2.
  - opponent's duty to intervene if striker about to take bisque prematurely 55.2.3.3.
  - opponent's obligation to draw attention to error or interference 55.2.2.
  - opponent's right to have fault declared in non-adjudicated stroke 55.4.3.
  - opponent's right to request adjudication 55.3.2.
  - player's obligation to draw attention to misplaced clip 55.2.3.1.
  - players' obligation to provide information about state of game 55.2.3.4.
  - players' responsibilities for 55.1.1.
  - striker retains obligations when referee adjudicating 55.2.1.
  - striker's obligation to consult, before playing questionable stroke 55.4.1.
  - striker's obligation to consult, general 55.3.1.
  - striker's obligation to consult, about close decision 55.5.
  - when opinion that ball was hit or moved to be preferred 55.6.2.
  - when player may consult witnesses 55.6.3.
- Continuation stroke
  - definition Glossary.
  - may not be accumulated 19.3.
  - when striker entitled to 19.1.
- Corner flags
  - placement of 6.2.

- specification and placement
  - Glossary.
- Corner pegs
  - placement of 6.3.
  - specification and placement
    - Glossary.
- Court
  - approval of non-standard
    - dimensions and proportions 4.2.
    - permitted variation in dimensions
      - 4.1.2.
    - remedying material discrepancies in
      - setting 4.5.
      - setting of 4.4.
      - smaller size permitted 4.2.
      - standard dimensions of 4.1.1.
  - Court boundaries
    - naming of Glossary.
  - Court boundary
    - definition Glossary.
  - Critical position
    - definition Glossary.
  - Critical stroke
    - definition Glossary.
    - determining whether next stroke is
      - critical. See *Borderline decisions*,
      - See *Borderline decisions*
    - striker about to play when not
      - permitted, remedy 36.5.1.
    - striker playing when not permitted,
      - remedy 36.5.2.
- Croquet stroke. See *Taking croquet*
  - choice of ball from which croquet is
    - taken 18.2.
  - croqueted ball becomes dead when
    - stroke played 18.6.
  - croqueted ball must move or shake
    - 18.5.
    - definition Glossary.
    - how croqueted ball chosen when
      - striker has group 18.2.3.
    - options when striker's ball part of
      - group 18.2.3.
    - placing striker's ball for 18.3.
    - restriction on taking croquet when
      - striker creates group by placing
        - ball on baulk-line 18.2.3.
    - striker must play into croqueted ball
      - 18.5.
    - striker must take croquet from ball
      - croqueted 18.2.1.
    - striker's entitlement to continuation
      - stroke after 18.8.
      - when ball off court ends turn 18.7.
      - when striker must take croquet at
        - start of turn 18.2.2.
      - when striker must take croquet
        - during turn 18.2.2.
  - Croqueted ball
    - definition Glossary.
  - Dead ball
    - definition Glossary.
    - when ball becomes dead 9.5.2.
    - when ball becomes live again 9.5.3.
  - Displaced boundary marking
    - adjustment of ball positions when
      - marking straightened 38.4.4.
    - player's obligation to draw attention
      - to 38.4.1.
    - when correction must be delayed
      - 38.4.2.
    - when correction necessary before
      - stroke or ball-off-court test 38.4.3.
  - Double-banking
    - definition Glossary.
    - equipment and players of one game
      - outside agencies for other game
        - 59.1.
    - interference by players or balls may
      - result in replay 59.4.1.
    - moving ball in critical position
      - permitted with permission of
        - players in other game 59.3.2.
    - moving other balls, permission
      - required 59.3.1.
    - precedence 59.2.
    - remedy for interference 59.4.1.
    - tournament regulations may impose
      - conditions 60.7.
  - Doubles play, alternate stroke
    - both players must be present to start
      - game 48.1.
    - deciding who plays when who
      - played last not remembered
        - 48.7.1.
      - deciding who plays when who
        - played last not remembered
          - 48.7.2.
      - faults committed by striker's partner
        - 48.3.2.
    - format 48.1.

- modification of terms to reference partner 48.3.1.
- obligation on players to forestall out of sequence play 48.4.1.
- out of sequence play limit of claims 48.4.5.
- out of sequence play remedy 48.4.2.
- out of sequence play validated after limit of claims 48.4.4.
- out of sequence play when time expires 61.1.4.
- out of sequence play, how play continues 48.4.3.
- partner may advise and assist striker 48.2.
- partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 48.3.2.
- partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 48.2.
- player who plays after long-limit interference redressed 48.6.1.
- player who plays after other interference remedied 48.6.2.
- player who replays stroke following an error 48.5.
- player who starts next turn after turn-ending error 48.5.
- Doubles play, ordinary
  - both players not required to be present to start game 45.1.
  - either player may play if turn restarted after being misled 45.5.
  - faults committed by striker's partner 45.3.2.
  - format 45.1.
  - limit of claims for striker invalidly scoring point for partner's ball 45.4.
  - modification of terms to reference partner 45.3.1.
  - partner may advise and assist striker 45.2.
  - partner may move, pick up or stop ball not relevant to a stroke 45.3.2.
  - partner may not guide striker when stroke is played 45.2.
  - player may declare partner to have played stroke 45.2.
  - restriction on player arriving late joining play 45.1.
  - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 25.5.2.
  - striker may not score point for partner's ball by striking it 45.4.
- Error
  - definition Glossary.
  - discovery after limit of claims 25.5.1.
  - may not deliberately be committed 25.1.
  - striker's obligation to declare 25.2.
  - when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Error, rectification of
  - definition Glossary.
- Errors and/or interferences, multiple
  - determination of precedence 24.3.
  - earlier error discovered while interference being redressed 24.4.
  - remedy 24.3.
  - summary of times of occurrence 24.2.
  - treatment of 24.1.
  - when fault must be dealt with 24.3.3.
- Expedition in play
  - dealing with time wasting 63.5.1.
  - excessive discussion in doubles subject to penalty 56.3.
  - obligations on players 56.1.
  - protracted checking for wiring considered time wasting 56.4.
  - striker obliged to indicate promptly intentions about taking a bisque 56.2.
  - when action may be taken for time wasting 56.1.
- Failing to play lifted ball from baulk-line
  - how play continues 28.7.2.
  - limit of claims 28.7.3.
  - remedy 28.7.1.
- Failing to take croquet when required
  - how play continues 28.6.2.
  - limit of claims 28.6.3.
  - remedy 28.6.1.
- Faults
  - actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 29.5.

- actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 45.3.2.
- actions by striker's partner in doubles that constitute faults 48.3.2.
- contacting ball more than once in single-ball stroke 29.1.6.2.
- damaging court with mallet 29.1.14.
- exemption for multiple contacts or maintenance of contact with striker's ball 29.2.4.
- exemption for multiple contacts, when not applicable 29.2.4.
- fails to strike ball audibly or distinctly 29.1.3.
- illegal ways of causing mallet to hit ball 29.1.4.
- in croquet stroke fails to move or shake croqueted ball 29.1.13.
- in croquet stroke plays away from croqueted ball 29.1.13.
- incorrectly striking ball in contact with hoop or peg 29.1.9.
- limit of claims 29.4.
- limitation on when damaging court with mallet is a fault 29.2.3.
- limitation on when failing to hit with mallet end face is a fault 29.2.3.
- limitation on when touching head of mallet is a fault 29.2.1.
- maintenance of contact a fault if visible, audible or deducible from consequences 29.2.7.
- mallet and ball in contact for observable period 29.1.6.3.
- mallet and ball in contact when ball hits hoop or peg 29.1.8.
- mallet in contact with striker's ball after another ball hit 29.1.7.
- moves or shakes ball by hitting hoop or peg 29.1.10.
- multiple contacts with striker's ball must be seen 29.2.5.
- positions of balls if fault not rectified 29.3.2.
- prolonged contact a fault if visible or audible 29.2.6.
- remedy, general 29.3.1.
- remedy, rectification at opponent's discretion 29.3.2.
- resting hand or arm on ground not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
- resting hand or arm on legs or feet not a fault after having hit ball 29.2.2.
- rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on ground 29.1.2.
- rests mallet shaft, hand or arm on legs or feet 29.1.2.
- slides mallet along foot or leg 29.1.1.
- standard of judgement to be applied in deciding if fault committed 29.6.
- strikes ball not with end face of mallet head 29.1.5.
- touches ball other than striker's ball with mallet 29.1.11.
- touches ball with body 29.1.12.
- touches mallet head 29.1.1.
- touching mallet head not a fault after completing swing in which ball is hit 29.2.2.
- when attempting to make striker's ball jump 29.2.3.2.
- when committed 29.1.
- when multiple contacts visible in stroke with balls in contact 29.1.6.1.
- when opponent required to decide on rectification in handicap play 29.3.2.
- when referee may award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
- when striker's ball part of a group 29.2.3.3.
- when stroke is hampered 29.2.3.1.
- Fixed obstacle or change of level dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
- moving striker's ball to avoid 37.2.
- striker's obligation to consult about relief 37.2.
- when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
- when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Forestalling play
  - definition Glossary.
  - how done 23.1.

- when opponent may forestall after stroke has started 23.4.
- when opponent must forestall 23.2.
- when opponent must not forestall 23.3.
- Game
  - end of 7.2.
  - objective of 1.1.
  - start of 7.1.
  - winner of 61.1.7.
  - winner of 7.3.
- Group of balls
  - 3-ball group, definition Glossary.
  - 4-ball group, definition Glossary.
- Half-bisque
  - definition Glossary.
  - no point scored for any ball while playing 42.1.
- Hampered stroke. See Faults when stroke is hampered
  - definition Glossary.
- Handicap doubles
  - alternate stroke, no restriction on peeling 50.3.
  - alternate stroke, which player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 50.2.
  - calculation of bisques to be given 47.1.
  - calculation of bisques to be given 50.1.
  - ordinary, either player may take bisque after wrong ball at start of turn 47.2.
  - ordinary, limit on peeling partner's ball 47.3.
- Handicap play
  - balls must be correctly placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.
  - bisque may not be split into two half-bisques 42.2.2.
  - bisque not taken if indication of intention not given first 42.4.1.
  - bisque taken if striker plays without indicating which of half-bisque and bisque is being taken 42.4.2.
  - bisque turn must use striker's ball of preceding turn 42.1.
  - bisque turn not counted in determining wrong ball limit of claims 42.3.3.
  - bisque validly taken if striker starts turn prematurely 42.5.
  - bisque, opponent must forestall if striker about to play prematurely 42.5.
  - bisque, restriction on taking after expiry of time limit 42.3.1.
  - bisque, striker must clearly indicate intention of taking 42.4.1.
  - bisque, striker not entitled to revise decision not to take 42.4.3.
  - bisque, striker's right to revise decision to take 42.4.2.
  - bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.
  - clips need not be placed before a half-bisque or bisque turn 42.3.4.
  - determination of number of bisques to be given 42.2.1.
  - half-bisque, when may be played 42.3.1.
  - line of play includes decision on whether to take bisque 42.7.
  - opponent must not start turn until striker indicates decision about bisques 42.4.4.
  - remedy if opponent plays before striker makes decision about bisques 42.4.4.
  - restoration of bisques, after error rectified 44.1.1.
  - restoration of bisques, after interference redressed 44.2.
  - restoration of bisques, if game restarted 44.1.2.
  - restoration of bisques, if points scored out of order are cancelled 44.1.3.
  - restriction on pegging out striker's ball 43.
  - striker may require opponent to decide about rectifying fault before striker decides about taking bisque 42.8.
  - striker pegging out and removing striker's ball from court incorrectly 43.
  - striker's options after playing wrong ball during turn 42.6.



- striker's options after playing wrong ball in first stroke of non-bisque turn 42.6.
- Headphones or earplugs
  - electronic receiving functionality to be disabled 57.9.1.
  - restriction on use of 57.9.2.
  - when player may be required to remove 57.9.2.
- Hearing aids
  - electronic receiving functionality may be restricted 57.9.1.
- Hoop
  - adjustment of ball positions if hoop adjusted 5.2.3.4.
  - no adjustment of ball positions if height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
  - non-playing side, definition Glossary.
  - playing side, definition Glossary.
  - positions of balls to be checked and wiring tests carried out before adjustment 5.2.3.3.
  - projecting base cannot cause wiring 5.2.3.2.
  - striker's right to have checked and adjusted 5.2.3.1.
  - striker's right to have height adjusted 5.2.3.2.
- Hoop and roquet
  - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
  - when both made in same stroke 21.2.
  - when hoop scored and roquet not made 21.4.
  - when roquet made but hoop not scored 21.3.2.
- Hoop in order
  - ball may complete running in multiple strokes 20.2.2.
  - definition Glossary.
  - when ball completes the running 20.2.1.
  - when ball starts to run 20.1.
  - when running not completed if ball moves back into 20.2.1.
- Hoop point
  - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
  - how scored 2.4.
- how scored Glossary.
- not scored after ball placed where started to run 20.4.2.
- not scored if ball becomes in hand while running 20.2.2.
- not scored if roquet made before starting to run 21.3.1.
- not scored in stroke when ball enters from non-playing side 20.4.1.
- scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 20.4.3.
- scoring not affected by hoop adjustment 5.2.3.4.
- striker's obligation to consult before testing whether scored 20.5.
- when scored 20.3.
- when striker's ball may score when roquet made in same stroke 17.3.2.
- Hoop, jaws of
  - definition Glossary.
- Hoops
  - colouring 5.2.2.
  - dimensions of uprights and crown 5.2.1.2.
  - location 4.4.2.
  - order and direction of running 2.4.
  - permitted variation in dimensions 5.2.1.1.
  - permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
  - range of widths permitted 5.2.1.3.
  - required alignment of lines joining 4.4.3.
  - setting width to largest ball 5.2.1.3.
  - specification of 5.2.1.1.
  - square cross-section crown permitted 5.2.1.2.
  - uniformity of hoop widths on court 5.2.1.3.
- Impasse
  - definition of 60.6.
  - procedure for dealing with 60.6.
- Interference
  - dealing with errors discovered while redressing 24.4.
  - obligation on player to forestall or declare immediately 30.2.
  - player must not commit deliberately 30.1.
  - redress for long limit of claims interferences 30.3.1.

- responsibility for position of ball
  - when remedied 30.3.3.
- striker's options for resuming play
  - following 30.3.2.
  - when discovery occurs Glossary.
- Interference with a ball
  - by a clip 38.3.
  - by outside agency, nature of interference 34.1.
  - by player other than the striker, nature of interference 34.1.
  - by the peg extension 38.3.
  - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 34.3.
  - failure to correct position following 34.5.
  - remedy 34.2.1.
  - remedy when replay not permitted 34.2.2.
  - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 34.2.1.
  - when play is affected 34.1.
  - when replay is required 34.2.1.
- Interference with a stroke
  - consequences of striker not attempting same stroke in replay 35.3.
  - nature of interference 35.1.
  - striker must attempt same stroke in replay 35.2.
  - when replay required 35.2.
- Interference with ball between strokes
  - nature of interference 36.1.
- Interference with playing of stroke
  - opponent forestalling at wrong time 23.4.
- Interference, redress for
  - definition Glossary.
- Interferences with play
  - definition Glossary.
- Interrupting the striker
  - opponent must not except to forestall 58.1.
  - striker may act on opponent's advice 58.1.
- Lift hoops
  - definition Glossary.
  - in 14-pt game lift and contact version 52.4.
  - in 14-pt game lift version 52.3.
  - in 18-pt game 52.2.
  - in 22-pt game 52.1.
  - in 26-pt game 39.1.
  - in super-advanced play 40.1.
- Lifting a ball
  - permissible methods 12.3.
- Lifting a ball when not entitled
  - how play resumes after 28.8.2.
  - limit of claims 28.8.3.
  - remedy 28.8.1.
- Limit of claims
  - definition Glossary.
  - how modified when turn ends before limit 25.4.
- Line of play
  - definition Glossary.
- Live ball
  - definition Glossary.
  - status of balls at start of turn 9.5.2.
- Local laws
  - procedure for controlling body to set 62.
- Loose impediments
  - definition Glossary.
  - not normally an outside agency 34.6.2.
  - not normally an outside agency Glossary.
  - removal to avoid influencing play 34.6.2.
- Mallet
  - aiming devices not permitted 5.5.4.
  - edges not part of end-faces 5.5.3.
  - end faces not to damage balls 5.5.3.
  - end faces to have identical playing characteristics 5.5.1.
  - grip may not be moulded for striker 5.5.2.
  - permitted modifications for disabled player 5.5.5.
  - playing characteristics may not be changed 5.5.6.2.
  - playing characteristics of, definition Glossary.
  - structure 5.5.1.
  - use to reposition balls permitted 8.9.
  - when damaged mallet may be used 5.5.6.1.
  - when exchange permitted 5.5.6.1.
- Misplaced ball
  - definition Glossary.

- natural forces move ball after striker placed balls in contact 28.3.1.
- natural forces move ball after striker placed balls out of contact 28.3.2.
- opponent's obligation to forestall 28.2.1.
- striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
- when position becomes lawful 28.2.6.
- when position is corrected 28.2.1.
- Misplaced clip
  - duty of both players to correct position 32.6.
- Natural forces
  - when ball moved is to be replaced 37.1.
- Opponent moving onto court
  - when permitted 58.2.
- Opponent remaining on court
  - not ordinarily permitted 58.2.
  - when permitted 58.2.
- Outplayer
  - not obliged to watch game 55.1.2.
- Outplayer absent from game
  - loses duties for conduct of game 55.1.2.
  - referee to be called when consultation required 55.1.2.
- Outside agencies
  - clip or peg extension when unattached 38.3.
  - dealing with if movable 34.6.1.
  - definition Glossary.
  - examples of Glossary.
- Overriding law
  - actions open to a referee under 63.3.
  - procedure for restoring balance of game after advice 63.4.
  - procedure in situations where interpretation of law uncertain 63.1.
  - situations governed by 63.2.
- Partner
  - in alternate stroke doubles, definition Glossary.
  - in ordinary doubles, definition Glossary.
- Partner ball
  - definition Glossary.
  - striker may not play 12.2.
- Partner's ball
  - definition of in ordinary doubles 2.3.
- Peel
  - definition Glossary.
  - no restriction on peeling in alternate stroke handicap doubles 50.3.
  - number permitted in ordinary handicap doubles shortened games 53.2.
  - restriction on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 47.3.
- Peeling
  - preserving ball's rotational alignment 5.3.4.
- Peg
  - adjustment of ball positions after straightening 5.1.4.
  - colouring 5.1.2.
  - extension as outside agency 5.1.3.
  - extension, specification of 5.1.3.
  - location 4.4.1.
  - permitted variation in dimensions 5.1.1.
  - permitted variation in position 4.4.3.
  - players' entitlement to have checked and adjusted 5.1.4.
  - specification of 5.1.1.
  - wiring test to be carried out before straightening 5.1.4.
- Peg point
  - ball becomes dead immediately it scores point 22.3.1.
  - how scored 2.5.
  - how scored 22.1.1.
  - not scored for any ball while playing a wrong ball 27.4.
  - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 22.2.6.
  - not scored for any ball while playing wrong ball 25.5.2.
  - not scored in stroke in which roquet already made 22.2.1.
  - not scored solely due to peg being straightened 22.2.7.
  - not scored solely due to peg being straightened 5.1.4.
  - pegged out ball may be stopped if state of game not affected 22.3.2.

- pegged out ball may cause other balls to move, be roqueted and score points 22.3.1.
- rover ball may cause another rover ball to score 22.1.2.
- two rover balls hitting peg simultaneously 22.2.5.
- when may be scored 2.5.
- when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 17.2.3.
- when peg hit and roquet made simultaneously 22.2.2.
- when pegged out ball becomes outside agency 22.4.
- when scored by playing rover ball in contact with peg 22.2.3.
- Pegged out ball
  - improperly left on court 22.4.
  - when removal may be delayed 22.4.
  - when removed from court 22.4.
- Player being misled
  - nature of the interference 32.1.
- Player misled by false information
  - remedy 32.3.
  - when entitled to replay 32.1.1.
  - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by false information or misplaced ball or clip
  - limit of claims 32.4.
  - options in replay 32.3.
- Player misled by misplaced ball
  - when entitled to replay 32.1.2.
- Player misled by misplaced ball or clip
  - remedy 32.3.
  - when play affected 32.2.
- Player misled by misplaced clip
  - when entitled to replay 32.1.3.
- Player playing when misled
  - dealing with earlier errors following cancelled replay 32.5.2.
  - failure to adopt a different line of play in replay 32.5.1.
  - failure to adopt different line of play in replay, limit of claims 32.5.3.
- Player unable to play correct ball on fourth turn 27.5.
- Playing a ball from another game
  - interference, not an error 27.1.2.
- Playing a wrong ball
  - at start of any of first four turns of game 27.2.2.
- limit of claims 27.3.
- no peg point may be scored while playing 25.5.2.
- remedy 27.2.1.
- responsibility for positions of balls after playing in first stroke
  - 16.2.2.1.
- striker plays ball already in play in third or fourth turns 27.1.1.4.
- striker plays ball of other side
  - 27.1.1.2.
- striker plays partner's ball in ordinary doubles 27.1.1.3.
- striker switches balls during turn
  - 27.1.1.1.
- striker switches balls when taking bisque 27.1.1.5.
- striking the partner ball 12.2.
- striking the partner ball or ball of the other side 2.2.
- striking the partner's ball in ordinary doubles 2.3.
- when ball wrongly played into game becomes ball in play 27.2.3.
- when initial choice of colours is reversed 27.6.
- Playing when ball misplaced
  - ball moved by natural forces 28.3.
  - failing to play lifted ball from bauk-line 16.6.1.
  - failing to play lifted ball from bauk-line 28.7.
  - failing to take croquet when required 28.6.
  - lifting a ball when not entitled 28.8.
  - scope of error 28.1.
  - striker may play while ball moved for double-banked game 28.2.2.
  - taking croquet from a dead ball 28.4.
  - taking croquet from live ball when not entitled to do so 28.5.
  - taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball 28.5.
  - taking croquet with striker's ball placed in contact with more than one live ball 28.5.
- Playing when not entitled
  - both sides play simultaneously 26.1.2.
  - limit of claims 26.3.

- player continues after being forestalled 26.1.3.
- player continues after turn ends 26.1.1.
- remedy 26.2.
- scope of error 26.1.
- striker continues after being forestalled 23.1.
- striker plays before previous stroke ended 26.1.4.
- Questionable stroke
  - adjudication in tournament and match play 60.3.
  - definition Glossary.
  - examples of Glossary.
  - opponent's right to intervene should striker not consult 55.4.2.
  - right of appeal if stroke not adjudicated 60.3.
  - striker's obligation before playing 55.4.1.
- Rectification of error
  - actions involved 25.3.1.
  - replacement of ball after fault 25.3.1.
  - which balls are live if turn continues 25.3.2.
- Refereeing
  - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.10.
  - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.2.
  - options for restoring balance of game following unsolicited advice 63.4.6.
  - players' right of appeal against conduct of testing 60.4.
  - players' right to watch testing 60.4.
  - power to award penalty for player seeking advice 57.3.
  - when entitled to award fault if stroke not adjudicated 55.4.3.
- Repeated faults by player
  - procedure for dealing with allegations 60.5.
- Replay
  - definition Glossary.
- Replay after interference by faulty equipment
  - consequences of striker not replaying same stroke 38.2.4.
- Responsibility for position of ball
  - after wrong ball played 16.2.2.1.
  - general 16.2.1.
  - when stroke declared 16.2.2.2.
- Roquet
  - definition Glossary.
  - made only on first live ball hit in stroke 17.2.1.
  - when made 17.1.
  - when made during a croquet stroke 17.2.4.
  - when striker's ball hits two live balls simultaneously 17.2.2.
  - when striker's ball may be stopped after making 17.3.1.
- Roquet, consequences of
  - ball cannot score peg point in same stroke 17.3.3.
  - striker's ball becomes in hand at end of stroke 17.3.4.
  - striker's ball remains in play following 17.3.1.
  - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 17.3.2.
  - when hoop point may be scored in same stroke 21.2.
- Rotational alignment
  - of a ball, preserving 5.3.4.
- Rover ball
  - definition Glossary.
  - pegging out another rover ball 2.5.
- Shortened games
  - 18-pt game, no optional contact 52.2.
  - limits on peeling partner's ball in ordinary handicap doubles 53.2.
  - modification of advanced play law 52.
  - number of bisques to be given in handicap play 53.1.
  - options for 18-point game 51.2.
  - super-advanced play, not permitted in 40.11.
- Special damage to court
  - dealing with ball in critical position 37.4.
  - definition Glossary.
  - examples of Glossary.
  - exclusions Glossary.

- moving balls to avoid 37.3.
- repair where practicable 37.3.
- striker's obligation to consult 37.3.
- when balls moved are replaced 37.4.
- when other balls must be moved 37.4.
- Start of game
  - alternation of first choice in multi-game match 10.2.
  - options for side losing toss 10.2.
  - options for side winning toss 10.2.
  - player of fourth turn unable to play correct ball 11.2.3.
  - playing the first ball 11.1.
  - playing the second ball 11.2.1.
  - playing the third and fourth turns 11.2.2.
  - restriction on ball from which croquet may be taken 11.2.2.1.
  - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to contact 11.2.2.2.
  - third and fourth turns, striker's options when entitled to free placement 11.2.2.3.
  - valid choices may not be revoked 10.3.
  - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.1.
  - when ball may be played in by taking croquet 11.2.2.1.
  - who has first choice 10.1.
- State of the game
  - definition Glossary.
  - incorrect information received may entitle player to replay 54.
  - player's right to seek information from opponent 54.
- Striker
  - definition Glossary.
- Striker interfering with another ball
  - between strokes
    - remedy 36.2.3.
    - restriction on next stroke 36.2.3.
- Striker interfering with any ball
  - between strokes
    - exemptions from restrictions on next stroke 36.3.
- Striker interfering with striker's ball
  - between strokes
    - remedy 36.2.2.
    - restriction on next stroke 36.2.2.
- Striker quitting court before turn has ended
  - limit of claims 38.1.
  - opponent's obligation to intervene 38.1.
  - remedy 38.1.
- Striker's ball
  - definition Glossary.
  - effect of hitting a dead ball 9.5.4.
- Striker's ball, choice of
  - by lifting wired ball 16.6.1.
  - by taking a lift or contact 39.8.1.
  - by taking a lift, contact or free placement 40.10.1.
  - how made 12.2.
- Striking period
  - definition Glossary.
  - end of 8.6.
  - start of 8.2.
- Striking period, cancellation of
  - when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke
  - declaration counts as playing a stroke 8.8.1.
  - definition Glossary.
  - end of 8.7.
  - start of 8.2.
  - when may be played before end of previous stroke 8.1.2.
  - when may lawfully be played 8.1.1.
  - when played 8.3.
- Stroke affected by incorrect hoop width or faulty ball
  - consequences of failure to replay stroke correctly 38.2.4.
  - remedy 38.2.2.
  - replay must attempt to get ball through hoop again 38.2.2.
  - striker's right to request check 38.2.1.
  - time taken to check restored 38.2.1.
  - when original outcome stands 38.2.3.
  - when striker entitled to a remedy 38.2.2.
- Stroke, cancellation of
  - when and how permitted 8.4.1.
- Stroke, critical

- contact with any ball is a stroke
  - 8.5.1.1.
  - when accidental contact law does not apply 8.5.1.2.
- Stroke, declaration of
  - causing end of turn 7.6.4.
  - definition Glossary.
  - how and when declaration may be made 8.8.1.
  - responsibility for positions of balls following 16.2.2.2.
  - striker to indicate ball to which declaration applies 8.8.2.
- Stroke, non-critical
  - accidental contact not a stroke 8.5.2.
  - when annulled following accidental contact 8.5.2.3.
  - when stroke is played following accidental contact 8.5.2.2.
- Strokes in error
  - definition Glossary.
- Super-advanced play
  - restriction on first turn 41.1.
  - striker may change placement of lifted ball on baulk line 40.10.4.
  - striker's contact and free placement options in third or fourth turns 40.9.
  - when choice of striker's ball may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.2.
  - when decision about stroke to be played may be changed after lifting a ball 40.10.3.
  - when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.2.
  - when decision to take lift may be changed 40.10.3.
  - when entitlement to lifts and contact ends 40.8.
  - when entitlements to free placement end 40.6.3.
  - when striker entitled to contact 40.4.
  - when striker entitled to free placement 40.6.
  - when striker entitled to lift 40.2.
  - when striker may not change decision after lifting ball 40.10.1.
- Super-advanced play contact
  - striker's options 40.5.
  - Super-advanced play free placement striker's options 40.7.
  - Super-advanced play lift
    - restriction on taking croquet when group created 40.3.2.
    - striker's options 40.3.
    - taking croquet immediately 40.3.2.
  - Taking croquet
    - definition Glossary.
    - when required 18.1.
    - when roquet made in preceding stroke 18.1.1.
    - when striker's ball lawfully in contact with another ball at start of turn 18.1.3.1.
    - when striker's ball lawfully in contact with live ball during turn 18.1.2.
    - when striker's ball lawfully placed in contact with another ball before first stroke 18.1.3.2.
  - Taking croquet from a dead ball
    - limit of claims 28.4.2.
    - not permitted 9.5.5.
    - remedy 28.4.1.
  - Taking croquet unlawfully from a live ball
    - how play continues 28.5.2.
    - limit of claims 28.5.3.
    - remedy 28.5.1.
  - Time limits
    - arrangements for announcing 61.1.1.
    - error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.3.
    - error discovered to be dealt with before turn ends 61.1.4.
    - extension period, definition of 61.1.6.
    - interference requiring replay causes time reset 61.1.5.
    - when turn ends for timing purposes 61.1.2.
  - Time wasting
    - action to remedy to carry over in multi-game match 63.5.10.
    - how players should address issue 63.5.1.
    - manager's power to vary cumulative time limits 63.5.9.
    - procedure if cumulative time limit expires 63.5.8.

- referee may act after issuing warning 63.5.5.
- referee's procedure for addressing 63.5.2.
- remedy, referee may add time to game 63.5.6.1.
- remedy, referee may impose cumulative time limit on turns 63.5.6.2.
- Time-limited games
  - circumstances when suspension of time permitted 61.4.
  - determination of winner 61.1.7.
  - determination of winner 7.3.2.
  - restriction on use of bisques once time expires 61.2.1.
  - time not restored following discovery of error 61.3.1.
  - time not suspended for normal refereeing calls 61.4.1.
  - when bisque is played for timing purposes 61.2.2.
  - when disruption by weather, double-banking etc permits suspension of time 61.4.5.
  - when time restored following discovery of interference 61.3.2.
  - when time suspended if player unavailable 61.4.3.
- Tournament and match play
  - hoop settings specified in event conditions 60.2.
  - laws subject to tournament regulations 60.1.
  - questionable strokes to be adjudicated 60.3.
- Turn
  - continuing following a continuation stroke 2.6.9.
  - continuing following a croquet stroke 2.6.8.
  - continuing when hoop point scored 2.6.5.
  - continuing when hoop point scored 20.7.
  - continuing when roquet made 2.6.6.
  - end of when bisque played prematurely 7.6.5.
  - end of when striker quits court prematurely 7.6.6.
  - end of, definition 7.5.
  - end of, definition in timed games 7.5.
  - entitlement to play either ball 12.1.
  - entitlement to play either ball 2.6.1.
  - events causing turn to end 7.6.
  - limitation on taking croquet from other balls 2.6.10.
  - start of, definition 7.4.
  - striker's initial entitlement to one stroke 2.6.2.
  - when first stroke may be a croquet stroke 2.6.3.
  - when striker is entitled to continue 2.6.4.
  - when striker required to play croquet stroke 2.6.7.
  - where striker's ball must be played from 2.6.4.
- Using a ball that is an outside agency
  - how striker may resume play once redressed 33.4.
  - inadvertent ball swap 33.2.
  - limit of claims 33.5.
  - nature of the interference 33.1.
  - remedy when play affected 33.4.
  - when play affected 33.3.
- Weather
  - no remedy when stroke affected by 37.1.
  - not an outside agency Glossary.
- Wiring
  - borderline case. See Borderline decisions
  - by impeding direct course of ball 16.3.1.
  - by impeding swing of mallet prior to impact 16.3.3.
  - hoop or peg interfering with stance cannot cause wiring 16.4.1.
  - if relevant ball has to pass through hoop to hit target ball 16.3.2.
  - mallet to be used for testing 16.4.2.
  - when relevant ball is within jaws of hoop 16.3.4.
  - when swing is impeded 16.4.1.
- Wiring lift
  - lifted ball to be played from baulk 16.6.1.
  - right to reposition lifted ball on baulk-line 16.6.2.
  - striker's entitlement to 16.1.



- striker's obligation to consult when claiming 16.5.1.  
when player may request a test 16.5.2.
- Wiring lift creating a group restriction on taking croquet 16.1.2.
- Wrong ball definition Glossary.
- Yard-line definition Glossary.  
when positions of balls lying on are to be adjusted 15.7.
- Yard-line area definition Glossary.
- Yard-line ball definition Glossary.

# The WCF Rules of Golf Croquet

Sixth Edition – February 2022

## Contents

Glossary .....	223
Part 1 - Introduction .....	226
1. Outline of the Game .....	226
2. The Court .....	227
3. Equipment .....	228
4. Outside Agencies and Accessories .....	230
Part 2 - General Rules of Play .....	232
5. The Start .....	232
6. The Turn, Striking Period and Stroke .....	232
7. Scoring a Point .....	236
8. Offside Balls .....	238
Part 3 - Irregularities .....	241
9. Interference .....	241
10. Playing a Wrong Ball .....	244
11. Faults .....	246
12. Overlapping Play .....	247
13. Playing After Play Has Been Forestalled .....	248
Part 4 - Other Matters .....	248
14. Information, Advice and Markers .....	248
15. Refereeing .....	249
16. Behaviour .....	250
17. Penalty Areas and Penalty Area Continuation .....	252
18. Alternative Colours and Double-Banking .....	253
19. Time-Limited Games .....	253
20. Handicap Play .....	255
21. Advantage Play .....	257
Appendix 1 - Adjudicating Uncertain Situations: Summary of The Rulings .....	259
Appendix 2 - Tolerances and Metric Equivalents .....	260
Appendix 3 - Extra Strokes in Handicap Play .....	261
Appendix 4 (New Zealand) - Advantage Play Starting Scores and Time Limits .....	263
Index .....	264
Golf Croquet Handicapping System .....	267
Official Rulings .....	271

## GLOSSARY

The terms set out below are listed alphabetically and are shown in italics when used in the Rules. A description given below may be subject to a more detailed definition given in the relevant rule.

**Annulled** If a stroke is annulled, it is treated as if it had not been played (see Rule 6.3.6).

**Body** References to touching or other contact with a player's body include touching or contact with any item worn or carried by the player, other than a mallet.

**Boundary** The inner edge of any boundary marking (see Rule 2.2.2).

**Error** An *irregularity* that occurs when a player plays a wrong ball (see Rule 10), commits a fault (see Rule 11), is guilty of overlapping play (see Rule 12) or plays after play has been forestalled (see Rule 13).

**Forestall play** A player or referee forestalls play to fulfil their responsibility for the fair and correct application of these Rules by requesting that play is to stop. The request is to be made in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the request to those to whom it is addressed.

**Hoop in order** The hoop in order is the next hoop to be run which will result in a point being scored (see Rule 7.4.1).

**Interference** An *irregularity* other than an *error*, which need not involve playing a stroke (see Rule 9).

**Irregularity** An *error* or an *interference* (see Rules 9 to 13).

**Jammed ball** A ball that is found to touch both uprights of a hoop simultaneously on some axis (see Rule 9.5).

**Jaws** The jaws of a hoop comprise the space enclosed by and including the inner surfaces of the uprights, the surface created by raising a straight edge touching both hoop uprights from the ground to the crown of the hoop on the playing side of the hoop and the equivalent surface on the non-playing side of the hoop (see Rule 7.1 and Diagram 2).

**Loose impediment** A small, removable object on the court surface. Examples include worm casts, leaves, nuts, twigs, refuse or similar material.

**Match** A contest between two sides, consisting of one or more games.

**Offside ball** A ball that may be subject to an *offside direction*.

**Offside direction** A direction by an *offside opponent* that an *offside ball* is to be next played from either *penalty area* as the *offside opponent* decides (see Rule 8.4).

**Offside opponent** The side opposing an *offside owner*.

**Offside owner** The side that owns an *offside ball*.

**Outside agency** An agency that may not lawfully affect play (see Rule 4.1).

**Partner ball** The ball of the *striker's* side that is not the *striker's ball*.

**Penalty area** A semi-circular area on the court, with a radius of one yard (see Rule 17.1.1).

**Penalty area continuation** A method of continuing a game (see Rule 17.2).

**Previous stroke** The stroke before the last stroke played.

**Receiver** A player entitled to play an extra stroke in a handicap game (see Rule 20).

**Replaced** Unless the relevant rule directs otherwise, a ball directed to be “replaced” is replaced in the position it occupied before it moved, whether as the result of a stroke or for another reason.

**Start area** Any position on the court within one yard of corner IV or within an adjacent area determined by the organising body.

**Striker** The owner of the *striker’s ball*.

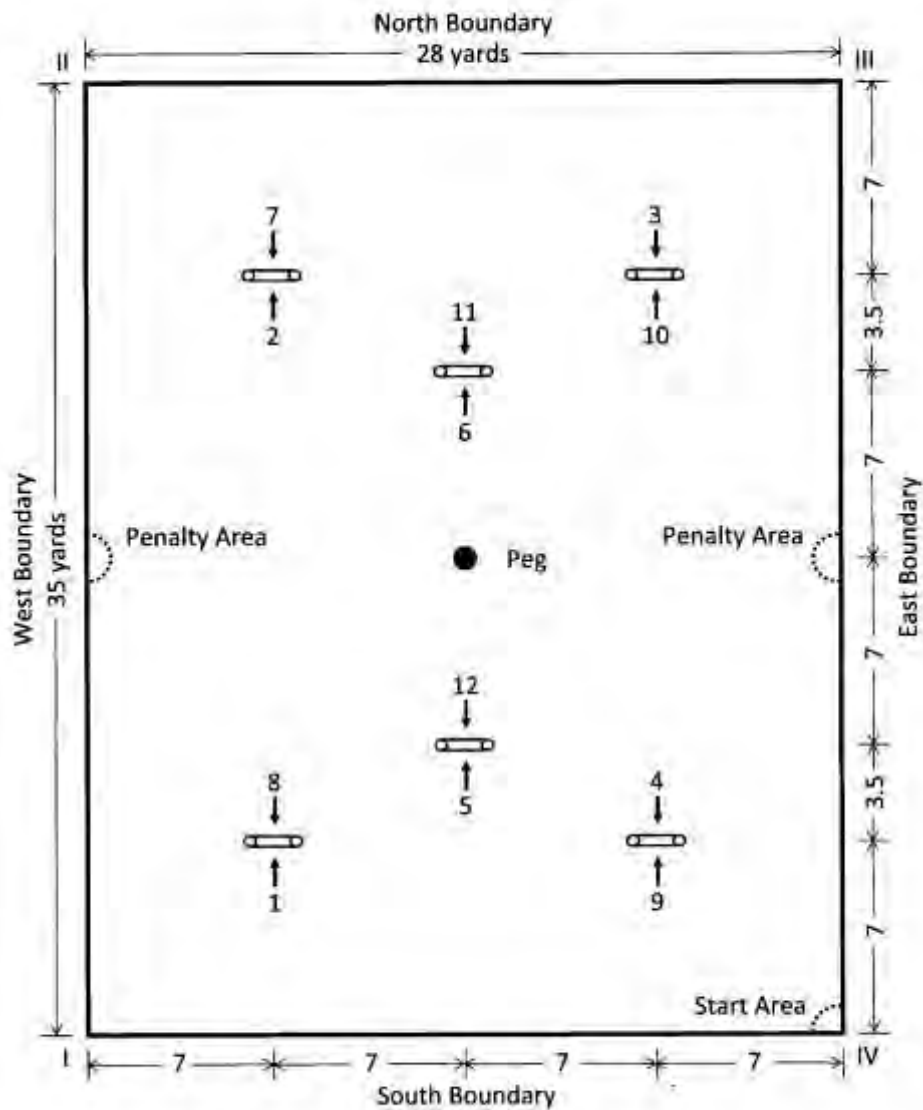
**Striker’s ball** Normally, the ball that follows next in colour sequence after the ball played in the last stroke (but see Rules 1.2 and 6.3.4).

**Striking period** A period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends (but see Rule 6.2.2).

**Touching the boundary** A ball *replaced* on the court so that one point on its circumference would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary* (see Rule 6.6.1).

**Weather** Wind, rain or any other form of precipitation.

**Diagram 1**  
**The Standard Court.**



The corners are depicted by Roman numerals.

# PART 1

-

## INTRODUCTION

### 1. OUTLINE OF THE GAME

#### 1.1 HOW THE GAME IS PLAYED

- 1.1.1 The game is played by striking a ball with a mallet. There are two opposing sides which play in alternate turns, each turn containing one stroke (subject to exceptions set out in these Rules).
- 1.1.2 The game may be played as either singles with one player on each side, or doubles with two. In doubles, each player of a side plays only one ball throughout the game.
- 1.1.3 One side plays with the blue and black balls and the opposing side with the red and yellow balls.

[Use of alternative colours: see Rule 18.1]

#### 1.2 COLOUR SEQUENCE, STRIKER'S BALL AND STRIKER

- 1.2.1 The balls are to be played in the colour sequence blue, red, black and yellow.
- 1.2.2 Unless otherwise directed or permitted by these Rules, at the end of each turn, after whichever ball was played in the last stroke, the next ball in colour sequence becomes the *striker's ball* for the next stroke and its owner becomes the *striker*.

[*Alternative colours*: see Rule 18.1. *Handicap play*: see Rule 20.5.2]

#### 1.3 OBJECT OF THE GAME

- 1.3.1 The object of the game is for each side to score points by causing either ball of its side to run hoops in the order set out in Rule 1.4. Each hoop has a number as shown in Diagram 1.
- 1.3.2 A point is scored for the side whose ball first runs the hoop in order in accordance with Rule 7. Both sides then contest the next hoop in the specified order.
- 1.3.3 If one or more hoops are contested or run out of order, Rules 7.9 and 15.4 apply.

#### 1.4 GAME

- 1.4.1 A game is a contest for the best of 7, 13 or 19 points and ends at the end of the turn in which one side wins the game by scoring a majority of the points to be played, subject to Rules 1.4.5 and 1.4.6 and any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19. Advantage play: see Rule 21]

- 1.4.2 In a 7-point game the first six hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 6. If required, the seventh point is scored by contesting hoop 1 again.
- 1.4.3 In a 13-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12. If required, the 13<sup>th</sup> point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.

- 1.4.4 In a 19-point game the first 12 hoops are contested in the order hoop 1 to hoop 12 and the next six hoops in the order hoops 3, 4, 1, 2, 11 and 12 as hoops 13 to 18 respectively. If required, the 19<sup>th</sup> point is scored by contesting hoop 3 again.
- 1.4.5 In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify an alternative method of determining when a game ends.
- 1.4.6 If the sides leave the court or start another game, having agreed which side has won the game, then the game has ended with the agreed result.

## 1.5 MATCH

- 1.5.1 Subject to Rule 1.5.2, a *match* is a contest for the best of one, three or five games. A *match* ends as soon as one side has won the majority of games to be played in the *match*.
- 1.5.2 In tournament and team play, a *match* may consist of two games.
- 1.5.3 If a *match* consists of more than one game, Rule 5.3 applies.

## 1.6 UNITS

All dimensions in these Rules are stated in imperial units, but metric units based on the equivalents stated in Appendix 2 are also permissible. Only one system of units may be used in respect of a court.

## 2. THE COURT

### 2.1 THE STANDARD COURT

- 2.1.1 The standard court is a rectangle measuring 28 by 35 yards. Its corners are known as I, II, III and IV. See Diagram 1.
- 2.1.2 The length and width of the court are each subject to a tolerance of  $\pm 6$  inches.

### 2.2 BOUNDARIES

- 2.2.1 The *boundaries* are known as the north, south, east and west *boundaries* regardless of the geographical orientation of the court. See Diagram 1.
- 2.2.2 The *boundaries* are to be clearly marked. The inner edge of the marking defines the actual *boundary*.
- 2.2.3 Where more than one *boundary* marking is visible and it is not obvious which one should be used, the most recent defines the actual *boundary* or, if that cannot be determined, the innermost defines the actual *boundary*. If the *boundary* marking is not straight, the actual *boundary* at any point is the straight line which best fits the inner edge of the *boundary* marking in the vicinity of that point.

### 2.3 PEG AND HOOPS

- 2.3.1 Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the peg is set in the centre of the court.
- 2.3.2 There are six hoops which are set parallel to the north and south *boundaries*. Subject to Rule 2.3.3, the centres of the two inner hoops are 7 yards to the north and south of the peg; the centres of the four outer hoops are 7 yards from the adjacent *boundaries*.

- 2.3.3 The positions of each hoop and the peg are subject to a tolerance of up to 12 inches provided that the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 2, 3 and 4, and 5 and 6 remain visually parallel to the east and west *boundaries*, and that the peg lies on the lines joining the centres of hoops 1 and 3, 2 and 4, and 5 and 6.

## 2.4 SMALLER COURTS

If the available area is too small for a standard court, a smaller court may be laid out by retaining the court proportions of five units long by four units wide but using a unit shorter than the standard 7 yards. In tournament and team play, the organising body may approve other proportions and dimensions.

## 2.5 MISSING OR MISPLACED PEG OR HOOP

- 2.5.1 If it is discovered that a game is being played with a hoop or the peg missing or significantly misplaced, the item is to be correctly placed and play is to continue in accordance with these Rules. All points already scored in otherwise lawful play are counted.
- 2.5.2 If a ball is located on the court where a hoop or the peg is to be correctly placed, the ball is to be placed as its owner decides so that it is touching the item when it has been correctly placed.

## 3. EQUIPMENT

### 3.1 PEG

#### 3.1.1 Specification

The peg is a rigid cylinder with a height above the ground of 18 inches and a uniform diameter of 1½ inches. The tolerance for the height is  $\pm 1$  inch. The tolerance for the diameter is  $\pm \frac{1}{4}$  inch.

#### 3.1.2 Colouring

The peg should be painted white to a height of at least 6 inches above the ground and may have blue, red, black and yellow, and/or green, pink, brown and white, bands descending in that order from the top.

#### 3.1.3 Proper state

- (a) The peg is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If the peg is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the peg or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the peg is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.

### 3.2 HOOPS

#### 3.2.1 Specification

- (a) Each hoop is made of solid metal and consists of two uprights connected by a crown. The crown is to be straight and at right angles to the uprights. A hoop is to



be 12 inches in height above the ground measured to the top of the crown. The tolerance for the height is + ½ inch / - 1 inch.

- (b) The uprights and the crown are to have a uniform diameter above the ground of between ⅝ inch and ¾ inch, with a tolerance of 1/16 inch, although minor deviations at the top and bottom of the uprights are permitted. Alternatively, the crown of the hoop may be of square cross-section with sides of between ⅝ inch and ¾ inch, with a tolerance of 1/16 inch and with rounded edges.
- (c) The inner surfaces of the uprights are to be approximately parallel and not less than 3<sup>11</sup>/16 inches or more than 4 inches apart. However, in tournament and team play, the organising body may specify a narrower internal width as either the distance between the uprights or the gap between a ball and the inner surface of one upright when the ball is placed on the ground halfway through the hoop and touching the other upright. Each hoop on a court is to have the same width within a tolerance of 1/32 inch.

### 3.2.2 Colouring

The hoops may be left unpainted or coloured white and, in addition, the crown of the first hoop may be coloured blue and that of the final hoop may be coloured red. It is also permissible for the hoops to be coloured as required for Association Croquet.

### 3.2.3 Proper state

- (a) Each hoop is to be vertical and firmly fixed.
- (b) If a hoop is observed to be misaligned or loose at any time, the *striker* may require that it be corrected. Any correction is to be carried out immediately under the supervision of both sides (or a referee, if present), except when a ball is in contact with the hoop or would be brought into contact with it by such a correction, in which case the hoop is not to be corrected until the ball has been played away from it. Following any such correction, the positions of the balls are to be adjusted if necessary to ensure that the *striker* gains no advantage thereby.
- (c) The width and height of a hoop may be checked at the request of either side before the start of a game and, unless Rule 9.5 applies, at the joint request of both sides during a game.

## 3.3 BALLS

### 3.3.1 Specification

A ball is to be 3⅜ inches in diameter with a tolerance of +/− 1/32 inch and is to weigh 16 ounces with a tolerance of +/− ¼ ounce.

### 3.3.2 Additional requirements

In tournament and team play, the organising body may specify additional requirements.

## 3.4 MALLETS

### 3.4.1 Structure

A mallet consists of a head with a shaft firmly connected to its mid-point and at right angles to it for at least the bottom 12 inches, so that they function as one unit during play. Alternative but equivalent arrangements are also permitted provided that the

playing characteristics of the mallet do not depend on which end-face of the head is used to strike a ball.

#### 3.4.2 **Grip**

A grip of any material may be attached to the shaft, but neither it nor the shaft shall be moulded with an impression of any part of the player's hands.

#### 3.4.3 **Head**

- (a) The head is to be rigid and may be made of any suitable materials. It is to have essentially identical playing characteristics regardless of which end is used to strike the ball. Its end-faces are to be parallel, essentially identical and flat, though fine grooves are permitted.
- (b) The edges of each end-face should be of a shape and material unlikely to damage the balls and, however shaped or bevelled, the edges are not part of the end-face.

#### 3.4.4 **Aiming devices**

No mirrors, pointers or other devices intended to assist the aiming or playing of a stroke may be attached to any part of the mallet. However, the shaft need not be straight and the head may bear sighting lines.

#### 3.4.5 **Disabled players**

A disabled player may use a mallet with an appropriately modified shaft or artificial aids provided that no advantage is gained thereby compared to a player without that disability using a conventional mallet.

#### 3.4.6 **Exchange**

- (a) A mallet may not be exchanged for another during a game unless it is no longer available or its use is significantly affected by accidental damage or a mechanical or structural defect that occurred or was discovered during the game. A damaged mallet may be used only if the player gains no advantage thereby. If the head is detachable from the shaft, neither may be exchanged except as provided for in this rule.
- (b) The playing characteristics of a mallet may never be changed during a game, except to restore its initial state following a change to it. Changing the grip to enable the player to cope with different *weather* conditions does not constitute changing the playing characteristics. If a mallet is exchanged for another under Rule 3.4.6(a) the playing characteristics of the replacement need not be the same as those of the original.

## 4. **OUTSIDE AGENCIES AND ACCESSORIES**

### 4.1 **OUTSIDE AGENCIES**

4.1.1 An *outside agency* is any agency that may not lawfully affect play. Examples include animals, spectators, a referee other than the players, the players or equipment of another game, accessories and other stray objects. However, the following are not outside agencies:

- (a) a *loose impediment*;

- (b) *weather* or the consequences of weather; and
- (c) a scoring clip attached to a hoop even if it belongs to another game.

4.1.2 In certain circumstances:

- (a) a ball of the game may be an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4); and
- (b) a player's *body* or mallet may be treated as an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.1).

## 4.2 ACCESSORIES

### 4.2.1 Purpose

- (a) Accessories, including those described in Rules 4.2.2 to 4.2.6 below, may be supplied for guidance, convenience and decoration.
- (b) Any accessory, including a scoring clip attached to a hoop, may be removed temporarily by either side if it might affect the playing or outcome of the next stroke.

### 4.2.2 Alternative colours post

A post displaying alternative colour sequences may be located just off the court.

### 4.2.3 Ball restraints

- (a) A check fence or other suitable equipment high enough to arrest the progress of balls may be placed around the *boundary*.
- (b) If immovable, a check fence should be set back sufficiently from the *boundary* to allow a player to swing a mallet freely at a ball on the *boundary*.

### 4.2.4 Corner flags

- (a) Corner flags coloured blue, red, black and yellow may be placed in corners I, II, III and IV, respectively.
- (b) Corner flags are to be mounted on posts about 12 inches high, either up to 12 inches outside the court or on the *boundary* but are not to intrude into the court.

### 4.2.5 Halfway markers

White pegs, sufficiently prominent to be seen across the court, may be placed on the *boundary* to mark the ends of the halfway lines but are not to intrude into the court.

### 4.2.6 Scoring clips

- (a) Two sets of scoring clips may be provided. One set is to be blue or black and the other red or yellow (or other colours if alternative balls are used).
- (b) A scoring clip forms part of the player's *body* when attached to it.
- (c) A scoring clip is not an *outside agency* when attached to a hoop or to a player's *body* but is an *outside agency* when falling to or lying on the court surface.

## PART 2

-

### GENERAL RULES OF PLAY

#### 5. THE START

##### 5.1 ORDER OF PLAY

- 5.1.1 Subject to Rule 5.3.2, the sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The winning side decides whether to play first or second.
- 5.1.2 The side to play first becomes the *striker's* side and plays the first stroke of the game with the blue ball or the equivalent alternative colour.

##### 5.2 HOW AND WHEN A GAME STARTS

- 5.2.1 Each ball is initially played from the *start area*.
- 5.2.2 A game starts when the first stroke of the game is played.

##### 5.3 MATCHES OF MORE THAN ONE GAME

- 5.3.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, the sides retain the same balls throughout the *match* and, in doubles, each player retains the same ball.
- 5.3.2 Subject to Rule 5.3.3, the losing side of one game starts the next game with either ball of its side.
- 5.3.3 In tournament and team play, if a *match* consists of two games, the organising body may direct that the side that did not decide the order of play in the first game is to decide the order of play in the second game.

##### 5.4 IRREGULARITIES IN THE FIRST FOUR TURNS OF A GAME

If a ball played from the *start area* under Rule 5.2.1 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e). It may be played from anywhere within the *start area* when it is next played.

#### 6. THE TURN, STRIKING PERIOD AND STROKE

##### 6.1 TURN

- 6.1.1 A turn is a period of time in which a stroke is to be:
  - (a) played; or
  - (b) played and, if necessary, replayed; or
  - (c) declared to be played.
- 6.1.2 The first turn of a game starts when the game starts (see Rule 5.2.2). All subsequent turns begin when the preceding turn ends.
- 6.1.3 Subject to Rule 6.1.4, a turn ends when all balls moved by a stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when a stroke is declared to have been played.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

- 6.1.4 If a player is required to replay a stroke or, being so entitled, decides to do so, the turn ends when all balls moved by the replayed stroke have stopped or have left the court, or when the replayed stroke is declared to have been played.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.1.2]

## 6.2 STRIKING PERIOD

- 6.2.1 Subject to Rule 6.2.2, the *striking period* is a period of time which starts when a player has taken a stance with apparent intent to play a stroke and ends when the player quits the stance under control or, if sooner, when the turn ends.
- 6.2.2 If the player, having taken such a stance, quits it under control by clearly stepping away from the stance before playing a stroke or committing a fault, the *striking period* is cancelled and will not start again until the player takes a new stance with apparent intent to play a stroke.

## 6.3 STROKE

- 6.3.1 A stroke is an action or a declaration by a player. Subject to Rule 6.3.2, a stroke is played and a ball is said to be played in a stroke when:
- (a) the player's mallet, during the *striking period*, contacts the ball the player intended to play during the *striking period*, whether deliberately or accidentally; or
  - (b) the player commits a fault (see Rule 11); or
  - (c) the player declares the stroke to have been played, in which case the stroke is deemed to have been played with the ball the player nominates.
- 6.3.2 A stroke is not played if:
- (a) a player, without committing a fault, misses or fails to reach the ball that the player intended to strike; or
  - (b) the ball belongs to another game unless this is not discovered until after the opposing side has played a stroke, in which case the stroke with the ball from the other game is to be treated as if it had been played with a ball of the game that did not belong to the side that played it (see Rules 10.4 and 10.6).
- 6.3.3 If, during the *striking period*, a player accidentally contacts a ball with a mallet while intending to strike another ball, the player has committed a fault under Rule 11.2.8 and is deemed to have played a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.1(b)).
- 6.3.4 A stroke should be played by the *striker* striking the *striker's ball*. If the *striker* strikes another ball or a player other than the *striker* plays a stroke, Rule 10 applies.
- 6.3.5 Subject to Rules 8 to 16, a ball may move as the result of a stroke and cause another ball to move by either direct or indirect impacts between them or other balls, or by forces transmitted through a hoop or the peg.
- 6.3.6 If one or more strokes are *annulled* (see Rules 10.3.3, 13 and 16.4.4(a)), they are treated as if they had not been played and any *irregularity* committed as a result of such a stroke is ignored. The game is restored to its state before the earliest such stroke by replacing the balls in the positions they then occupied and cancelling any points scored for either side as a result of any such stroke. Any *irregularity* committed

as a result of the stroke before the earliest such stroke is remedied and play continues in accordance with these Rules.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1. Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3, 20.6.2 and 20.7.2]

- 6.3.7 If a side is directed to lose its next stroke under Rules 12.1.2(b), 15.5, 16.4.2 or 16.4.4(b), play is to continue as if the side had made a declaration under Rule 6.3.1(c) in respect of that stroke and nominated the next ball in colour sequence.

## 6.4 BALL AS AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

- 6.4.1 A ball is an *outside agency* until the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is first played into the court and may become an *outside agency* temporarily during the game.
- 6.4.2 A ball becomes an *outside agency* when:
- (a) it leaves the court, which occurs as soon as any part of it would touch a straight edge raised vertically from the *boundary*; or
  - (b) it is directed to be played from a *penalty area* under Rules 8.4 or 17.2; or
  - (c) it is subject to *interference* (see Rule 9.2.1(a)); or
  - (d) it is temporarily moved from its lawful position; or
  - (e) it is *replaced* following an *irregularity* committed as a result of a stroke, having been an *outside agency* before the start of the *striking period* of that stroke; or
  - (f) it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is an *outside agency*.
- 6.4.3 A ball ceases to be an *outside agency*:
- (a) subject to Rule 6.7, at the start of the *striking period* of the stroke in which it is next played; or,
  - (b) when an *interference* is remedied under Rule 9.2 or the ball is *replaced* after having been temporarily moved and its replacement position is not *touching the boundary*; or
  - (c) when it is swapped under Rule 10.5.6 with a ball that is not an *outside agency*.
- 6.4.4 If a determination of whether a ball has left the court concludes that, within the limits of observation, it is on the borderline between having left the court and having not done so, the decision is that it has left the court.

## 6.5 POSITIONS OF BALLS

- 6.5.1 At the end of a turn, play continues with the balls in the positions that they then occupy, except for any ball whose position is otherwise specified by these Rules.
- 6.5.2 The position occupied by a ball at the end of a turn is that in which it appears to have stopped for a period of at least five seconds, as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree, Rule 15.2.2 applies.
- 6.5.3 If a ball that was stationary moves before the next stroke is played, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.
- 6.5.4 Subject to Rule 6.5.5, both sides are responsible for ensuring that all balls are correctly positioned before a stroke is played. However, subject to Rules 8.4.4 and 13, there is

no remedy if a ball, including a ball that is an *outside agency*, is played from an incorrect position.

[Double-banking: see Rule 18.2.3]

- 6.5.5 A ball that is an *outside agency* need not be correctly positioned before a stroke is played if:
- (a) it will be not played in the next stroke; and
  - (b) both sides reasonably believe it would not be affected by the next stroke if it were in its lawful position.
- 6.5.6 If a ball that is an *outside agency* is left on the court and is affected by subsequent play, it is to be placed in its lawful position before it is next played.
- 6.5.7 If a ball that is not an *outside agency* is discovered to be incorrectly positioned but has not been affected by subsequent play, it is to be correctly positioned before the next stroke is played. There is no remedy if such a ball is affected by subsequent play.

## 6.6 REPLACING A BALL THAT HAS LEFT THE COURT

- 6.6.1 Subject to Rules 6.6.4 and 9.4, a ball that has left the court is to be *replaced* on the court before it is next played so that it is *touching the boundary* at the point where it left the court as agreed by both sides. However, if the sides do not agree where it left the court, the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
- 6.6.2 A ball that has left the court may have its replacement position marked at any time before it is next played by:
- (a) being *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1; or
  - (b) being placed outside the *boundary* close to its replacement position; or
  - (c) the use of a ball marker (see Rule 14.6.3).

It is the responsibility of the side that wishes to have a replacement position marked to do so. If the sides do not agree about the method of marking, a ball marker is to be used.

- 6.6.3 If a ball *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 or placed near a *boundary* under Rule 6.6.2(b) will impede the playing of another ball, it may be temporarily removed after its position has been marked.
- 6.6.4 If a ball cannot be *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1 because of the presence of another ball on the court, it is to be *replaced* after the other ball has been played. However, if the ball to be *replaced* will be played before the other ball, it is to be *replaced* as its owner decides so that it is *touching the boundary* and in contact with the other ball on either side.

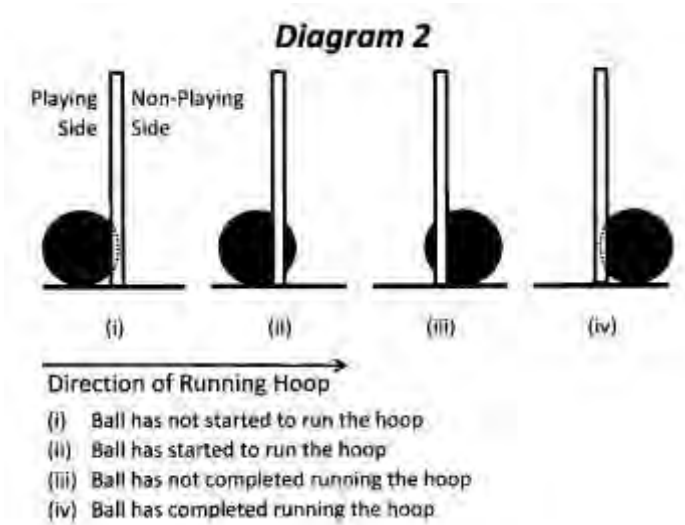
## 6.7 PLAYING A BALL TOUCHING THE BOUNDARY

A ball *touching the boundary* is to be played into the court when next played in a stroke. If a ball *touching the boundary* is not played into the court when next played in a stroke, it remains an *outside agency*. Any balls moved by a stroke that is not played into the court are *replaced* and any points scored are cancelled.

## 7. SCORING A POINT

### 7.1 HOW A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.1.1 In order to score a point for the side that owns it, a ball must move as the result of a stroke, either directly or indirectly (see Rule 6.3.5), and pass through the *hoop in order*.
- 7.1.2 The process by which a ball passes through a hoop is known as running a hoop (see Rules 7.2 and 7.3 and Diagram 2).



### 7.2 WHEN A BALL STARTS TO RUN A HOOP

- 7.2.1 Subject to Rule 7.2.2 and the special situations set out in Rules 7.5.4 and 7.5.5, a ball starts to run a hoop when it first protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(ii)).
- 7.2.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn and either:
- (a) stops in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(i)); or
  - (b) exits the hoop entirely on the playing side
- then it has not started to run the hoop.
- 7.2.3 If a ball first enters the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side, Rule 7.5.4 applies. Either side may request that the position of such a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it is in a position to run the hoop and score the point. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.1 applies.



### 7.3 WHEN A BALL COMPLETES RUNNING A HOOP

- 7.3.1 Subject to Rule 7.3.2, a ball completes running a hoop when it ceases to protrude out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side when travelling from the playing side to the non-playing side (see Diagram 2(iv)).
- 7.3.2 If the ball subsequently moves back through the hoop during the turn, and either:
- (a) stops in the *jaws* where it protrudes out of the *jaws* on the playing side (see Diagram 2(iii)); or
  - (b) exits the hoop entirely on the playing side

then it has not completed running the hoop.

- 7.3.3 Either side may request that the position of a ball be tested in accordance with Rule 7.6 to determine if it has completed running the *hoop in order*. In a marginal situation, Rule 7.7.2 applies.
- 7.3.4 A ball may complete running a hoop in the turn in which it started to run the hoop. Alternatively, it may complete running the hoop in a subsequent turn.

### 7.4 WHEN A POINT IS SCORED

- 7.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.4.2, a ball scores a point in a turn during which it completes running the *hoop in order*, and the next hoop becomes the *hoop in order*, when the whole of the ball no longer protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side, provided that it stops at the end of the turn (see Rule 6.5.2) in a position in which no part of the ball protrudes out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side.
- 7.4.2 A point may be cancelled or not counted in certain circumstances (see Rules 6.3.6, 6.7, 7.5.1, 7.9.2, 8.4.4, 9.6, 10.3, 10.4, 10.5.5(b), 11.4.3, 12.2, 13 and 15.4.1).
- [Handicap play: see Rules 20.5.3 and 20.7.2]

### 7.5 SPECIAL SITUATIONS

- 7.5.1 If more than one ball runs the *hoop in order* as the result of a single stroke, only the ball that was nearer the hoop before the stroke was played scores the point.
- 7.5.2 More than one point may be scored in a turn by either the same or different balls provided that, at the time when each hoop is run, it is the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.4.
- 7.5.3 If a ball enters the *hoop in order* from the playing side and stops in the hoop and is *replaced* in the hoop following an *irregularity* in a later turn, the ball may complete running the hoop from that position and score the point.
- 7.5.4 If a ball first enters the hoop in order from the non-playing side, it cannot score the point for itself in the same stroke. In order to score the point in a subsequent stroke, it must either:
- (a) stop in the *jaws* where it does not protrude out of the *jaws* on the non-playing side; or
  - (b) exit the hoop entirely on the playing side.
- 7.5.5 A stationary ball cannot score or lose a point or become able or unable to score a point solely by the *hoop in order* being moved or straightened (see Rule 3.2.3(b)).

## 7.6 CONSULTING THE OPPOSING SIDE OR A REFEREE

A player is to consult the opposing side (or a referee, if present) before testing, except by an ocular test assisted by nothing more than spectacles or contact lenses, whether a ball is in a position to score a point or has scored a point.

## 7.7 ADJUDICATING CLOSE POSITIONS

7.7.1 If a determination of whether a ball that has entered the *hoop in order* from the non-playing side is in a position to run the hoop and score the point in accordance with Rule 7.2 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the non-playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball may run the hoop and score the point from that position.

7.7.2 If a determination of whether a ball has completed running the *hoop in order* in accordance with Rule 7.3 concludes that, within the limits of observation, the ball is on the borderline between protruding out of the *jaws* of the hoop on the playing side and not doing so, the decision is that the ball has completed running the hoop and scored the point.

## 7.8 KEEPING THE SCORE

Both sides are responsible for keeping the correct score. After each point is scored, the side that caused the point to be scored (or a referee, if present) should announce the score or, if in use, attach a scoring clip to the hoop or ensure that a scoreboard is updated.

## 7.9 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER

7.9.1 A hoop is run out of order when a player, with the intention of scoring a point, causes a ball to run a hoop that is not the *hoop in order*. No point is scored for a hoop that is run out of order except when the sides have left the court, or started another game, having agreed which side has won the last game.

7.9.2 If it is discovered by a player that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the player is to *forestall play* before the player plays a further stroke. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed. The balls are left where they stopped and play continues in colour sequence.

7.9.3 If a referee, whether active or inactive, believes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes or that a hoop has been run out of order, Rule 15.4 applies.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1; Handicap play: see Rule 20.9]

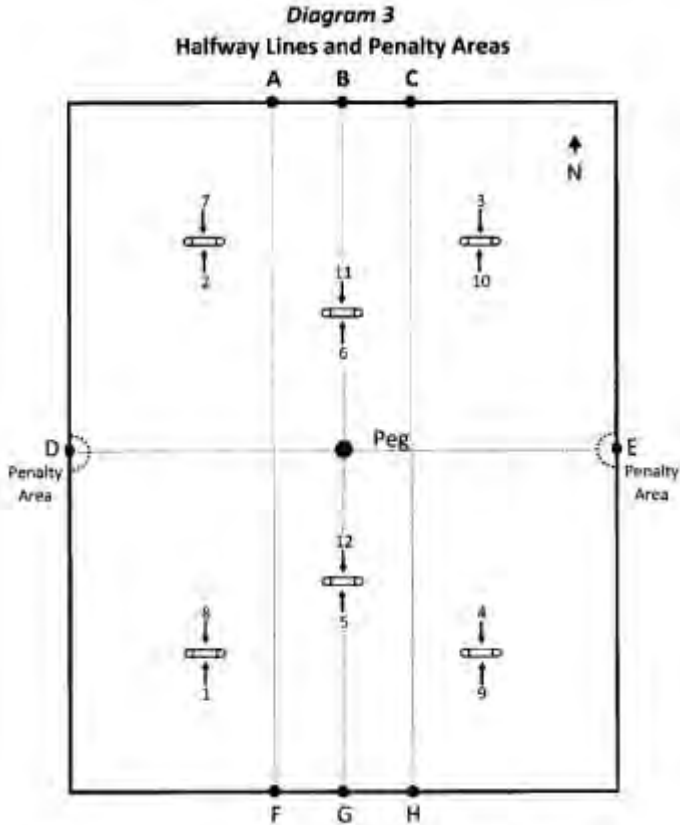
## 8. OFFSIDE BALLS

### 8.1 HALFWAY LINES

8.1.1 The line between each hoop and the next *hoop in order* (see Rule 1.4) is called a halfway line.

8.1.2 The halfway lines are shown in Diagram 3 and are defined as follows:

- BG the line through the centres of 5 and 6  
 AF the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 1 and 2  
 CH the line halfway between BG and the line through the centres of 3 and 4  
 DE the line through the peg perpendicular to the East and West boundaries.



8.1.3 The halfway lines apply as follows:

Hoop in order	Halfway line
7 or 17	AF
3, 9 or 15	BG
5 or 11	CH
7 <sup>th</sup> hoop in a 7-point game	DE
13 <sup>th</sup> hoop in a 13-point game	DE
19 <sup>th</sup> hoop in a 19-point game	DE
All others	DE

## 8.2 WHEN A BALL IS AN OFFSIDE BALL

- 8.2.1 Subject to Rules 8.2.3 and 8.3, a ball becomes an *offside ball* if all of it is clearly beyond the halfway line for the *hoop in order* at the end of a turn in which a point is scored. If a ball has left the court but has not yet been replaced under Rule 6.6, its position for this purpose is the point where it left the court.
- 8.2.2 A ball ceases to be an *offside ball*:
- (a) when it is subject to an *offside direction*; or,
  - (b) if no *offside direction* is given, when an *offside opponent* plays a stroke.
- 8.2.3 If a stationary ball is subject to *interference* by the opposing side or an *outside agency* when there is reasonable doubt about its position relative to the halfway line for the next *hoop in order*, it is *replaced* under Rule 9.2.2 but it is not to be treated as an *offside ball* in relation to that hoop if a point is scored before it is next played

## 8.3 EXEMPTIONS

- 8.3.1 A ball is not an *offside ball* if it is already subject to an *offside direction* or, subject to Rule 8.3.2, if it reached its final position by:
- (a) the stroke just played; or
  - (b) a stroke played by the opposing side; or
  - (c) subject to Rule 8.3.3, contact with an opponent ball at any time in the last turn in which the ball moved or was played.
- 8.3.2 The exemptions in Rule 8.3.1 do not apply to a ball whose owner has:
- (a) declared a stroke to have been played with it since it reached its final position; or
  - (b) committed a fault in the last stroke in which the ball moved or was played.
- 8.3.3 The exemption in Rule 8.3.1(c) does not apply if:
- (a) the only contact with an opponent ball was one from which the ball started in contact; and
  - (b) the opponent ball did not move or shake when the ball moved or was played.

## 8.4 OFFSIDE DIRECTION

- 8.4.1 An *offside opponent* may give an *offside direction* until it plays a stroke.
- 8.4.2 Before an *offside owner* plays a stroke, it may ask the *offside opponent* to decide if it wishes to give an *offside direction*. The *offside opponent* is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.
- 8.4.3 A ball subject to an *offside direction* immediately becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(b)) and cannot become an *offside ball* again until after it is next played. However, a ball that ceases to be an *offside ball* under Rule 8.2.2(b) may become an *offside ball* again if another point is scored before it is next played.
- 8.4.4 If, before an *offside opponent* plays a stroke, an *offside owner* plays a stroke with an *offside ball* either:
- (a) before the *offside opponent* has given an *offside direction*; or

- (b) after failing to act on an *offside direction* which was given in a manner that could reasonably be expected to convey the *offside direction* to those to whom it was addressed,

the *offside opponent* may give or repeat an *offside direction* after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced* and any points scored by the stroke are cancelled.

- 7.4.5 An *offside owner* required to replay a stroke under Rule 8.4.4 may not give an *offside direction* until another point is scored.

## PART 3

-

## IRREGULARITIES

### 9. INTERFERENCE

#### 9.1 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A PLAYER

- 9.1.1 Except during the *striking period* when playing or intending to play a stroke, a player *interferes* with a ball when it is moved, shaken or touched either:

- (a) by the player's mallet or *body*; or  
 (b) as a result of contact between the player's mallet or *body* with a hoop, the peg, another ball or an *outside agency*.

- 9.1.2 Deliberate *interference* with a ball by a player at any time is a contravention of Rule 16.1 (see Rule 16.2.7(a)) unless the ball is an *outside agency* or the player:

- (a) lifts the ball in order to prevent it being hit by an *outside agency*; or  
 (b) marks or cleans the ball with the permission of the opposing side or a referee (if present); or  
 (c) stops a ball that is clearly about to leave the court shortly before it does so in order to save time, provided that the position of the ball, when *replaced* under Rule 6.6.1, will have no tactical significance; or  
 (d) moves or touches the ball otherwise in accordance with these Rules.

- 9.1.3 *Interference* with a ball by a player is treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).

#### 9.2 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY AN OUTSIDE AGENCY

##### 9.2.1 Effect of interference

- (a) A ball that is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* becomes an *outside agency* itself (see Rule 6.4.2(c); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).  
 (b) No point may be scored by any ball while it is an *outside agency*.

##### 9.2.2 Interference with a stationary ball

A stationary ball moved by an *outside agency* is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

**9.2.3 Interference with a moving ball by a stationary outside agency**

If a moving ball hits an *outside agency* that was stationary from the start of the *striking period* to when the collision occurred, the stroke is not replayed and the opposing side is to decide whether:

- (a) to leave the ball where it stopped; or
- (b) to place it where the opposing side (or a referee, if present) judges that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

**9.2.4 Other interference with a moving ball**

Where Rule 9.2.3 does not apply, if a moving ball is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* when, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the main intended outcome of the stroke was still in doubt, the ball is to be *replaced* and the stroke is to be replayed. Otherwise, the ball is to be placed where both sides (or a referee, if present) judge that it would have stopped if there had been no *interference*.

**9.2.5 Interference and error in the same stroke**

If a ball is caused to move by a stroke in which an *error* is committed and is subject to *interference* by an *outside agency* while still moving, the *error* is dealt with first. If all balls affected by the *error* are *replaced*, the *interference* is ignored. Otherwise, Rule 9.2.3 or 9.2.4 applies, as appropriate, but no replay is permitted under Rule 9.2.4.

**9.3 INTERFERENCE BY THE COURT SURFACE**

9.3.1 Before a stroke is played, the player is entitled to relief from unevenness on the court surface in accordance with Rules 9.3.2 to 9.3.4 if, in the opinion of both sides (or a referee, if present), the unevenness is likely to affect the outcome of the stroke.

9.3.2 Damage to the court surface in the *jaws* or in the immediate vicinity of a hoop is to be repaired and no other relief is permitted.

9.3.3 Other damage to the court surface, which is not a widespread feature of that particular court nor a result of a ball being hit into the court surface, is to be repaired if possible and, otherwise, is to be treated as an immovable *outside agency* (see Rule 9.3.4).

9.3.4 If unevenness on the court surface is caused by an immovable *outside agency* (such as a sprinkler head or a protruding tree root), any ball that is likely to be affected by the stroke may be moved by the minimum necessary, as agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the unevenness and give the player no advantage. A ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

**9.4 INTERFERENCE WITH THE PLAYING OF A STROKE**

9.4.1 Before a stroke is played, an accessory or movable *outside agency* that may *interfere* with the playing or outcome of the stroke may be removed by either side. No other relief is permitted.

9.4.2 A player is entitled to relief before playing a stroke if a fixed obstacle outside the court *interferes* with the swing of the player's mallet or if uneven ground outside the court prevents the player from adopting a level stance. In such circumstances, subject to Rule 9.4.3, the player may move the ball that the player intends to strike ("the relevant ball") to a point on the line connecting the position where the ball lies and the intended target. However, the movement may be only the minimum necessary, as

agreed by the opposing side (or a referee, if present), to avoid the fixed obstacle or uneven ground.

9.4.3 Where Rule 9.4.2 applies, one or both of the following may be applicable.

- (a) If the player intends to cause the relevant ball to hit forcefully another ball that lies within 6 yards of the original position of the relevant ball, then, subject to the consent of the owner of the other ball, that other ball and any other ball that might be affected by the stroke are to be moved so that their positions relative to the relevant ball remain the same.
- (b) If a ball lies within 1 yard of the original position of the relevant ball and is likely to *interfere* with its passage, such a ball is to be moved so that its position relative to the relevant ball remains the same.

Any ball so moved but not affected by the stroke is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.

## 9.5 INTERFERENCE BY DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT

9.5.1 If a player suspects that the outcome of the stroke that the player has just played was affected by a ball being a *jammed ball*, the player may have the hoop and ball checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged.

9.5.2 References in Rules 9.5.3 and 9.5.4 to balls being *replaced* or left where they stopped include a ball exchanged for a *jammed ball* that does not comply with Rule 3.3.1.

9.5.3 Subject to Rules 9.5.4 to 9.5.6, if a ball is a *jammed ball*, the player may replay the stroke after all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. If the stroke is not replayed, the balls are left where they stopped.

9.5.4 If a *jammed ball* stops in a hoop off the ground above another ball, all balls moved by the stroke are *replaced*. The hoop and ball are to be checked and, if necessary, adjusted or exchanged. Subject to Rules 9.5.5 and 9.5.6, the stroke is to be replayed.

9.5.5 A replay is only permitted if the player was attempting to cause the *jammed ball* to pass through the hoop, in either direction.

9.5.6 A replay is not permitted if the player committed a fault in playing the stroke, unless it is agreed by both sides (or a referee, if present) that the fault was committed solely because the equipment was defective.

## 9.6 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

9.6.1 The interference occurs if a player successfully claims to have played a stroke (“the affected stroke”) when acting on incorrect information supplied by the opposing side in a way that the player would not otherwise have played.

9.6.2 If the interference is discovered before the player plays the same ball again, the player may decide to replay the affected stroke after the balls are *replaced* in the positions they occupied before that stroke and any points scored by that stroke and any later strokes are cancelled. Otherwise, the affected stroke and any later strokes are treated as lawful.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.1, Handicap play: see Rule 20.10]

## **9.7 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY A LOOSE IMPEDIMENT**

- 9.7.1 A *loose impediment* may be removed from the court surface at any time.
- 9.7.2 If a moving ball is affected by a *loose impediment*, there is no relief.

## **9.8 INTERFERENCE WITH A BALL BY WEATHER**

- 9.8.1 If a stationary ball is moved by *weather*, it is to be *replaced* before the next stroke is played.
- 9.8.2 If a moving ball is affected by *weather*, there is no relief.

## **10. PLAYING A WRONG BALL**

### **10.1 GENERAL**

- 10.1.1 Subject to Rule 10.1.2, a wrong ball is played when any of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 apply.
- 10.1.2 If it is discovered after a stroke has been played in the fifth turn of a game that, in all the first four turns of a game, the balls were played in compliance with the colour sequence stated in Rule 1.2 but by the opponents of the balls' owners, the ownership of the balls during the remainder of the *match* is treated as indicated by the first four turns.

### **10.2 FORESTALLING PLAY**

- 10.2.1 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball is about to be played, the player (or referee) is to *forestall play* and require that the correct ball is played.
- 10.2.2 If a player (or a referee, if present) believes that a wrong ball may have been played in the last stroke, the player (or referee) is to forestall play (see Rule 16.2.9). If a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, play is to continue by applying the first of Rules 10.3 to 10.5 that applies. Otherwise, play continues in colour sequence, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful and all points scored are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

### **10.3 PLAYING WHEN NOT ENTITLED**

- 10.3.1 A side is not entitled to play a stroke if the Rules state that the opposing side is entitled to play a stroke.
- 10.3.2 A side that has just played a stroke is not entitled to play the next stroke unless it is a stroke played or replayed in accordance with Rules 6 to 17.  
[Handicap play: see Rule 20.5.1 for a further exception.]
- 10.3.3 If a side played a stroke when not entitled to do so, a wrong ball has been played and the stroke is *annulled*.

### **10.4 PREVIOUS STROKE PLAYED WITH OPPONENT BALL**

If the *previous stroke* was played with a ball that did not belong to the side that played it and the last stroke was played by the other side, a wrong ball has been played in both strokes and any points scored by those strokes are cancelled. Play continues by a *penalty area continuation*.



## 10.5 WRONG BALL PLAYED BY STRIKER'S SIDE

### 10.5.1 When played

A wrong ball has been played by the *striker's* side in the last stroke if the *striker* played a ball other than the *striker's ball* or, in doubles, if the *striker's* partner played any ball.

### 10.5.2 Striker's side played the partner ball

If the *striker's* side played the *partner ball*, the non-offending side is to decide whether to apply Replace and Replay (see Rule 10.5.5) or Ball Swap (see Rule 10.5.6). The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.

### 10.5.3 Striker's side played an opponent ball

If the *striker's* side played an opponent ball, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

### 10.5.4 Striker's partner played the striker's ball

If the *striker's* partner played the *striker's ball*, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).

### 10.5.5 Replace and Replay

If Replace and Replay applies:

- (a) all balls moved by the last stroke are *replaced*;
- (b) any points scored by the last stroke are cancelled;
- (c) the *striker* then plays the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

### 10.5.6 Ball Swap

If Ball Swap applies:

- (a) all balls moved by the last stroke are left where they stopped, except that the positions of the ball played in the last stroke and the ball that should have been played in the last stroke are swapped;
- (b) a swapped ball takes the actual or potential offside status of the ball with which it is swapped;
- (c) any points scored by the last stroke are counted for the owner(s) of the balls that scored the points;
- (d) the non-offending side then plays the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke.

## 10.6 STATUS OF EARLIER STROKES AND POINTS

10.6.1 When play is *forestalled* after a wrong ball has been played in the last stroke, all earlier strokes are treated as lawful if they occurred before the stroke specified below.

- (a) If Rule 10.3 applies, the last stroke not *annulled*, unless Rule 10.4 applies to that stroke.
- (b) If Rule 10.4 applies, the *previous stroke*.
- (c) If Rule 10.5.1 applies, the last stroke.

10.6.2 Subject to Rule 7.9, all points scored in those strokes are counted for the owners of the balls that scored the points.

## 10.7 WRONG BALL AND FAULT IN THE SAME STROKE

- 10.7.1 If Rule 10.3 applies, a fault in an *annulled* stroke is ignored (see Rule 6.3.6).
- 10.7.2 If Rule 10.4 applies, a fault in the last stroke is ignored because play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.
- 10.7.3 If Rule 10.5.1 applies, a fault in the last stroke is subject to Rule 11 and the wrong ball is ignored. Play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence after the ball that should have been played in the last stroke. A fault in any earlier stroke is ignored under Rule 11.4.1.

## 11. FAULTS

### 11.1 DEFINITION

A fault is an act prohibited by Rule 11.2 that is committed by a player playing, or intending to play, a stroke during the *striking period*. Committing a fault also constitutes playing a stroke with the ball that the player intended to strike (see Rule 6.3.3).

### 11.2 TYPES OF FAULT

Subject to Rule 11.3, a fault is committed by a player who, during the *striking period*:

- 11.2.1 touches the mallet head with a hand (but see Rule 11.3.2); or
- 11.2.2 strikes a ball by kicking, hitting, dropping or throwing the mallet; or
- 11.2.3 strikes a ball with any part of the mallet other than an end-face of the head, either deliberately in any stroke or accidentally in a stroke that requires special care because of the proximity of a hoop or the peg or another ball; or
- 11.2.4 strikes a ball with the mallet more than once, or allows a ball to retouch the mallet; or
- 11.2.5 maintains contact between the mallet and a ball; or
- 11.2.6 causes a ball, while still in contact with the mallet, to touch a hoop, the peg or, unless the balls were in contact before the stroke, another ball; or
- 11.2.7 strikes a ball when it lies in contact with a hoop upright or the peg other than away therefrom; or
- 11.2.8 touches any ball, other than the ball that the player intended to strike, with the mallet, or touches any ball with the player's *body*; or
- 11.2.9 moves or shakes a stationary ball by hitting a hoop or the peg with the mallet or the player's *body*; or
- 11.2.10 causes damage to the court surface inside the *boundary* with the mallet that, before the court surface is repaired, is capable of significantly affecting a subsequent stroke played over the damaged area.

### 11.3 DECLARATION OF FAULTS

- 11.3.1 A fault is to be declared if the player (or a referee or other observer asked to watch the stroke) believes that it is more likely than not that the relevant event occurred.

- 11.3.2 A fault under Rule 11.2.1 is committed only if the mallet head is touched during the final forward swing of the mallet.
- 11.3.3 When the mallet strikes a ball that is in contact with another ball before the stroke is played, the following faults may be declared only if the observer, assisted by nothing more than spectacles, contact lenses or a hearing aid:
- (a) under Rule 11.2.4, sees a separation between mallet and ball followed by a second contact between mallet and ball; or
  - (b) under Rule 11.2.5, sees or hears a contact between mallet and ball that is materially longer than that which necessarily occurs in a stroke of the same type.
- 11.3.4 In other cases, the commission of a fault may be deduced from other observations, including sound and the movement of balls.

## 11.4 ACTION AFTER A FAULT

- 11.4.1 Subject to Rule 6.3.6, if a fault is committed but play is not *forestalled* because of the fault before a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, has been played by either side, there is no remedy for the fault and play is to continue as if the fault had not been committed.
- 11.4.2 Otherwise, the non-offending side is to decide whether the balls are left where they stopped or are *replaced*. The non-offending side is to announce its decision promptly (see Rule 16.2.8) and may not change that decision.
- [Handicap play: see Rule 20.8]
- 11.4.3 If the balls are left where they stopped, only a point scored for the non-offending side is counted. If the balls are *replaced*, no point is scored for any ball.
- 11.4.4 Subject to Rule 10.7, play continues by the non-offending side playing the ball next in colour sequence.

## 11.5 MORE THAN ONE FAULT IN A STROKE

If a player commits more than one fault in a stroke, there is no additional penalty.

## 12. OVERLAPPING PLAY

### 12.1 BOTH SIDES PLAY OVERLAPPING STROKES

- 12.1.1 If two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both sides, the stroke played by the *striker's* side is lawful, subject to Rules 10 and 11, and the stroke played by the non-striking side is unlawful.
- 12.1.2 If the *striker* played a lawful stroke:
- (a) all balls moved only by the unlawful stroke are *replaced*; and
  - (b) the non-striking side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).
- 12.1.3 If Rule 12.1.2 applies and the unlawful stroke affected the outcome of the *striker's* stroke, this is to be treated as *interference* with a ball by an *outside agency* (see Rule 9.2).
- 12.1.4 If the *striker's* side played an unlawful stroke, play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*.

## **12.2 ONE SIDE PLAYS OVERLAPPING STROKES**

In doubles, if two or more balls are caused to be in motion at the same time as the result of strokes played by both players of the same side, no points are scored for any ball and the non-offending side is to decide whether all balls moved by the strokes are left where they stopped or are replaced. Play continues by the non-offending side playing either of its balls.

## **13. PLAYING AFTER PLAY HAS BEEN FORESTALLED**

If a player plays a stroke after either side (or a referee, if present) has justifiably *forestalled play* and before the issue has been settled, the stroke is *annulled*. The issue is to be settled and the player entitled to play is then to play.

# **PART 4**

-

## **OTHER MATTERS**

## **14. INFORMATION, ADVICE AND MARKERS**

### **14.1 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE**

If asked and able to do so, a player is to inform the opposing side promptly about the Rules relating to anything relating to the state of the game, such as the score, which hoop is next in order, which ball was played last, the colour of any ball on the court or how any ball over the halfway line reached its position.

[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.2, Handicap play: see Rule 20.11]

### **14.2 NO REFERENCE TO WRITTEN INFORMATION**

During a game, players are not permitted to refer to information in the form of printed, handwritten, electronic or other prepared material except for the purpose of clarifying the Rules or any regulations or event conditions that apply to a circumstance that has arisen or may be about to arise.

### **14.3 No tactical advice to the opposing side**

A side should not give tactical advice to the opposing side. However, the opposing side may act on such advice.

### **14.4 NO TACTICAL ADVICE FROM OUTSIDE THE GAME**

Tactical advice should not be given to either side by anyone from outside the game. However, a side may act on such advice unless, in a team event, it was given by a member or official of its team.

### **14.5 ADVICE IN DOUBLES**

In doubles, partners may advise each other and a partner may assist in the preparation for playing a stroke, including indicating to the player the direction in which the mallet should be swung. However, when the stroke is played, the partner is to stand well

away from the player or any position which might assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.

## 14.6 MARKERS

- 14.6.1 Subject to Rules 14.6.2 and 14.6.3, no mark or marker may be made or placed inside or outside the court.
- 14.6.2 Before a stroke is played, the player's mallet and, in doubles, the player's partner and the partner's mallet may be used as markers to assist the player in gauging the strength or direction of the stroke.
- 14.6.3 Ball markers may be used to mark the position of a ball that is to be temporarily moved or may have to be replaced.

## 15. REFEREEING

### 15.1 REFEREES INVOLVED IN A GAME

- 15.1.1 Both sides are responsible for the fair and correct application of these Rules.
- 15.1.2 References in these Rules to "a referee (if present)" refer to referees appointed in accordance with the WCF Refereeing Regulations. These include:
- (a) a Referee in Charge of a game (including a Supervising Referee);
  - (b) a Referee on Request who is an Active Referee for the game; and
  - (c) an Inactive Referee who intervenes in accordance with those regulations. The presence of a referee does not remove a player's responsibilities under Rule 15.1.1.

### 15.2 OBSERVING STROKES AND DIFFERENCES OF OPINION

- 15.2.1 Where a stroke is to be played that may result in the commission of a fault or a ball leaving the court in a critical position, the player should first ask the opposing side (or a referee, if present) to watch the stroke. If the player does not ask, the opposing side may *forestall play* and require that the stroke be watched.
- 15.2.2 In the absence of a referee, or if Rule 15.2.1 does not apply, if there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact, the opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred, but if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

### 15.3 IMPASSES

- 15.3.1 An impasse exists when neither side appears willing to play a stroke that might significantly alter the existing tactical situation.
- 15.3.2 An impasse may be declared by:
- (a) both sides acting together; or
  - (b) a Referee in Charge of the game; or
  - (c) a referee called by the *striker*.

A referee may declare an impasse only after warning both sides that an impasse may be declared and that a decision will be made after each side has played two further turns.

15.3.3 If an impasse is so declared, play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation*.

## **15.4 HOOP CONTESTED OR RUN OUT OF ORDER**

15.4.1 Subject to Rule 7.9.2, if a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that both sides have contested a hoop out of order in their respective last strokes, the referee is to *forestall play* and direct that play is to continue with a *penalty area continuation*. In addition, if one or more hoops have been run out of order, the last hoop scored correctly and the score at that stage are to be confirmed and any misplaced scoring clips are to be removed.

15.4.2 If a referee, whether active or inactive, observes that a hoop has been run out of order but that the side that did not run it did not contest the hoop in its last stroke, the referee should *forestall play* under Rule 15.4.1 only if that side then contests another hoop out of order in its next stroke.

## **15.5 OVERRIDING RULE**

If a situation does not appear to be adequately dealt with by these Rules, or the interpretation appears to be uncertain in relation to a situation, the issue is to be decided by both sides (or a referee, if present) in a manner which best meets the justice of the case.

# **16. BEHAVIOUR**

## **16.1 GENERAL**

16.1 Players are responsible for maintaining good standards of behaviour towards other players, officials, equipment, courts and spectators.

## **16.2 UNACCEPTABLE BEHAVIOUR**

A player contravenes Rule 16.1 by behaving unacceptably. Examples of unacceptable behaviour for which players may be penalised include, but are not limited to, cases where a player:

16.2.1 leaves the vicinity of the court during a game without permission from the opposing side or, in tournament and team play, from a referee (if present) or from the event manager.

16.2.2 contravenes any part of Rule 14.

16.2.3 physically abuses the player's mallet or other equipment or deliberately or repeatedly damages the court surface.

16.2.4 disturbs other players during the game by talking, making noises, standing in front of or moving in sight of a player who is about to play a stroke, except as permitted or required by the Rules.

16.2.5 argues aggressively or continuously with, or is aggressive towards, another player.

16.2.6 fails to accept a decision of a referee on a matter of fact or shows lack of respect for a referee.

- 16.2.7 deliberately or repeatedly:
- (a) *interferes* with a ball; or
  - (b) plays a wrong ball or tries to cause the opposing side to play a wrong ball; or
  - (c) commits a fault or tries to cause the opposing side to commit a fault; or
  - (d) plays a stroke with the wrong mallet; or
  - (e) fails to warn others in the vicinity before playing a forceful stroke if a ball may travel towards them.
- 16.2.8 fails to reply promptly to a request (see Rules 8.4.2 and 14.1), fails to announce a decision promptly (see Rules 10.5.2 and 11.4.2), wastes time or fails to play a stroke with reasonable dispatch (see Rule 16.3).  
[Handicap play: see Rule 20.6.3]
- 16.2.9 deliberately fails to *forestall play* under Rules 10.2.1 or 10.2.2 and then plays a stroke.
- 16.2.10 touches a hoop or the peg either between strokes when a ball lies in contact with it or while another player is playing a stroke.
- 16.2.11 except with the permission of the opposing side (or a referee, if present), attempts to perform a physical test to determine whether a point has been scored or may be scored or whether a ball has left the court.
- 16.2.12 attempts to conceal or repair damage to the court surface that may indicate that a fault has been committed under Rule 11.2.10 before it is ruled on by the opposing side (or a referee, if present).
- 16.2.13 acts in a manner that may bring the sport into disrepute.

### 16.3 PLAYING WITH REASONABLE DISPATCH

- 16.3.1 In tournament or team play, a *match* may be made subject to a requirement that each player is to play a stroke or declare that a stroke has been played within one minute of the end of the last turn, except when play is delayed while a ball is retrieved or a referee is called, or another example of justifiable delay exists.
- 16.3.2 If a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 is to apply throughout a *match* at the direction of the organising body, both sides are to be informed before the *match* starts that such a requirement applies.
- 16.3.3 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may impose a requirement under Rule 16.3.1 after the *match* has started.  
[Time-limited games: see Rule 19.3.2]
- 16.3.4 If a *match* is subject to a requirement under Rule 16.3.1, the existence of the requirement does not permit players to wait for one minute before playing.

### 16.4 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS IN CHARGE

- 16.4.1 If, in the opinion of the Referee in Charge of a game, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the referee is to:
- (a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and
  - (b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.

- 16.4.2 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a second time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7).
- 16.4.3 If, in the opinion of the referee, a side contravenes Rule 16.1 for a third time in the same *match*, the referee is to *forestall play* and award the match to the opposing side. In this case the score in the game in progress is recorded as the winning total (4, 7 or 10) to the winning side and the score already recorded by the losing side. If the game forms part of a *match* of more than one game, any subsequent games in the *match* are recorded as won by the maximum margin.
- 16.4.4 If the referee decides that a contravention of Rule 16.1 is sufficiently serious, even if it is the first contravention in a *match*, the referee may *forestall play* and:
- (a) rule that the last stroke is *annulled*; or
  - (b) rule that the offending side is to lose its next stroke (see Rule 6.3.7); or
  - (c) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side; or
  - (d) award the game in progress or the *match* to the opposing side and recommend to the Tournament Referee that the side in breach of Rule 16.1 be disqualified. If the *match* is not awarded to the opposing side, it is to be suspended until the Tournament Referee has decided the matter.

## **16.5 PENALTIES WHEN A REFEREE IS NOT IN CHARGE**

- 16.5.1 Where there is no Referee in Charge of a game, both sides are responsible for monitoring behaviour during the game. If, in the opinion of the opposing side, a player has contravened Rule 16.1, the opposing side is to:
- (a) *forestall play* and draw attention to the contravention; and
  - (b) warn the player not to contravene Rule 16.1 in any way again.

The contravention is to be treated as a first contravention of Rule 16.1 for the purpose of Rule 16.4.2, unless Rule 16.5.2 applies and the referee referred to therein decides that Rule 16.1 was not contravened.

- 16.5.2 If the sides are unable to agree that the player has contravened Rule 16.1, the game is to be suspended until a referee has been called and has ruled on the situation. The referee is to decide whether Rule 16.1 has been contravened and, if so, has all the powers of a Referee in Charge of the game (see Rule 16.4).
- 16.5.3 The Tournament Referee may intervene in a *match* at any time and has all the powers of a Referee in Charge (see Rule 16.4) and, in addition, may disqualify a player for a serious breach of Rule 16.1 without requiring a recommendation from another referee.

## **17. PENALTY AREAS AND PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION**

### **17.1 PENALTY AREAS**

- 17.1.1 The two semi-circular areas on the court with a radius of one yard and centred on the points marked D and E on Diagram 3 (see Rule 8.1.2) are each known as a *penalty area*. A ball directed to be played from a *penalty area* may be played from anywhere within it.



- 17.1.2 If a ball played from a *penalty area* under Rule 8.4 or 17.2 is *replaced* following an *irregularity*, it becomes an *outside agency* under Rule 6.4.2(e) and may be played from anywhere within the *penalty area* when it is next played.

## 17.2 PENALTY AREA CONTINUATION

If play is to continue by a *penalty area continuation* (see Rules 10.4, 12.1.4, 15.3.3 and 15.4.1), all four balls are to be next played from the same *penalty area*. The sides are to decide the order of play by tossing a coin or by an equivalent procedure. The losing side is to decide from which *penalty area* the balls are to be played. Play continues by the winning side playing a stroke with either of its balls from the chosen *penalty area*.

## 18. ALTERNATIVE COLOURS AND DOUBLE-BANKING

### 18.1 ALTERNATIVE COLOURS

- 18.1.1 A game may be played with balls other than the traditional colours referred to in Rules 1.1 and 1.2.
- 18.1.2 If the standard alternative colours are used, one side plays with the green and brown balls and the opposing side with the pink and white balls. The balls are to be played in the colour sequence green, pink, brown and white.
- 18.1.3 If another set of colours is to be used, the colours to be played by each side and the colour sequence are to be agreed before play starts.

### 18.2 DOUBLE-BANKING

- 18.2.1 Two or more games may be played simultaneously on the same court, normally using the traditional colours for one game and alternative colours or striped balls for the other game(s). This is known as double-banking and the games are described as double-banked.
- 18.2.2 When games are double-banked, all players are to be aware of the other game(s) and are to try to avoid *interference* with the other game(s). For that purpose, with the permission of both sides of the relevant game, one or more balls of another game may be temporarily moved after their positions have been marked. Rule 9.2 applies if a ball *interferes* with a ball of another game.
- [Time-limited games: see Rule 19.4.5]
- 18.2.3 A ball that is temporarily moved under Rule 18.2.2 becomes an *outside agency* (see Rule 6.4.2(d); also Rule 6.4.3 for when it ceases to be an *outside agency*).
- 18.2.4 If the same hoop is about to be contested in more than one game, the game involving the ball first played into the vicinity of that hoop should normally be given priority.

## 19. TIME-LIMITED GAMES

### 19.1 PROCEDURE WHEN TIME EXPIRES

- 19.1.1 When a time limit has been imposed on a game, both sides should arrange for an independent person or, failing that, one of themselves to be responsible for

announcing that time has expired in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the announcement to those to whom it is addressed.

19.1.2 The final turn of the game, or the final turn before the start of any extension period or other form of resolution, is the turn that includes the last stroke played (see Rule 6.3.1) before time expires. Subject to Rule 19.3.1, if the last stroke is to be replayed but time expires before it can be replayed, the stroke is to be replayed as part of the final turn.

19.1.3 After time has expired, play either stops at the end of the final turn or continues to accommodate an extension period or other form of resolution as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, an extension period is to apply which consists of two further turns for each ball.

19.1.4 If play stops at the end of the final turn, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.1]

19.1.5 At the end of any extension period or other form of resolution, if the game has not already been won in accordance with Rule 1.4.1, the winner is the side for which the greater number of points has been scored. If the scores are equal then, subject to Rule 19.1.6, play is to continue and the winner is the side for which the next point is scored.

[Handicap play: see Rule 20.12.2]

19.1.6 The organising body may direct that play is not to continue after the end of the final turn or, if there is one, after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution even if the scores are equal. In this case, the game ends and the result is to be reported as a tie.

## **19.2 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE**

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how much time remains in a game.

## **19.3 RESTORATION OR ADDITION OF TIME**

19.3.1 Time is restored if an *interference* under Rule 9 is rectified, but in no other circumstances.

19.3.2 In exceptional circumstances, a Referee in Charge of a game or a referee called under Rule 16.5.2 may increase the time remaining to compensate for time lost through breaches of Rule 16.2.8.

## **19.4 SUSPENSION OF TIME**

Unless otherwise specified in the tournament regulations or event conditions, time is suspended in tournament and team play only if play ceases for any of the following reasons:

19.4.1 a refereeing event such as resetting equipment or repairing court damage, but not when a referee is called to watch a stroke.

19.4.2 searching for or replacing a lost ball.

- 19.4.3 a player being called away on official tournament duties or becoming unable to play because of illness or injury.
- 19.4.4 the game being adjourned.
- 19.4.5 play being held up in a double-banked game by another game on the same court.
- 19.4.6 any other event or situation, including *weather*, that leads to a delay of at least five minutes.

## 20. HANDICAP PLAY

### 20.1 GENERAL

- 20.1.1 A handicap game is played to allow players of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by allowing extra strokes to be played.
- 20.1.2 Each player is allotted a handicap according to ability. The handicap range may extend from 20 (for the weakest players) to minus 6 (for the strongest players) although the extremes of this range need not be used.
- 20.1.3 Rules 1 to 19 above apply to handicap games except as indicated in this rule.

### 20.2 SINGLES

- 20.2.1 In singles, extra strokes are received by the higher-handicapped player from the lower-handicapped player.
- 20.2.2 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap. This is the “handicap difference”.
- 20.2.3 The handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19-point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 1.

### 20.3 DOUBLES

- 20.3.1 In doubles, extra strokes are received by the two highest-handicapped players who may be on the same side or on opposing sides.
- 20.3.2 The player with the lowest handicap of the four players and the player with the higher handicap on the opposing side are identified.
  - (a) If two players on the same side have the same handicap and both will receive extra strokes, the players are to announce before the game starts which of them will receive extra strokes based on the lowest handicap.
  - (b) If two players share the lowest handicap, either may be identified as the player with the lowest handicap because it will not affect the allocation of extra strokes.
- 20.3.3 In a 13-point game, the number of extra strokes received by the higher handicapped player is calculated by subtracting the lower handicap from the higher handicap and halving the difference. This is the “half handicap difference” and, subject to Rule 20.3.6, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.
- 20.3.4 The half handicap difference is adjusted downwards in a 7-point game and upwards in a 19-point game. The number of extra strokes received in 7-, 13- and 19-point games is shown in Appendix 3, Table 2.

- 20.3.5 The same calculation is performed for the two remaining players to determine the number of extra strokes received by the player with the higher handicap.
- 20.3.6 If both players of a side will receive one or more extra strokes based on a half handicap difference that is not an integer before rounding upwards, 0.5 is to be deducted from the half handicap difference of one player of the side. The players are to announce before the game starts which of them will be affected by the deduction.

## 20.4 POINT SCORED BY AN EXTRA STROKE

A *receiver* may not score a point for the receiver's side by an extra stroke but may score a point for the opposing side.

## 20.5 WHEN AN EXTRA STROKE MAY BE PLAYED

- 20.5.1 Subject to Rules 20.6.5 and 20.7.1, a *receiver* may play an extra stroke at any stage of the game in a new turn that follows the end of a turn in which the *receiver* played or replayed a stroke. If a *receiver* may play more than one extra stroke, the *receiver* may play them in succession.
- 20.5.2 The extra stroke is to be played with the ball played in the last stroke. If the *receiver* plays a wrong ball in the extra stroke, Replace and Replay applies (see Rule 10.5.5).
- 20.5.3 If it is discovered that a player has played one or more extra strokes to which the player was not entitled and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful, any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

## 20.6 COMMUNICATION WITH THE OPPOSING SIDE

- 20.6.1 A *receiver* considering whether to play an extra stroke is to warn the opposing side of the *receiver's* possible intention in a manner that can reasonably be expected to convey the warning to those to whom it is addressed. The warning is to be given either before or after the *receiver* has played the stroke that will precede the extra stroke but, in any event, is to be given before the opposing side plays a stroke.
- 20.6.2 If the opposing side ignores a warning given under Rule 20.6.1 and plays a stroke, the stroke is *annulled*.
- 20.6.3 The opposing side may ask a *receiver* who has just played a stroke if the *receiver* is considering whether to play an extra stroke. If so asked, the *receiver* is to reply promptly (see Rule 16.2.8).
- 20.6.4 A *receiver* who indicates an intention to play an extra stroke may revoke that decision at any time before playing the extra stroke.
- 20.6.5 A *receiver* who has indicated that an extra stroke will not be played, which includes revoking a decision to play an extra stroke under Rule 20.6.4, may not change that decision.

## 20.7 AFTER A WRONG BALL

- 20.7.1 An extra stroke may be played after playing a wrong ball only if the last stroke is first replayed after Replace and Replay has been applied (see Rule 10.5.5).
- 20.7.2 If it is discovered that one or more extra strokes have been played unlawfully and play is *forestalled* before the opposing side has played a stroke, whether lawful or unlawful,

any such extra stroke is *annulled*. Otherwise, there is no remedy and any such extra stroke is treated as lawful.

## 20.8 AFTER A FAULT

If a *receiver* has committed a fault in the last stroke, the *receiver* may delay a decision about playing an extra stroke until after the non-offending side has made its choice under Rule 11.4.2.

## 20.9 HOOP CONTESTED OUT OF ORDER

If Rules 7.9 or 15.4 apply, any extra strokes played while contesting a hoop out of order are restored.

## 20.10 INTERFERENCE BY INCORRECT INFORMATION

20.10.1 In Rule 9.6, playing an extra stroke does not constitute playing a ball again.

20.10.2 If a replay occurs under Rule 9.6, any extra strokes played after the affected stroke are restored.

## 20.11 INFORMATION REQUESTED BY THE OPPOSING SIDE

A request made under Rule 14.1 may include asking how many extra strokes remain.

## 20.12 TIME-LIMITED GAMES

20.12.1 If play continues after time has expired because the scores are equal and no extension period or other form of resolution applies (see Rule 19.1.4), any extra strokes may then be played.

20.12.2 In tournament and team play, unless the organising body has specified otherwise, no extra stroke is to be played during an extension period or other form of resolution. If play continues after the end of an extension period or other form of resolution because the scores are equal (see Rule 19.1.5), any extra strokes may then be played.

20.12.3 If a *receiver* played the last stroke before time expired (see Rule 19.1.2), the *receiver* may play an extra stroke only if permitted by Rules 20.12.1 or 20.12.2, even if they announced the intention to play an extra stroke before time expired.

## 20.13 ADMINISTRATION

The administration of the handicap system in the domain of a WCF Member is the responsibility of the WCF Member.

# 21. ADVANTAGE PLAY

## 21.1 GENERAL

An advantage game is played to allow sides of different playing abilities to compete with more equal chances of winning by altering the starting score for each side. Each side seeks to achieve the same target score (see Rule 21.3) after taking account of its starting score. Rules 1 to 18 apply subject to Rule 21.6.

## **21.2 ADVANTAGE HANDICAP**

- 21.2.1 A player's playing ability is indicated by the player's advantage handicap. This is equal to the player's Rule 20 handicap or, if the player does not have a Rule 20 handicap, is derived from the player's published WCF Dynamic Grade ("published DGrade") using the conversion table at <https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc>.
- 21.2.2 If a player does not have a Rule 20 handicap or a published DGrade, the organising body may award the player a temporary advantage handicap.

## **21.3 TARGET SCORE**

The target score is 4, 7 or 10 points as notified to both sides by the organising body or, if no such notification has been given, as agreed between the sides. Such notification or agreement should normally be given or reached before the start of the game. In the absence of any notification or agreement to the contrary, the target score is 7 points.

## **21.4 STARTING SCORES**

The starting scores that apply to combinations of advantage handicaps for each target score are set out in the relevant starting score table at <https://worldcroquet.org/advantagegc>.

## **21.5 DOUBLES**

In doubles, the advantage handicap of each side is the average of the advantage handicaps of its players and, if it is not an integer, it is to be rounded upwards.

## **21.6 GAME**

- 21.6.1 Rules 1.4.1 to 1.4.5 do not apply. An advantage game ends at the end of the turn in which one side scores the winning point, subject to any remedies under Rules 8 to 16.
- 21.6.2 If it is necessary to contest more than 12 hoops, further hoops are contested in the order 3, 4, 1, 2, 11, 12, 3, 4 until the game ends.

## APPENDIX 1

-

### ADJUDICATING UNCERTAIN SITUATIONS: SUMMARY OF THE RULINGS

Rule	Situation	Ruling
6.4.4	When there is doubt about whether a ball has left the court.	The ball has left the court.
6.6.1	When there is doubt about where a ball left the court.	Where both sides agree that it left the court or, in the absence of agreement, where the player who caused the ball to leave the court (or a referee, if present) is to decide.
7.7.1	When it is uncertain whether a ball at rest within the <i>jaws</i> of the <i>hoop in order</i> is in a position to run the hoop to score the point.	The ball can run the hoop and score the point from that position.
7.7.2	When it is uncertain whether a ball has completed running the <i>hoop in order</i> .	The ball has completed running the hoop.
11.3.1	When it is uncertain whether a fault was committed in a stroke.	A fault was committed if an adjudicator or the striker believes it more likely than not that the Rule was infringed.
15.2.2	When there is a difference of opinion on a matter of fact.	The opinion of the player with the best view is to be preferred but, if all views are equal, the opinion of the player who played the stroke is to be preferred.

## APPENDIX 2

-

### TOLERANCES AND METRIC EQUIVALENTS

**Table 1: Dimensions subject to tolerances**

Rule	Subject	Imperial units	Tolerance	Metric units	Tolerance
2.1	The court	35 yards	+/- 6 inches	32.0 m	+/- 152 mm
		28 yards	+/- 6 inches	25.6 m	+/- 152 mm
2.3	Peg and hoops	7 yards	+/- 12 inches	6.4 m	+/- 305 mm
3.1.1	The peg	18 inches	+/- 1 inch	450 mm	+/- 25 mm
		6 inches	n/a	152 mm	n/a
		1½ inches	+/- ¼ inch	38 mm	+/- 6 mm
3.2.1	Hoops	12 inches	+ ½/- 1 inch	305 mm	+ 12.5/- 25 mm
		4 inches	+/- 1/32 inch	102 mm	+/- 0.8 mm
		3 <sup>11</sup> / <sub>16</sub> inches	+/- 1/32 inch	94 mm	+/- 0.8 mm
3.3.1	Balls	3¾ inches	+/- 1/32 inch	92 mm	+/- 0.8 mm
		16 ounces	+/- ¼ ounce	454 grams	+/- 7 grams
3.4.1	Mallets	12 inches	n/a	305 mm	n/a

**Table 2: Metric equivalents of other dimensions**

Imperial units	Metric units
6 yards	5.5 m
1 yard	0.914 m
¾ inch	19 mm
⅝ inch	16 mm
1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>16</sub> inch	1.5 mm



## APPENDIX 3

-

### EXTRA STROKES IN HANDICAP PLAY

Table 1: Extra strokes in singles games

Handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
1	1	1	1
2	1	2	3
3	2	3	4
4	2	4	6
5	3	5	7
6	3	6	9
7	4	7	10
8	4	8	12
9	5	9	13
10	5	10	15
11	6	11	16
12	6	12	18
13	7	13	19
14	8	14	20
15	8	15	22
16	9	16	23
17	9	17	25
18	10	18	26
19	10	19	28
20	11	20	29
21	11	21	31
22	12	22	32
23	12	23	34
24	13	24	35
25	13	25	37
26	14	26	38

**Table 2: Extra strokes in doubles games**

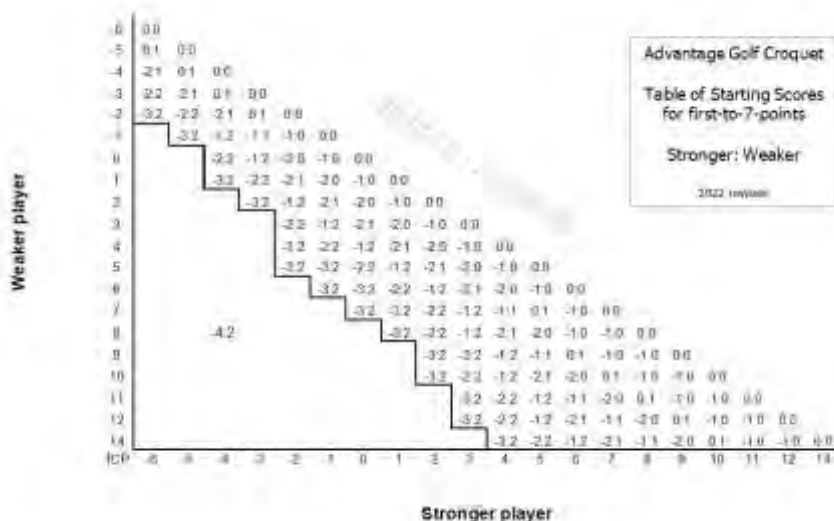
Half handicap difference	Game Length		
	7-point	13-point	19-point
0.5	0	1	1
1	1	1	1
1.5	1	2	2
2	1	2	3
2.5	1	3	4
3	2	3	4
3.5	2	4	5
4	2	4	6
4.5	2	5	7
5	3	5	7
5.5	3	6	8
6	3	6	9
6.5	4	7	10
7	4	7	10
7.5	4	8	11
8	4	8	12
8.5	5	9	12
9	5	9	13
9.5	5	10	14
10	5	10	15
10.5	6	11	15
11	6	11	16
11.5	6	12	17
12	6	12	18
12.5	7	13	18
13	7	13	19

## APPENDIX 4 (NEW ZEALAND)

### ADVANTAGE PLAY STARTING SCORES AND TIME LIMITS

#### STARTING SCORES

The starting scores referred to in Rule 21.4 are to be obtained from the following table. (Note that these starting scores may be changed at the end of 2022.)



Handicaps greater than 14 are not included in this table and any handicaps of 16 should be treated as 14.

#### TIME LIMITS

Time limits are not to be used for Advantage Play games.

## INDEX

- Accessories: 4.2
- Accidental touching: 6.3.3, 11.2.8
- Advantage play: 21
- Advice: 14
- Air-swing: 6.3.2(a)
- Annulment of stroke: 6.3.6
  
- Ball
  - agreement of position: 6.5.2
    - alternative colours: 1.1.3, 18.1
    - cleaning: 9.1.2(b)
    - colours: 1.1.3
    - defective: 9.5
    - exchange of defective ball: 9.5.1
    - interference with: 9
    - jamming in hoop: 9.5
    - leaving court: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
    - lifting: 9.1.2(a)
    - moving or touching: 9.1.2(d)
    - off the court: 6.4.2(a), 6.6.1
    - partner: Glossary
    - sequence of colours: 1.2, 18.1.2
    - specification: 3.3.1
    - stopping: 9.1.2(c)
    - swap: 10.5.6
    - wiping (see Ball, cleaning)
- Behaviour: 16
- Bisque (see Extra stroke)
- Body: Glossary
- Boundary
  - actual boundary: 2.2.2
  - ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
  - markings, multiple: 2.2.3
  - names of boundaries: 2.2.1
  - touching, ball: Glossary
  
- Cleaning, ball: 9.1.2(b)
- Clip, scoring: 4.2.6
- Corner: 2.1.1
  
- Corner flag: 4.2.4
- Colour sequence: 1.2.1, 18.1.2
- Court
  - ball leaving: 6.4.2(a), 9.1.2(c)
- damage to surface: 11.2.10, 16.2.3, 16.2.12
  
- Damage to court surface: 11.2.10
- Declaring a stroke: 6.3.1(c)
- Deeming (see Declaring a stroke)
- Direction, offside: Glossary
- Disabled player: 3.4.5
- Doubles: 1.1.2, 5.3.1, 20.3
- Double-banking: 18.2
  - priority: 18.2.4
  
- End
  - game, of: 1.4.1
  - match, of: 1.5.1
  - striking period, of: 6.2.1
  - turn, of: 6.1.3
- Error: Glossary
- Etiquette (see Behaviour)
- Extra stroke: 20.2, 20.3
  - fault, after: 20.8
  - incorrect information, after: 20.10
  - wrong ball, after: 20.7
  - point scored in extra stroke: 20.4
  - when may be played: 20.5
- Extra turn (see Extra stroke)
  
- Fault: 11
- Flag, corner: 4.2.4
- Forestalling play: Glossary
  - failure to: 16.2.9
  
- Game
  - end: 1.4.1
  - object: 1.3
  - outline: 1
- Game
  - start: 5.2
  
- Halfway line: 8.1
- Handicap play: 20
- Hoop
  - adjustment: 3.2.3(b)
  - ball jamming in: 9.5
  - colouring: 3.2.2
  - in order: Glossary
  - jaws: Glossary
  - order of hoops: 1.3
  - proper state: 3.2.3
  - resetting: 3.2.3(b)

- run out of order: 7.9
- scoring a point: 7.4
- setting: 2.3
- specification: 3.2.1
- straightening: 3.2.3(b)
- Information: 14.1
- Interference: 9
  - court surface, by: 9.3
  - defective equipment, by: 9.5
  - incorrect information, by: 9.6
  - loose impediment, by: 9.7
  - outside agency, by: 9.2
  - player, by: 9.1
  - playing of a stroke, with: 9.4
  - weather, by: 9.8
- Irregularity: Glossary
- Jammed ball: 9.5
- Jaws of hoop: Glossary
- Loose impediment: Glossary
- Mallet: 3.4
  - abuse, of: 16.2.3
  - aiming device: 3.4.4
  - damage to: 3.4.6(a)
- Mallet
  - disabled player: 3.4.5
  - exchange: 3.4.6
  - grip: 3.4.2
  - head: 3.4.3
  - structure: 3.4.1
- Marker: 14.6
- Match: 1.5, 5.3
- Offside
  - ball: Glossary
  - direction: Glossary
  - halfway line: 8.1
  - penalty area: 17.1
  - when ball offside: 8.2
- Offside opponent: Glossary
- Offside owner: Glossary
- Outside agency
  - ball, as: 6.4
  - ball leaving court: 6.4.2(a)
  - definition: 4.1
- Overlapping play: 12
- Overriding rule: 15.5
- Partner ball: Glossary
- Peg
  - adjustment: 3.1.3(b)
  - proper state: 3.1.3
  - setting: 2.3.1
  - specification: 3.1.1
  - straightening: 3.1.3(b)
- Penalty area: 17.1
- Penalty area continuation: 17.2
- Placement of ball: 6.6.2(b)
- Point, scoring: 7.1
- Receiver: Glossary, 20.4
- Replaced: Glossary
- Replacement of ball: 6.6
- Refereeing: 15
- Running a hoop
  - completed: 7.3
  - started: 7.2
- Score
  - point: 7.1
  - keeping: 7.8
- Scoring clip: 4.2.6
- Sequence (see Colour sequence)
- Side: 1.1.1
- Simultaneous play (see Overlapping play)
- Singles: 1.1.2, 20.2
- Start area: Glossary
- Start of game: 5.2.2
- Striker: Glossary, 1.2.2
- Striker's ball: Glossary, 1.2.2
- Striking period: Glossary, 6.2
- Stroke
  - annulment: 6.3.6
  - consequences of: 6.3.5
  - definition: 6.3
  - loss of: 6.3.7
  - previous: Glossary
- Testing: 7.6, 16.2.11
- Time-limited games: 19
  - double-banking: 19.4.5
  - procedure: 19.1

time, addition of: 19.3.2  
Time-limited games  
time, restoration of: 19.3.1  
time, suspension of: 19.4  
Touching the boundary: Glossary  
Turn  
definition: 6.1.1  
end: 6.1.3  
start: 6.1.2  
Unacceptable behaviour: 16.2  
Units: 1.6  
  
Weather: Glossary  
Wiping ball (see Ball, cleaning)

Wrong ball: 10  
Ball Swap: 10.5.6  
definition: 10.1  
earlier strokes and points: 10.6  
fault in same stroke: 10.7  
first four turns, in: 10.1.2  
forestalling play: 10.2  
playing when not entitled: 10.3  
previous stroke, in: 10.4  
Replace and Replay: 10.5.5  
status of earlier strokes and points: 10.6  
striker's side, by: 10.5  
successive strokes: 10.3

## GOLF CROQUET HANDICAPPING SYSTEM

This Appendix describes a system used to administer a Handicapping system for use with the WCF GC Rules. National Croquet Associations who play competitive handicap matches may choose to adopt the system as described here, to modify it to better suit their needs or to produce their own Regulations for handling handicaps. In the latter case, National Croquet Associations may select what is appropriate from these regulations.

As in many handicapping systems a Golf Croquet handicap serves two functions. The self-evident one is to provide more opportunity for players to compete successfully against stronger players in special handicap competitions. The second purpose is to enable players to be placed in divisions or grades where they may compete against players of similar abilities.

### 1. Using handicaps in play

In matches where handicap play is being used, Rule 16 of the Rules applies.

### 2. An Automatic Handicap System for Golf Croquet

Handicaps are initially set for each player using paragraphs 3 or 4 below. Thereafter they are changed automatically based on player's success in both singles and doubles games as described in paragraph 5 below. Non- automatic changes in handicaps may also be made as described in paragraph 6 below.

### 3. Setting initial handicaps for players new to any form of croquet

Players who are new to croquet may have their initial handicap set by the following procedure. Start from the fourth corner and count the number of strokes taken to run hoops one to six inclusive. Complete this exercise three times to the best of their ability. The total number of strokes over the three rounds is the grading score. This score is used to assess their handicap and index from Table A below.

**Table A**

Strokes Taken	Initial Index	Initial handicap
50–54	1350	7
55–60	1300	8
61–64	1200	10
65–70	1100	12
71–78	1050	14
more than 78	1000	16

This will not be an accurate handicap as it measures only some of the skills and tactics needed. Players should initially play with this handicap and the automatic system will eventually obtain a correct value. Note that players should not be started automatically on 16.

## 4. Setting initial Golf Croquet handicaps for players with an Association Croquet handicap

Players who start Golf Croquet with Association Croquet experience may have their handicaps and initial index set by Table B. The first column should be modified, if necessary, to fit a National Croquet Association's handicap range in Association Croquet. Similar tables should be devised where other forms of croquet are commonly played.

**Table B**

Association Croquet Handicap	Initial Index	Initial Golf Croquet Handicap
-3 to -2.5	2350	-3
-2 to -1.5	2200	-2
-1 to -0.5	2100	-1
0 to 0.5	2000	0
1 to 1.5	1900	1
2 to 3	1800	2
3.5 to 5	1700	3
6 to 7	1600	4
8 to 9	1500	5

The three times round test described above may be used for players with higher Association Croquet Handicaps.

## 5. When handicaps change

Golf Croquet Handicaps change when the player's index points reach a trigger point for a handicap which is not their current handicap. They change immediately before the next game played, even if the next game is part of the same best-of-3 or best-of-5 match. The trigger points are shown in Table C. Table C also shows the range of index points for which the handicap on that line does not change.



Table C

Handicaps	Trigger Points for this handicap	Range for which there is no change for this handicap
-6	2800	2651 or more
-5	2650	2501 to 2799
-4	2500	2351 to 2649
-3	2350	2201 to 2499
-2	2200	2101 to 2349
-1	2100	2001 to 2199
0	2000	1901 to 2099
1	1900	1801 to 1999
2	1800	1701 to 1899
3	1700	1601 to 1799
4	1600	1501 to 1699
5	1500	1401 to 1599
6	1400	1351 to 1499
7	1350	1301 to 1399
8	1300	1251 to 1349
9	1250	1201 to 1299
10	1200	1151 to 1249
11	1150	1101 to 1199
12	1100	1051 to 1149
14	1050	1050 to 1099
16	1000	Less than 1049

## 6. When indexes change

A player's index normally changes after every competition game played, whether doubles or singles.

However players whose handicap is 14 or 16 do not lose index points, although their successful opponents do gain index points. Except as noted here the amounts of index change are given by paragraphs 6.1 to 6.4.

### 6.1 Index changes in Handicap Singles games

In handicap singles games the winner's index increases by 10 and the loser's index decreases by 10.

### 6.2 Index changes in Handicap Doubles games

In handicap doubles games the indexes of both winner's increase by 5 points and the indexes of both losers decrease by 5 points.

### 6.3 Index changes in Level Singles games

In level games the winner's index increases and the loser's index decreases by the amount shown in Table D.

**Table D**

Points Exchanged in Level Play

		Loser's Handicap																									
		-6	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	14	16					
Winner's Handicap	-6	10	7	4	2																						
	-5	13	10	7	4	2																					
	-4	16	13	10	7	4	3	2									1										
	-3	18	16	13	10	7	5	3	2																		
	-2		18	16	13	10	8	6	4	3	2																
	-1			17	15	12	10	8	6	4	3	2															
	0				18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2													
	1					18	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2												
	2						17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	2	2										
	3							18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	4	3	3	2	2							
	4								18	17	16	14	12	10	8	6	5	4	3	3	2	2					
	5									18	17	16	14	12	10	8	7	6	5	4	3	3	2	2			
	6										18	17	16	14	12	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3	3			
	7											18	17	15	13	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4	3			
	8												18	17	16	14	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5	4		
	9													18	17	15	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	5		
	10														18	17	16	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7	6	
11				19											18	17	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	7		
12																18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	8	
14																	18	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10	9	
16																		18	17	17	16	15	14	13	12	11	10

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points

### 6.4 Index changes in level doubles games.

In level doubles games the combined handicaps are found for each side. The difference is found, then Table E shows the points gained by both winners and the points lost by both losers.

**Table E**

Difference in the combined handicaps	Smaller combined handicaps win	Larger combined handicaps win
0	5	5
1 to 3	4	6
4 to 6	3	7
7 to 9	2	8
10 or more	1	9

Note: Players on a handicap of 14 or 16, do not lose index points.

## 6.5 Record keeping

Each National Croquet Association should organise a system for keeping track of Index changes and handicap changes. This may be through the use of index cards, tables or other means.

# **OFFICIAL RULINGS**

of the WCF Golf Croquet Rules Committee

The Official Rulings and Commentary take effect from 1 October 2018.

They have been incorporated within the Rules after each clause.

# Croquet New Zealand Handicapping Regulations

These handicapping regulations apply to all Croquet Tournaments and competitions conducted in accordance with the CNZ Tournament Regulations.

## 1. Definitions:

- 1.1 **AHS card** means the Automatic Handicapping System Card issued by CNZ.
- 1.2 An **Association or Club Handicapper** is an official handicapper who has been elected or appointed to that position by the agreed procedures of the relevant association or club. In some cases, the positions defined here may not be filled. Clubs and Associations should ensure that someone with relevant experience is available to perform the handicapper's duties when required. At club level this will normally be the Club Captain with advice from senior players.
- 1.3 Croquet **players** in these Regulations are members of croquet clubs in New Zealand who play Association or Golf Croquet. They are herein referred to as players.
- 1.4 A **tournament** is an Official Tournament or another Tournament as described in Tournament Regulation 2. Most tournaments are advertised in the Yearbook. A tournament may consist of a single event, but most tournaments consist of several discrete events, e.g. Men's Singles, Women's Singles, Open Doubles, etc. Tournaments are governed by the Tournament Regulations.
- 1.5 An **event** is a single competitive event, open to a defined range of players, and expected to have a single winner, eg, Championship Singles for Handicaps 9–16, Women's Handicap, etc. Social events (Tournament Regulation 2.4) are excluded. An event may be part of a tournament, or may be independent of tournaments (e.g. a club competition).
- 1.6 **Competitive games** are those that are part of an event. They are governed by the Tournament Regulations and the Laws of Association Croquet or the Rules of Golf Croquet, and include but are not limited to;
  - 1.6.1 Tournament games
  - 1.6.2 Interclub and inter-Association games; and
  - 1.6.3 Club competitions
- 1.7 A **long-running competition** is a competition where individual games are played over a number of weeks or months (i.e., a competition not held on one day or over two or more consecutive days).
- 1.8 A player's **handicap** is a number used to determine the number of bisques or extra strokes to be given or received in handicap play (AC Laws 42 and 53) and GC Rule 20). It may also determine whether the player is eligible for a particular event.
- 1.9 A player's **index** is a number recorded on the AHS card, which changes after each competitive singles game. When the index changes sufficiently, it will trigger a change in handicap (see the instructions on the AHS card).

## 2. Handicaps:

- 2.1 These regulations govern the administration of players' handicaps under the Laws of Association Croquet and Rules of Golf Croquet in New Zealand.

- 2.2 Handicaps for players shall be on a scale with a range from -3 to 24 for AC and -6 to 16 for GC with steps as set out on the AHS card.
- 2.3 Every player shall have an official handicap determined as below (Sections 3 and 4).
- 2.4 All players will be given an initial handicap by their Club when they start playing. Thereafter their handicaps will change as described in Sections 3 and 4 below.
- 2.5 In handicap games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of that game to decide entitlement to bisques or extra strokes.
- 2.6 For level (non-handicap) games, players use the handicap shown on their cards at the start of the games to determine the index changes after the games.
- 2.7 Any player wishing to enter singles or doubles competitions or play competitive singles or doubles matches shall be entitled to do so only if they comply with these regulations.

### 3. Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 3.1 The Automatic Handicapping System (AHS) is the primary method by which handicaps change.
- 3.2 Competitive AC singles games and competitive GC games are referred to as "eligible games".

Whenever players play a competitive AC singles game or a competitive GC game, they update their AHS card according to the instructions on the card and/or CNZ website. In most cases this will result in a change in their index. When the index changes sufficiently, that will trigger a change in the player's handicap (see the instructions on the card).

- 3.3 Indexes do not change as a result of AC doubles play, except as in Section 4.
- 3.4 While indexes change after most games, handicaps only change when:
  - 3.4.1 immediately after a game, the index has reached or passed the trigger point for a new handicap, or
  - 3.4.2 before the next game played after a non-automatic handicap change is made.

### 4. Non-Automatic Changes of Handicaps

- 4.1 In some situations the AHS is unable to respond, or unable to respond quickly enough, to changes in a player's ability. These situations include:
  - 4.1.1 The player plays no or very few eligible games
  - 4.1.2 The player's play improves or deteriorates so rapidly that the AHS cannot keep up.
- 4.2 In these situations, Handicappers are empowered to change players' handicaps. **For both AC and GC** handicaps there is no restriction on the amount of change permitted.
- 4.3 In making these changes, Handicappers must be guided by considering what handicap the player needs to be on to compete effectively with other players who *are* playing sufficient competitive games for the AHS to be effective.

## 5. Players shall:

- 5.1 Complete an entry on their AHS cards for each eligible game played.
- 5.2 Maintain an accurate record on their AHS cards of all the eligible games they play and report their current handicaps and indexes to Tournament or competition Manager at the start of an event.
- 5.3 If their handicap changes, as a result of any game played in a competition, have the event Handicapper sign their cards confirming the change before playing any other singles game.
- 5.4 Advise their Club or Association Handicappers as soon as possible whenever their handicaps changes.
- 5.5 Show their official cards to Tournament Managers and all handicappers on request.
- 5.6 Provide a copy of their handicap cards (either electronically or via post) to the Manager within 7 days of the competition in the event that they have forgotten their handicap cards on the day. If this is not provided, the players are liable to disqualification and/or disciplinary action.

**Note:** Should players wish to keep a card of non-competitive games, they may do so, but this must be kept separate from the official card.

Beginning players should be encouraged by handicappers and clubs to keep unofficial cards of singles games for interest and experience, and to assist their Club Handicapper to assess their play.

## 6. Association Handicappers shall:

- 6.1 Assist Club Handicappers in understanding the handicapping system and these Regulations.
- 6.2 Co-operate with Club Handicappers when they are making non-automatic handicap changes, to ensure that a uniform standard applies throughout the association. This is particularly important when the player is playing in competitive events that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. Inter-club AC doubles events.
- 6.3 Where operating as a Tournament Handicapper, fulfil all the appropriate duties as in Section 8.

## 7. Club Handicappers shall:

- 7.1 Make any required non-automatic handicap changes for players within the Club and notify the Association Handicapper of the handicaps of these players when the changes are made.
- 7.2 Check and sign the AHS cards of players whose handicaps change automatically as a result of games played.
- 7.3 Observe the play of club members during club or interclub competitions.
- 7.4 Optionally, provide a letter to accompany a club member who is about to enter a tournament/competition and is improving rapidly, addressed to the Tournament Manager suggesting that the player's handicap should be kept under review.
- 7.5 Keep a record of the current handicaps of all players within their club and provide assistance to those players requiring help in maintaining an accurate official AHS card.

- 7.6 Assign handicaps to new players in accordance with Section 8 below.
- 7.7 Update the Croquet New Zealand player database with the details of any player whose handicap has changed as a result of actions under 7.1, 7.2, or 7.6. A handicapper who does not have database access to make these changes must ensure they are made by an authorised person.

### **Guidelines:**

- In making non-automatic handicap changes, Club Handicappers are expected to use the handicaps of other players with similar skills as benchmarks.
- Club Handicappers will not need to seek approval from elsewhere for any decisions they make about non-automatic handicap changes. However, advice may be sought from Association Handicappers if the Club Handicapper wishes and must be sought if the player is going to play competitive games that may not qualify for AHS, e.g. AC inter-club doubles.
- Clubs may require that non-automatic handicap changes for club members be determined by committee and in this case the Club Handicapper shall comply with the committee's decisions.

## **8. New Players:**

- 8.1 Club Handicappers shall assess each new to croquet player when the player has joined the club as an affiliated player and are admitted to general club play. For GC the procedures in the Appendix to the WCF GC Rules should be used to assign them an initial handicap. For AC the handicapper should assign them a handicap from 16 to 24, based on the level at which they are best likely to compete.
- 8.2 The starting AHS index will be the one corresponding to the starting handicap. The Club Handicapper must sign the card after assigning the initial handicap.

## **9. Foreign Players:**

- 9.1 Foreign players from countries where CNZ has published an official table of equivalent handicaps will be assigned a NZ handicap based on their index. Other players will be assigned an initial handicap based on the handicaps of NZ Players of similar World Ranking. Note: As from September 2018, players from Australia and the UK should be able to use their existing handicaps since NZ is now using the same system.
- 9.2 This will be calculated and assigned by the Tournament Manager of the first tournament they enter.
- 9.3 Following that assignment, they shall be treated as any NZ player to whom the AHS applies.

## **10. Shortened Games:**

The provisions of these Regulations shall apply to shortened games played under any of the official variations in AC Laws 51–53 and to any GC game played according to the Rules of GC.

## FURTHER GUIDELINES

### The official AHS card

- Instructions for use of this card are printed on the card and/or shown on the CNZ Website.
- New AHS cards will be issued free of charge to all Clubs on request to the National Office.

### Aim of the system

- The aim of the Automatic Handicapping System is to ensure that two players in a handicap game (or two players on the same handicap in a level game) have an equal chance of winning when they play each other.
- The Automatic Handicapping System does this by adding points when games are won, and subtracting points when games are lost. These are called “index points”.

### Index Points

- Each player is required to maintain an AHS card, which records the result of every eligible game and the index points added or subtracted.
- Index points increase after each win and decrease after each loss. The winner adds the number of points to his index that are shown on the AHS card for the handicaps of the two players involved. The loser subtracts the number of points shown on the AHS card. The number of points depends on whether the game is played handicap or level.
- For handicap singles games the number of points is always 10 (except in GC for players of handicap 14 or 16 and in AC for players of handicap 20 to 24).
- For handicap doubles games in GC the number of points is 5 except for players of handicap (14 or 16).
- For level games the number of points varies depending on the handicaps of the two players.

### Handicap Changes

- Winning games and thus accumulating index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time their handicap will reduce.
- Losing games and thus losing index points can result in a player reaching or passing the “trigger point” for a handicap different from the player’s current handicap, at which time the handicap will increase.



# Croquet New Zealand Tournament Regulations

## Contents

Part A: General .....	278
1. Introduction .....	278
2. Definitions .....	278
3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations .....	278
4. Advertising Tournaments .....	279
5. World Rankings .....	280
Part B: Tournament Management – Powers and Duties .....	281
6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties .....	281
7. During the Tournament .....	283
8. Tournament Programme .....	284
9. Time Limits .....	285
10. In Relation to Players .....	286
11. After the Tournament .....	286
12. Miscellaneous .....	287
Part C: Players’ Responsibilities .....	287
13. Players’ Eligibility to Compete .....	287
14. Reciprocity of Membership .....	288
15. Withdrawing from an Event .....	288
16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap .....	288
17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified .....	288
18. Reporting Scores .....	289
Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events .....	289
19. Seeding .....	289
20. Methods of Playing Events .....	290
Appendix 1 (a) The CNZ AC Open Championships .....	305
Appendix 1 (b) The CNZ GC Open Championships .....	306
Appendix 2 Player Choice Seeding .....	308
Appendix 3 (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event .....	310
Special Conditions .....	310
Appendix 3 (b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event .....	311
Appendix 4 Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments .....	312
Appendix 5 Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments .....	313
Appendix 6 Silver Badge Competition .....	315
Appendix 7 Reciprocity of Membership .....	317
Appendix 8 Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2024-25 Season .....	318
Appendix 9 Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections .....	320
Index to the Tournament Regulations .....	322

## **Part A:**

### **General**

#### **1. Introduction**

- 1.1 Croquet New Zealand (hereafter CNZ), the Australian Croquet Association (Inc) and The Croquet Association of England have agreed that each independently may set the Regulations for Association Croquet tournaments held within their respective jurisdictions. These regulations have been modified to cover Golf Croquet as well as Association Croquet.
- 1.2 These Regulations are made by CNZ and are to be read in conjunction with the Constitution of CNZ, the Laws of Association Croquet, the Rules of Golf Croquet and the CNZ Handicap Regulations as appropriate (referred to below as “the Constitution” or “the Laws”, or “the Rules” respectively) and the relevant Laws or Rules of any other variations of the game approved by CNZ.
- 1.3 The Regulations in this document shall apply to all tournaments except where exemptions are specified.
- 1.4 The Laws of Association Croquet shall apply in all Association Croquet events and the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Rules of Golf Croquet pertaining to the play shall apply in all Golf Croquet events as will WCF Refereeing Regulations. Other types of events shall be played in accordance with their established laws or rules.

#### **2. Definitions**

- 2.1 There are two classes of tournaments: Official Tournaments and Other Tournaments. Official tournaments are further classified in tiers, as defined in Appendix 5 of the Tournament Regulations.
- 2.2 Official Tournaments are all tournaments held under the direct or indirect control of CNZ, i.e., those sponsored by CNZ and referred to in these Regulations as “CNZ Tournaments”, and those tournaments sponsored by an Association or Club which comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.3 Other Tournaments are those tournaments organised by Associations and Clubs which are not required to comply with Regulations 4.1 to 4.2.
- 2.4 The definition of tournament encompasses all CNZ events, association events such as interclub, challenges etc. and club competitions, which are played over one or more consecutive days or intermittently over some extended period. It does not include social events of whatever form, which may be played however the organisers wish.

#### **3. Variations in the Laws, Rules and Regulations**

- 3.1 The organisers of a tournament may apply to the relevant committee of CNZ (the Laws Committee or the Tournaments Committee) for permission to vary the Laws or these Regulations.
- 3.2 Such an application shall be made not later than one (1) week before the tournament is due to begin, although a later application may be considered in an emergency; such an application shall be made either in writing or verbally to the Chair of the relevant committee. In either case, the Convenor of that committee must advise the Chief Executive in writing of the application and its outcome.

- 3.3 If permission for a variation is obtained for a particular tournament or event, it shall continue for the same tournament or event in successive years unless the committee granting the permission specifies otherwise.
- 3.4 Any variations of the Laws/Rules or these Regulations that apply to a tournament shall be advertised in the tournament advertisement or any tournament notices that may be prepared and must be specifically advised to the players at the beginning of the tournament.

## 4. Advertising Tournaments

### Official Tournaments

- 4.1 For CNZ Tournaments, the Tournament Committee, and for other Official Tournaments the organiser of the tournament, shall, prior to dates specified each year by the Chief Executive, apply for approval to stage those tournaments by submitting to the Chief Executive tournament advertisements for inclusion in the Yearbook containing the following details for each tournament:
  - 4.1.1 the starting date, place and the planned duration of the tournament;
  - 4.1.2 the number and nature of the events (including any provision that individual matches may be played as multiple games), who may compete, and the amount of the entrance fee;
  - 4.1.3 the number, and size (if not full size) of the lawns;
  - 4.1.4 the maximum number of entrants in any event (if necessary);
  - 4.1.5 the type of balls to be used if Dawson balls are not to be used;
  - 4.1.6 details of trophies;
  - 4.1.7 the hoops to be used, if Quadway hoops are not to be used
  - 4.1.8 the closing date for entries and the address to which they must be sent. For CNZ tournaments entries must be received, with the relevant New Zealand dollar payment, by the Chief Executive by the closing date set, though if the maximum number of entrants has not been exceeded, late entries may be accepted;
  - 4.1.9 the venues to be used for the tournament including the Headquarters;
  - 4.1.10 the time of the opening ceremony or the commencement of play on the first day of play;
  - 4.1.11 any variations in the Laws, Rules or Regulations for which permission has been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3;
  - 4.1.12 any other conditions for the event including the hoop size to be used. If no hoop setting specification appears in the advertisement, then hoops will be set to the largest ball plus  $\frac{1}{16}$ <sup>th</sup> of an inch with an upward or downward tolerance of  $\frac{1}{32}$ <sup>nd</sup> of an inch.
  - 4.1.13 By a further date specified by the Chief Executive each year the following additional details shall be provided to the Chief Executive: the names of the Tournament Manager, any Assistant Manager/s and the Tournament Referee for Tier 1 Events.

- 4.2 The Chief Executive shall before publication consult the Manager concerning any substantive alteration made to the tournament advertisement. Any failure to consult shall not, of itself, lead to the loss of official status for the tournament.
- 4.3 Associations staging any CNZ fixture must ensure it does not clash with any other CNZ fixture where any player might be eligible to play in both events. Association play-offs for the Arthur Ross, Don Reyland Stars and Silver Badge competitions are CNZ fixtures. AC and GC Silver Badges should be considered as separate events.

#### **Other Tournaments**

- 4.4 Any advertisement produced for such a tournament shall specify those conditions defined in 4.1.1 to 4.1.13 above that are relevant to the tournament. Where no advertisement is produced, the competitors shall be informed of the tournament conditions before play commences.
- 4.5 Advertisements for such tournaments (e.g. weekend tournaments) may be combined at the discretion of those organising them.

### **5. World Rankings**

- 5.1 Excluding games played in internal Club tournaments e.g. Club Championship and Club Silver Badge events, generally, the results of all other relevant AC and GC levels play singles games, from tournaments appearing in the CNZ or Regional tournament programmes, are eligible for inclusion in the World Rankings. The relevant criteria are:

AC – games shall be advanced play, 26 point

GC - games shall be 13 or 19 point.

- 5.2 Game results correctly entered to Croquetscores will subsequently be extracted and processed for entry to the ranking systems. Refer to the CNZ Tournament Managers' Guide or the How To Use Croquet Scores manual, on the CNZ website for more details. Failure to comply with standard input requirements may mean results will not be processed for ranking.
- 5.3 In particular, include HANDICAP in the title of the event to avoid the inclusion of handicap game results.
- 5.4 If Croquetscores is not used for tournament management, or where multi-game match results are entered to Croquetscores instead of individual game results, then eligible game results can be separately submitted for ranking purposes.

Send GC results, in the required format, to the NZ GC Ranking Officer (contact details available from CNZ Office).

Send AC results to [acresults@worldcroquet.org](mailto:acresults@worldcroquet.org) Refer to the WCF Ranking Regulations on the WCF website for the relevant formatting requirements.

## **Part B:**

# **Tournament Management – Powers and Duties**

## **6. Tournament Management Powers and Duties**

### **6.1 Tournament Management Committee**

The Tournament Management Committee (TMC) consists of the Tournament Manager and Tournament Referee. Should these roles be filled by the same person, a second member must be appointed in order to consider appeals made under Regulation 17. If the Tournament Referee is the only Authorised Referee, another Qualified Referee, who may not be physically present, must be appointed, and be available to consider appeals made under R6 of the Referee Regulations. The Tournament Management Committee is also responsible for considering non-automatic changes to players' handicaps.

- 6.1.1 Each Association hosting a CNZ Fixture is responsible for appointing the Tournament Manager and the Tournament Referee. The Tournament Committee will review the appointees prior to the Yearbook being published and raise any questions or concerns with the Association. For other tournaments the organisers should appoint the TMC.
- 6.1.2 Each Association or Club wishing to hold an Official Tournament must appoint a Manager, and a Tournament Referee who shall together constitute the Tournament Management Committee and who shall be responsible, insofar as the duties of each are herein defined, for the administration, interpretation and enforcement of the Laws/Rules and these Regulations.

### **6.2 Tournament Manager**

- 6.2.1 It is the duty of the Manager to manage the tournament in all respects and to ensure that it is as enjoyable as possible for players, officials, spectators and all others involved.
- 6.2.2 From the time of appointment the Manager may act, in consultation with those organising the tournament, to meet the obligations specified in these regulations assuming primary responsibility for organising and running the tournament on receipt of the entries.
- 6.2.3 For Official Tournaments, the Manager shall determine for each event the number of entries that the capacity of the lawns and the duration of the tournament will allow, where this is not laid down in the tournament advertisement.
  - 6.2.3.1 Entries received before the closing date should be held and considered together on or as soon as possible after that date.
  - 6.2.3.2 Procedures for Dealing with Acceptance of Entries
    - 1. For CNZ Fixtures, entries received by the allocation date of 6 weeks prior to the event, as long as the event is not oversubscribed, shall be accepted. After this date entries will be accepted in order of receipt. The closing date shall be 2 weeks before the event starts.

2. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the Manager and current trophy holders shall be given priority. Thereafter (for individual/doubles events, but not team events), any player who is a member of an overseas association claiming reciprocal rights will be given priority provided the player is in the top 300 world ranking at the allocation date.
  3. If no further criteria are specified in the tournament conditions, then amongst players with the same priority: for Championship events, the players with the highest ranking Dynamic Grade (DGrade) at that date shall be selected; or if not oversubscribed at the allocation date, all the entries submitted should be accepted. Entries received subsequently should be accepted in order of receipt until the event is full or the closing date is reached. If the number of entries then exceeds the number of places available, the current trophy holders shall be given priority, then in CNZ Tournaments players shall be ranked and then accepted in order from lowest to highest of their NZ handicaps at that date, up to the number of places available. For entrants without a NZ handicap, Regulation 9 of the NZ Handicapping Regulations will apply. The Manager has the right to allocate one or two wild card entries.
- 6.2.3.3 For events for which there is a previous qualifying event, the Tournament Management Committee may reserve a previously advertised number of places to be allocated on the results of the qualifying tournament.
  - 6.2.3.4 Surplus entrants should be notified as soon as possible and placed on a reserve list in the order in which they would have been accepted, if additional places had been available.
  - 6.2.3.5 If not oversubscribed at the closing date, all the entries submitted shall be accepted.
  - 6.2.3.6 After the closing date, entries may only be accepted with the agreement of the Manager.
  - 6.2.3.7 Refund Policy. In the event that any player withdraws from an event prior to starting play, the player may apply for a refund of the entry fee. Any refund will be entirely at the discretion of the Chief Executive who will take into account administrative expenses as well as the cause of the withdrawal before deciding upon the level of refund, if any, to be made.
- 6.2.4 All Managers should ensure that they are fully familiar with these Regulations and the tournament handicap conditions for the particular tournament and events they are managing.
  - 6.2.5 The Managers shall ensure that standard or modified lawns are available, laid out and equipped in accordance with the Laws (Rules), and shall also provide balls identical in type and manufacture to those listed in the tournament advertisement.

- 6.2.6 At the beginning of the tournament the Manager shall inform the players which method of play is being used in each event and any procedures that will be used to break ties. They will record this information in the Commentary section of Croquetscores.com (see Section 12.6).
- 6.2.7 Before play commences in the tournament, the Manager shall check that players' handicaps are accurately recorded on tournament records.
- 6.2.8 Finishing dates shall be strictly adhered to. Unless extreme weather or other unforeseen emergency intervenes, each event of a tournament shall finish on, and not before, the advertised date. An event may be shortened if there are enough entries for an event to proceed but insufficient for a normal draw based on the specified number of days. If this is the case, entrants will be advised shortly following the closing date.
- 6.2.9 The Manager or nominee has the power to refuse any entry and, after due consultation, the right of deciding any question which may arise regarding such refusal but must give on request the reason(s) to the person refused.
- 6.2.10 The Manager shall supervise the draw or nominate another to do so, subject to any requirements specified for the particular event(s).
- 6.2.11 In Official Tournaments, the Manager shall decide the order of play, and for CNZ tournaments shall implement any instructions received from the Tournament Committee Chair or designee. The Tournament Committee Chair and/or designee should hold a meeting with the manager to discuss all aspects of the tournament as soon as possible after the closing date.
- 6.2.12 In events restricted to specified handicap ranges the Manager shall draw the players in their appropriate event as entered on their application forms, except where a handicap change that occurred between preparing the entry and the closing date is notified.
- 6.2.13 The Tournament Manager should communicate with all players at least 4 days prior to the start of the first event to inform them of formats, timings and any other useful information such as social events/lunches etc.

## **7. During the Tournament**

- 7.1 The Manager shall allot lawns to the players, declare any lawns unfit for play, and shall have the discretion to prohibit any play other than tournament play on an area adjacent to a lawn where a match is being played. If play in any event is unavoidably delayed, e.g. by flooding of the lawns, the Tournament Management Committee (or the Manager if delegated that authority by the Tournament Management Committee) may change the nature of that event and any subsequent events in the tournament as necessary including reducing the duration of games.
- 7.2 When considered absolutely necessary, the Manager may direct that any game shall be played elsewhere than advertised, and at any time. However, play should be limited to hours where there is a reasonable amount of daylight, unless arrangements have been made for artificial lighting.

- 7.3 Each game shall with the following exceptions be played without pause and on the same lawn unless circumstances make it necessary to do otherwise. However, play may be interrupted, and clocks may be stopped:
- 7.3.1 in any case of emergency with the permission of a tournament official;
  - 7.3.2 in any situation that is not part of the game but is likely to prevent play for more than approximately one minute, e.g. the adjudication of a claim for a wiring lift in a double-banked game on the same lawn.
  - 7.3.3 in the event of a lunch or tea-break with the authority of the Manager, or of the game being pegged down for later completion.
- 7.4 No game, once started, may be moved to another lawn for other than climatic reasons. Games within a match may be moved.
- 7.5 The Manager may replace a player who withdraws during the playing of an event by a player who had not entered the event. The Manager may choose to allow the replacement player to be a competitor or a non-competitor at the Manager's discretion, except that in the case of events that are a part of the New Zealand Championships, the CNZ National Golf Croquet Tournament, the Arthur Ross Memorial Event or the Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event where a replacement player may not be a competitor. For a replacement player to be allowed, they should be able to complete the full playing schedule of the withdrawer.
- 7.6 Official Tournaments shall be played on full-sized lawns, if these are available.
- 7.7 Only balls which have been approved by CNZ shall be used in all Official Tournaments.
- 7.8 Double banking may be used if required.
- 7.9 Peeling turns involving triple peels or greater are to be recorded.

## **8. Tournament Programme**

- 8.1 The Manager shall decide for each day the starting and finishing times giving due regard to the need to take full advantage of the prevailing daylight. If failing daylight is likely to affect a game the players should be informed of it before starting play and advised of alternative arrangements. Managers may extend play into evenings whenever desirable to assist in completing the tournament within the time set.
- 8.2 The Manager shall announce at the start of each tournament the amount of time players will have before the first game each day to hit up on their allocated lawns and details of what warm-ups will be available for players with first game byes. Such warm-ups are to be completed before the scheduled starting time. The Manager at his discretion may allow hit ups before the start of any other game.
- 8.3 No game shall fail to start, or fail to be completed because of wet weather, except with the Manager's permission. The manager should regard players welfare as of paramount importance.

**Note: The initials AC and GC shall be taken to read Association Croquet and Golf Croquet as appropriate in the following regulations.**

- 8.4 The Manager may alter the tournament programme, if necessary, by:
- 8.4.1 imposing time limits in accordance with Regulations 9.1 and 9.2;
  - 8.4.2 shortening games in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws;



- 8.4.3 deciding that the final of an event in which games have been shortened or limited, shall be played as a full game, with the right to override Regulation 9.1 to allow enough time to play a full game to completion if necessary.
  - 8.4.4 introducing a two-life variation as prescribed in Regulations 20.2.2, 20.2.3 and 20.2.4;
  - 8.4.5 allowing extra time for double banking;
  - 8.4.6 sanctioning other changes, as requested by the Tournament Management Committee, provided these do not contravene the Laws, Rules or these Regulations.
- 8.5 The Manager may adjourn an unfinished game, [AC: provided no ball is in a critical position as defined in the Glossary of the AC Laws. If this involves pegging down at a point at which any of the provisions of Laws 39 or 40 will come into operation in the subsequent turn, it shall be the Manager's duty, on resumption of play to remind the striker of such provision.]
- 8.6 In the case of a pegged-down game, the Manager shall take all reasonable care to ensure that the balls and clips are replaced correctly before the game is resumed. Should the players elect to replace the balls and clips themselves, they become responsible for each such replacement and for any error that may later be brought to light regarding it.
- 8.7 Managers shall advise players of a pegged-down game that there will be no warm-up prior to the game's re-start.

## **9. Time Limits**

- 9.1 The Manager may impose a time limit
- 9.1.1 on all games in an event provided that such a time limit is advertised in advance or announced at the tournament before the start of the event, in which case subject to Regulation 8.4 it may not be removed; or
  - 9.1.2 on each game in any round in an event.
- 9.2 The minimum time for a game shall be as follows;
- 9.2.1 In GC, 60 minutes.
  - 9.2.2 When time has expired in a GC game there shall be an extension period with play consisting of two further turns for each ball.
  - 9.2.3 In AC, two hours for games in a weekend tournament or games shortened in accordance with Part 3E of the AC Laws, and two and a half hours otherwise.
- 9.3 If no time limit has been imposed under Regulation 9.1 above, the Manager, of an event or team competition may impose a time limit on a game that the Manager considers is impeding the progress of that event or competition. The Manager may impose the following;
- 9.3.1 In GC, 20 minutes on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 60 minutes;
  - 9.3.2 In AC, one hour on a game that has been in progress for a minimum of 90 minutes in a weekend tournament or is a shortened game played in accordance

with Part 3E of the AC Laws, or otherwise has been in progress for a minimum of two hours.

- 9.4 In matches comprising more than one game, any time used after time is called in a game is not counted against the allotted times for the remaining games in the match.
- 9.5 It is not permissible to change the number of points being competed for when a time limit is imposed in accordance with Regulations 9.1 – 9.3
- 9.6 In GC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Rules 19 and 20.12.
- 9.7 In AC, the conclusion of a time-limited game is covered by Law 61.

## **10. In Relation to Players**

- 10.1 A dispensation of 24 hours is granted to a competitor when travelling from one CNZ Tournament to another CNZ Tournament. Association Finals of the Arthur Ross Memorial Event, Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event and the CNZ Silver Badge competitions are CNZ Tournaments. For the purpose of this regulation the timing of dispensation commences when the competitor ceases playing.
- 10.2 Any objection made to a competitor's qualification must be in writing, signed by another player in the event and handed to the Manager before the competitor's first game in the event has commenced. The Tournament Management Committee shall decide on each such objection and report their decision to the Chief Executive.
- 10.3 If any player has a grievance that cannot be settled by the Tournament Manager, the matter is to be settled by the Tournament Management Committee.
- 10.4 Players must report to the Manager each day on arrival at the grounds and must get the Manager's permission to leave the grounds if they wish to depart before the end of play for the day.
- 10.5 The Manager shall decide about any unsanctioned absence and may scratch or disqualify the player(s) in accordance with Regulation 17.3 and report such action to the Chief Executive.
- 10.6 CNZ Trophies must be returned to the Chief Executive, in a clean condition, no later than 30 June each year. Postage is the responsibility of the trophy holder, but engraving will be paid for by CNZ.

## **11. After the Tournament**

- 11.1 As soon as possible after all CNZ Tournaments the Manager shall:
  - 11.1.1 send a tournament report to the Chief Executive using the form provided.  
This report must include any changes made to the tournament programme in accordance with Regulation 8.4;
  - 11.1.2 update the CNZ Database with any handicap changes.
  - 11.1.3 send a report to the Chief Executive on any scratching or disqualification under Regulation 17.3, or any withdrawal under Regulation 15.
  - 11.1.4 ensure all results are entered correctly into CroquetScores.com and the rankings file sent for inclusion in the rankings where applicable.

## 12. Miscellaneous

- 12.1 Balls, hoops and other court equipment used for CNZ Tournaments will normally be supplied by the host association or club.
- 12.2 Clubs are responsible for the cost of lawn cutting. If they believe that significant additional expense is required to meet the lawn speed requirements, they may apply to the Chief Executive for additional financial support.
- 12.3 If there is a tie at the end of an event the prize money will be divided equally between those players.
- 12.4 The Manager of an Association Croquet event, or tournament, should ensure that each player is provided an adequate number of potential games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation. For an event or tournament advertised to take place over two (2) days this means at least five (5) potential games for each player; over three (3) days at least eight (8) potential games; over four (4) days at least 11 potential games; and, over five (5) or more days at least 14 potential games.
- 12.5 The Manager of a Golf Croquet event or tournament should ensure that all players have at least five (5) potential games for each advertised day of the event to ensure an adequate number of games for the entry fee and cost of travel and accommodation.

### 12.6 Croquetscores.com

Managers for CNZ events must use Croquetscores.com and its use is strongly encouraged for all other events. This website allows players, friends, family and all interested parties from around the world to access tournament results in one location. At the end of level play events, the website provides a facility that generates a file that can be sent for Ranking purposes. It is free for all NZ Managers to use.

### 12.7 Reporting of Scores

The Tournament Manager should allow players a short period after completion of an event, or phase of an event, to check that results shown on display sheets and/or Croquet Scores are correct. The TM should correct any errors advised during this period before results, and the draw for the next phase if applicable, are considered final.

## Part C: Players' Responsibilities

### 13. Players' Eligibility to Compete

- 13.1 A player's eligibility to compete in Official Tournaments is laid down in the CNZ Constitution.
- 13.2 Players' eligibility for handicap restricted events is determined by their handicaps at the closing date of entries for that event (i.e., at the end of the player's play on that day).
- 13.3 Players may enter and play in a handicap-restricted event in a tournament where their handicaps are higher than those specified for that event. They may not play in an event where their handicaps are lower than that specified for the event.
- 13.4 Any croquet player resident in New Zealand who is a member of an affiliated club, and on whose behalf a levy has been paid to CNZ for that year may enter any tournament provided he or she complies with all Handicap Regulations.

- 13.5 All croquet players who are affiliated members in any country belonging to the WCF have automatic rights in any other WCF member country. (Regulation 14)

#### **14. Reciprocity of Membership**

See Appendix 7.

#### **15. Withdrawing from an Event**

- 15.1 Players defaulting the first game in an event which allows the loser to enter a Plate competition shall retire from the whole event.
- 15.2 If a player withdraws or is scratched before starting a game in any round of a knockout event, the opponent for that game receives a walk-over. If a player withdraws from the final, the opponent is declared the winner of the event.
- 15.3 Subject to 20.7.7 below, should a competitor in a section-play event default, withdraw or be scratched or disqualified before completing all of his or her games in the section, the procedure laid out in 20.7.9 below shall be applied. Should the winner of a section withdraw before the next stage of the event, the runner-up in the section shall take the winner's place in the next stage, etc.
- 15.4 A player who withdraws from X or Y in an XY or XYZ event may not enter Y or Z.
- 15.5 If a player decides to withdraw from an event after the event has commenced, that withdrawal is final and cannot be reversed once the Manager has been informed of the player's decision without the Manager's approval.
- 15.6 A player who offers either before or during a game to concede that game may be considered to have scratched or withdrawn from that event.
- 15.7 If a game has started and a player withdraws, the game will be recorded and the score will be 26 to the non-withdrawing AC player (or the equivalent score for a GC game) against the score of the withdrawing player at the time of the withdrawal.

#### **16. Responsibility for Correct Handicap**

- 16.1 Notwithstanding anything in these Regulations which may be deemed to be to the contrary, all players have the sole and final responsibility to play at the correct handicap in any event. If they neglect this responsibility and play at a higher handicap than that to which they are entitled they shall be disqualified from the event.
- 16.2 Players who have not neglected their responsibilities as specified in 16.1 and who have been incorrectly entered into an event by the Manager or by the Tournament Committee, so that they are disqualified, are entitled to have their entry fee reimbursed.
- 16.3 It is the duty of all players to record their correct handicap on the entry form. Players should immediately advise the Manager if they have any change to their handicap before a tournament starts. (See also Regulation 13.2)
- 16.4 Before the start of an event players should satisfy themselves, by reference to the Tournament Manager or Handicapper, if necessary, about the correctness of their handicaps as indicated on the charts and other documents of the tournament.

#### **17. Liability to be Scratched or Disqualified**

- 17.1 A player shall be liable to be disqualified under Regulations 13.3, and 16.1 above.
- 17.2 A player shall also be liable to be disqualified at the discretion of the Tournament Referee or a Referee in Charge of a Game.

- 17.3 At the discretion of the Manager, a player shall be liable to be disqualified for any of the following:
- 17.3.1 being absent or otherwise unable to play when called upon or failing to comply with any reasonable direction of the Manager, Referees or the TMC.
    - 17.3.1.1 Nevertheless, a player whose unavailability is expected to be temporary may appeal to the Appeals Committee against being required to play. The Appeals Committee may agree that the player should not be scratched if available to play again soon enough to ensure that all games in the event can still be reasonably completed within the scheduled period;
  - 17.3.2 changing a set or part of a set of balls during a match or at any other time during the event without first having obtained the Manager's permission;
  - 17.3.3 practicing on the lawn before or during the hours of play other than in accordance with Regulation 8.2;
  - 17.3.4 failing to comply with a request from the Manager either to remedy a breach of clothing standards, or to wear flat-soled shoes;
  - 17.3.5 misconduct including breaches of the CNZ Code of Conduct.
- 17.4 In all cases of disqualification, players shall forfeit any entrance fees which they have paid and shall return any prizes that may have been awarded to them.
- 17.5 In all cases of disqualification there is a right of Appeal to the Tournament Management Committee. The official whose ruling is being appealed should not hear the appeal but should be replaced by a Deputy or if none is available by an independent knowledgeable person, who may be an experienced player in the tournament. A written report on all Appeals and their outcomes should be sent to the Chief Executive within 48 hours of the Appeal hearing.

## 18. Reporting Scores

- 18.1 Players are responsible for reporting results of games correctly to the Tournament Manager. Where score cards (or equivalent) are used, both sides must check and sign the score card.

## Part D: Seeding and Methods of Playing Events

### 19. Seeding

- 19.1 Seeding is permitted in all Official Tournaments.
- 19.2 All players will be seeded in order determined by their most recent ranking in the World Croquet Federation ranking system. For seeding purposes, any player who is not in the ranking system will be assigned a ranking by the Manager, equal to that the WCF system would initially assign them based on their handicap. In the event of seeding by ranking being required part-way through an event, the Manager may use the latest available rankings or, if experienced in the ranking system, use best endeavours to provide an accurate ranking order taking into account very recent results. Players will be informed before the start of the tournament which method will be used.

- 19.3 When an event is played in sections, the “striping” method of assigning players to sections will be used to achieve comparable playing strengths in each of the sections. To illustrate the “striping” method, when there are 8 sections, the first 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 1 to 8; the next 8 seeds are assigned in order to sections 8 to 1, and so on. In addition to avoid, so far as is possible, imbalances between sections in the numbers of players from the same club, having close relatives in the same section. The numbers of competitors in each section should be as even as possible. Using the strict striping method applies to top events. Managers have the discretion to split blocks because of relationships for most events.

## **20. Methods of Playing Events**

One of the following systems of play shall be adopted for each scheduled event in all Official Tournaments unless permission for a different system or variation has previously been obtained in accordance with Regulation 3.1.

### **20.1 Single Life Knockout**

The draw is compiled by means of the following rules:

- 20.1.1 In a seeded draw, the seeds will be placed in the following order: 1, 16, 9, 8, 5, 12, 13, 4, 3, 14, 11, 6, 7, 10, 15, 2. Fewer seeds may be used as required, but the order of those used will be maintained. Seeds 1 and 2 must be in separate halves of the draw. 1 to 4 in separate quarters, 1 to 8 in separate eighths, and 1 to 16 in separate sixteenths. The byes are then allocated as per Regulation 20.1.4. Consecutive seeds can be deemed to be equal and drawn by lot into their respective positions.
- 20.1.2 Determine the total number of entries received and subtract this number from the next higher power of 2 (i.e. 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, 128, 256). This gives the number of byes.
- 20.1.3 If seeding is to be used, place the seeds in the draw in accordance with 20.1.1 above
- 20.1.4 Distribute the byes in the first round of the draw sheet as follows:
- A. If the number of byes is odd, one more bye is placed in the bottom than the top; or
  - B. If the number of byes is a multiple of 4 (i.e. 4, 8, 12, 16, etc) half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
  - C. In all other cases (2, 6, 10, 14, etc), either (at the choice of the manager, but consistently for an entire draw):
    - i. half are placed at the top and half at the bottom; or
    - ii. two more byes are placed in the bottom half than the top
  - D. Within each half the byes are to be distributed between the two quarters according to the same principle; similarly, within each quarter between the two eighths, etc. When a bye appears to need to be placed in a position already occupied (by a seed), the bye is instead placed as if drawn against that seed.

E. Byes can be omitted from a published draw sheet, with those players who are subsequently drawn against them promoted to the second round. This is a presentational change which does not affect the actual draw.

Note: For the purpose of speed, Managers may be instructed by the Tournament Committee to use alternative methods of distributing the byes.

- 20.1.5 The names of unseeded players are then drawn at random and entered into vacant positions on the draw sheet in the order in which they are drawn, starting at the top.
- 20.1.6 If a bona fide entry is omitted, the name of the player is inserted on the draw sheet in the position an additional name would occupy if the number of entries were one greater, and any consequential adjustment is made. If there is more than one omission or more than one possible position the matter is decided by lot. Alternatively, if there will be minimal disruption and the player omitted would otherwise be seeded, the Manager may decide to create a new draw.
- 20.1.7 If an entry is included in error, it is struck out and the draw remains valid. If the event has not yet started and it is practical to do so, the manager may instead decide to re-do the draw.
- 20.1.8 Byes shall be entered into CroquetScores.com as "Bye". This ensures that they are correctly dealt with by CroquetScores.com.

## 20.2 Draw and Process (The Two-Life System)

- 20.2.1 For the first life, called the Draw, the competitors are drawn on the knockout method and their names written down on a competition sheet of the appropriate size (for 4, 8, 16, 32 or 64 players). These names are then numbered from 1 upwards, starting from the top of the sheet. (For example, with 21 entries, the knockout method produces 5 byes at the top, 5 first-round matches and 6 byes at the bottom. The competitors at the top receiving byes would be given numbers 1 to 5, the competitors in the first-round matches numbers 6 to 15, and the competitors at the bottom receiving byes numbers 16 to 21.)

## Bagnall-Wild System

### TABLE OF BYES

Byes shall be allotted in accordance with the following table:

Number of Competitors			Number of byes	Number of byes at top	Matches	Number of byes at bottom
5	3	short of	8	3	1	2
6	2	"	8	2	1	1
7	1	"	8	1	—	1
8	—	"	8	—	—	—
9	7	short of	16	7	3	4
10	6	"	16	6	3	3
11	5	"	16	5	2	3
12	4	"	16	4	2	2
13	3	"	16	3	1	2
14	2	"	16	2	1	1
15	1	"	16	1	—	1
16	—	"	16	—	—	—
17	15	short of	32	15	7	8
18	14	"	32	14	7	7
19	13	"	32	13	6	7
20	12	"	32	12	6	6
21	11	"	32	11	5	6
22	10	"	32	10	5	5
23	9	"	32	9	4	5
24	8	"	32	8	4	4
25	7	"	32	7	3	4
26	6	"	32	6	3	3
27	5	"	32	5	2	3
28	4	"	32	4	2	2
29	3	"	32	3	1	2
30	2	"	32	2	1	1
31	1	"	32	1	—	1
32	—	"	32	—	—	—
33	31	short of	64	31	15	16
34	30	"	64	30	15	15
35	29	"	64	29	14	15
36	28	"	64	28	14	14
37	27	"	64	27	13	14
38	26	"	64	26	13	13
39	25	"	64	25	12	13
40	24	"	64	24	12	12
41	23	"	64	23	11	12
42	22	"	64	22	11	11
43	21	"	64	21	10	11
44	20	"	64	20	10	10
45	19	"	64	19	9	10
46	18	"	64	18	9	9
47	17	"	64	17	8	9
48	16	"	64	16	8	8
49	15	"	64	15	7	8
50	14	"	64	14	7	7
51	13	"	64	13	6	7
52	12	"	64	12	6	6
53	11	"	64	11	5	6
54	10	"	64	10	5	5
55	9	"	64	9	4	5
56	8	"	64	8	4	4
57	7	"	64	7	3	4
58	6	"	64	6	3	3
59	5	"	64	5	2	3



- 20.2.2 One of the following series of numbers, according to the number of entries, is then written down in full in the sequence given below on a second competition sheet, called the Process, which must be the same size as the Draw sheet, starting from the top of the sheet –

**1 to 4 entries**

1:3:2:4.

**5 to 8 entries**

1:5:3:7:2:6:4:8.

**9 to 16 entries**

1:9:5:13:3:11:7:15:2:10:6:14:4:12:8:16.

**17 to 32 entries**

1:17:9:25:5:21:13:29:3:19:11:27:7:23:15:31:

2:18:10:26:6:22:14:30:4:20:12:28:8:24:16:32.

**33 to 64 entries**

1:33:17:49:9:41:25:57:5:37:21:53:13:45:29:61:3:35:19:51:11:43:27:59:7:39:23:5:

5:15:47:31:63: 2:34:18:50:10:42:26:58:6:38:22:54:14:46:30:62:

4:36:20:52:12:44:28:60:8:40:24:56:16:48:32:64.

- 20.2.3 The names of the competitors on the Draw sheet are written down against their corresponding numbers on the Process sheet, a blank being left against numbers which have no corresponding names (e.g. with 21 entries, a blank would be left against numbers 22 to 32). Competitors bracketed with a blank thus receive byes into the second round, and it should be noted that, unlike the knockout method, this system may produce byes and matches interspersed throughout the sheet. The system also ensures that competitors who met in the first and second rounds of the Draw cannot meet in the Process before the final and semi-final rounds respectively.
- 20.2.4 The matches on the two sheets are played in the ordinary way, the winner of the Draw playing an extra match against the winner of the Process to determine the winner of the first prize. If the same competitor wins both the Draw and the Process, that person wins the first prize without further play, and the two unsuccessful finalists play an extra match to determine the winner of the second prize. Further duplications which may arise are dealt with in a similar manner.

### 20.3 Two-Life Variations

These variations reduce the concluding stages of a two-life event to a single life.

- 20.3.1 **Variation A.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the semi-final stage and there are fewer than eight players involved. The draw is compiled on a draw sheet containing positions numbered from 1 to 8.

7 players: the player in both lives is placed in position 1 and receives a bye; position 2 is blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 8.

6 players: the two players in both lives are drawn by lot into positions 1 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2 and 7 are blank and the other players are drawn by lot to fill positions 3 to 6.

5 players: the three players in both lives are drawn by lot to fill positions 1, 3 and 8 and receive byes; positions 2, 4 and 7 are blank and the other two players are placed in positions 5 and 6.

4 players: all players are drawn by lot.

**20.3.2 Variation B.** This is introduced when both lives have reached the final stage and there are fewer than four players involved.

3 players: the player in both lives plays the winner of a game between the other two players.

2 players: they play each other once.

CNZ recommends that Variation B should not be used unless vital to completing an event since it removes a life from the unbeaten player.

## **20.4 The Automatic Two-Life System**

**20.4.1** All competitors initially have two lives. The names of the competitors are drawn at random one by one and written down, in the order drawn, on the left-hand side of the competition sheet starting from the top of the sheet. A few spaces are left below the last name drawn and then a horizontal line is drawn across the sheet. (The sheet must be large enough to list half of the players again below the line.)

**20.4.2** At all stages of the competition, those competitors who still have two lives are listed above the line, while those who have one life are listed below the line. Those who have lost both lives are eliminated from the competition. The competition continues until all competitors except one have lost both of their lives. That competitor, who may have either two lives or one life remaining, is the winner. The last competitor to be eliminated is the runner-up.

**20.4.3** In each round of the competition, players are paired successively starting from the bottom of the competition sheet, except that, if the number of competitors in the round is odd, a bye must be allocated according to 20.4.4 below before the pairings are determined.

**20.4.4** If there is an odd number of players in a round, a bye is allocated to the highest placed player in the round who has not already received a bye. If all of the players remaining in the competition have received a bye, any further byes are allocated to the players in rotation in the same order as before.

**20.4.5** To make up the second round, the first-round winners are listed above the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round. A player who received a bye is placed in the second round at the bottom of the list of players with two lives. The first-round losers are listed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the first round.

**20.4.6** To make up each subsequent round, the winning two-lifers are listed in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. The winning one-lifers are placed below the line in the same order as they occurred in the preceding round. Below them are placed the losing two-lifers, who also appear in the same order as in the preceding round. The losing one-lifers are eliminated from the competition.

Any player who received a bye in the previous round is placed at the bottom of the list in the appropriate life. Pairings are then determined as in 20.4.3 above.

- 20.4.7 If the competition reduces to two players, one having two lives and the other only one, the game is played as a final. In the event of the one-lifer winning, a further final is played.

## 20.5 Full Knockout Play

Competitors are drawn using a normal knockout draw. It is best to use a seeded draw to allocate places in the first round. Everyone plays in each round (except as byes occur). Winners play winners and losers play losers in each subsequent round, finishing with the players ranked first (having won all games) to last (having won none). This is a particularly effective method to use for post section play where section play has helped to establish seedings and where time is limited. Information about a Full Knockout draw and a seeded Knockout draw can be found in the CNZ "Managing a Croquet Tournament" manual.

## 20.6 XY and XYZ Multi-level Knockouts

- 20.6.1 These multi-level knockouts may be used in competitions to provide ongoing play opportunities for players should they lose a match within each level. For example:
- 20.6.2 Competitors may be entered to the X draw (or the main knockout) by various methods e.g. their Dgrade rankings, preliminary play results for the knockout qualifiers, or Players' Choice seeding (see Appendix 2). The method will be determined and communicated to players by the event's organising body.
- 20.6.3 Competitors who lose their first match in the main knockout will automatically enter the Y Draw. Tournament organisers may describe this draw as the Bowl event to provide motivation and a meaningful competition. Names are entered on the draw chart in the same order as they were drawn in X.
- 20.6.4 Competitors in the Bowl event who lose their first match in that event and their second match loss overall will enter a Z draw to provide continuity of play.
- 20.6.5 Competitors who lose their second match in the main knockout will automatically enter a separate draw. Tournament organisers may describe this draw as the Shield event to provide motivation and a meaningful competition. Names are entered on this draw chart in the same order as drawn in X.
- 20.6.6 Players should be encouraged to play through the semi-final stages of these knockout levels to provide game opportunities for all players. Players knocked out at the semi-final stage could elect not to play on.

## 20.7 Section Play

- 20.7.1 The competitors are drawn into the required number of sections.
- 20.7.2 During section play, each competitor in a particular section is given the opportunity to play every other competitor in that section.
- 20.7.3 Unless specifically stated otherwise, each match consists of a single game. Multi-game matches are dealt with in Regulation 20.7.8 below.

- 20.7.4 The section winner is the player who scores the largest number of wins. Should two or more competitors tie for first place, the winner of the section is found by either the Play-off method or by the Net-point method. The method to be used for tie breaking should be advised in an advertisement produced for the tournament and announced at the start of the tournament.
- 20.7.4.1 In the Play-off method, the winner among the tied players is found by a play-off arranged on the Knockout method.
- 20.7.4.2 In the Net-point method the winner is the player in the tie who has scored the largest net points total. The net points total for each player is the number of points scored less the number of points conceded. If there is a tie on wins and net points totals
- between two players, the winner is the winner of the game between them; or
  - between more than two players, the winner is the winner of the most games in the games between the players in the tie. If there is still a tie, the winner is found by means of a play-off.
- 20.7.5 Subject to the provisions of 20.7.6 and 20.7.7, section winners shall play in a final draw arranged on the Knockout method to determine the event winner and runner-up. Play-off matches may be played as multiple games if the event schedule permits.
- 20.7.6 Section play may be used as the qualifying stage of an event, to be followed by further stages played according to sub-sections 20.1, 20.2, 20.5 and 20.6 of this Regulation. For such competitions, the Tournament Committee will determine the number of competitors who will qualify for the next stage from each section once the number of entries is known. The competitors shall be advised accordingly at the beginning of the competition.
- 20.7.7 Should any two competitors agree not to play their match they must request the Manager to excuse them. The Manager may agree to the request, provided the result of that match cannot alter the finding of the section winner or runner-up or otherwise affect who qualifies or wins a prize in any way. In such a case, the records of wins and losses of these competitors are not deleted from the chart.
- 20.7.8 Multi-game matches:
- The section winner is the player with the greatest number of match wins. The exception to this is in the case of a "best of two" section, in which case the winner is the winner of the most games. Should two or more competitors tie for first place and a playoff is not used, then
  - The winner is the player with the highest number of net games,
  - In the event of the two players tied in both match and net games, the winner is the player who won the match between the tied players.
  - In the event of a three-player tie in both matches and net games, if one of the players has defeated the other two, then they are the winner. Alternatively, if

a player in the three-way tie has lost to both the other two, the winner is the winner of the match between those two.

- If three or more players are still tied, then the player with the highest net points score is the winner.
- If players are still tied, then the title is shared.

#### 20.7.9 General treatment of incomplete sections:

The validity of the format depends on all the games being completed and on players making the same effort to win in each of their games: Nevertheless, there may be circumstances which prevent all the games scheduled being completed. (A) and (B) below describe how to deal with this, for single- and multiple-life sections respectively. A single-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others once only; a multiple-life section is one in which each player is scheduled to meet each of the others two or more times.

##### (A) Incomplete single-life sections:

- (1) Any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had the section been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
- (2) Any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in the section, or who has failed to win a game in the section, shall be treated as having withdrawn from the section and the results of any games he/she has played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.
- (3) Having applied (2) above, if results are available for all the games between the remaining players, then 20.7.4 above is applied to determine the remaining placings not established under (1), as though the section had contained only those players.
- (4) Otherwise, the remaining placings for the section are determined by a method of pairwise comparison, under which matchpoints are awarded to each player as follows, and are used to construct a matchpoint table, analogous to the Section Play results table.
  - (a) For each pair of players in the section the following comparison is performed:
    - i. subject to (b) below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played, shall be considered;
    - ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

- (b) If (other than for reasons beyond his control) a player has failed to start one or more games, he shall be deemed to have played and lost them by the maximum margin, and all his matchpoints (but not those of his opponents) shall be recalculated on that basis.
- (c) The players are placed in descending order of matchpoints awarded.
- (d) Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then Regulation 20.7.9(C) applies.
- (e) Appendix 9 provides a worked example of the application of matchpoints, for further clarification.

(B) Incomplete multiple-life sections:

The games played in a section are divided into series, such that the first game to be started between any two players belongs to the first series, the second game between the same two players to the second series and so on.

- (1) Any series for which results are available for fewer than half of the games scheduled in it shall be treated as having been abandoned and the results in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the final placings.
  - (2) Having applied (1) above, any player whose final placing under 20.7.4 above, had all the other series been completed, could be predicted to be the same whatever the outcome of the uncompleted games shall be given that placing.
  - (3) Having applied (1) and (2) above, any player for whom results are available for fewer than half of the largest number of games completed by any player in a series, or who has failed to win a game in a series, shall be treated as having withdrawn from that series and the results of any games played in it shall be ignored for the purpose of deciding the remaining placings.
  - (4) Having applied (1), (2) and (3) above, if all the non-abandoned series are complete with respect to the players deemed to have competed in them, then players are placed in descending order of the number of games they have won to determine the remaining placings not established under (3) as though the section had contained only those players and series.
  - (5) Otherwise, the procedure defined in 20.7.9(A)(4) above is applied, except that the following Regulation applies instead of 20.7.9(A)(4)(a).
- (a) For each pair of players in each of the series the following comparison is performed:
- i. subject to ii. below, in comparing the available results of two players, only the results of the game played between

- them, and of their games against other players whom they both have played in that series, shall be considered;
- ii. if the results considered give both players equal numbers of wins, they are each awarded one matchpoint; otherwise, the player with the greater number of wins is awarded two matchpoints and the other player none.

(C) Resolving ties on matchpoints:

**Where two or more players are tied on an equal number of matchpoints, and the tie must be resolved for the purpose of awarding prize(s), a play-off between players in different sections, or qualification for another event, then:**

- (1) If Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.
- (2) If Regulation 20.7.4.2 is in effect, then the players in the tie are placed in decreasing order of the net points they have scored in the games that were used to determine matchpoints. If there is still a tie, then the players in the tie are placed relative to each other in descending order of the number of games they have won in the games played between them. If necessary, this procedure may be repeated.

#### 20.7.10 Order of play and Lawn Allocations for 8 Player Invitation Events

For Invitation events where an 8-player double round robin format is to be used, the following table shows how to schedule the event. The top seeds can be allocated letters A, B, C and D. The remaining four players can be drawn letters at random.

	Round 1	Round2	Round 3	Round 4	Round 5	Round 6	Round7
Court 1	EH	CA	BF	ED	GA	CH	BA
Court 2	FG	DB	AE	FC	HB	DG	EF
Court 3	BC	GE	DH	GB	EC	AF	GH
Court 4	AD	HF	CG	HA	FD	BE	DC

	Round 8	Round 9	Round 10	Round 11	Round 12	Round 13	Round 14
Court 1	GF	CE	DF	BG	AH	BD	FE
Court 2	CB	HD	GC	FA	EB	AC	HG
Court 3	DA	FB	EA	HC	GD	FH	CD
Court 4	HE	AG	BH	DE	CF	EG	AB

## 20.8 Super Section Play

- 20.8.1 When entries are such that a single round robin of Section Play would produce too many matches, yet two or more sections followed by knockout finals would produce too few rounds, then Super Section play may be used.
- 20.8.2 For Super Section play the field is divided evenly into two or more sections, in each of which full round robins of play are used to establish placings for the section, using the Net Point (American) method. Then the top two, three, four or more players from each section are entered into the Super Section for the Event Final. Players carry forward into the Super Section their number of wins and net points from the games against the other players from their section who also go into the same Super Section. Results of their other section matches are not carried forward. Players then play in the Super Section the players who have come forward from the other initial sections. Final placings are based on total wins of the results carried forward and the matches played in the Super Section, with ties broken by net points, and then by matches between the players tied.
- 20.8.3 There will normally be one Super Section played to decide the event winner and to establish the top placings. One or more further Super Sections will provide play for all other players, producing consolation winners and placings for the rest of the field. Notes:
- (1) The number going forward to each Super Section will be decided when the draw is made, being determined on the basis of the number of rounds available.
  - (2) Where time permits a full round robin may be played in one or more of the Super Sections. For example, with a field of 26 and time for 18 rounds; two sections of 13 use 13 rounds; then two Super Sections of 10 (5 from each section) would require 5 rounds to decide the event and first consolation winners and place getters; leaving one Super Section of 6 (the bottom 3 in each section) who could play a full round robin, again using 5 rounds. Lawn availability may also have to be considered.

## 20.9 Swiss Events

- 20.9.1 Number of Rounds. The number of rounds should normally be at least two greater than the number of rounds required in a single-life knock-out event for the same entry.
- 20.9.2 Determination of Pairings. The following rules are applied in the order in which they appear:
- 20.9.2.1 Positions in the draw for the first round are determined by lot.
  - 20.9.2.2 No player may play the same opponent more than once except in the final round as a tie-break.
  - 20.9.2.3 After each round all players are grouped in order of their cumulative number of wins. The players within each group are then ordered as in the previous round.



20.9.2.4 Pairings for the next round are generated by pairing players as follows:

- the top two players
- the bottom two players
- the top two unpaired players
- the bottom two unpaired players and so on until all players are paired.

20.9.2.5 A player who cannot be paired as above is paired instead with the unpaired player whose record is closest to his or her own.

20.9.2.6 If any player cannot be paired with an unpaired player, the last pair successfully made should be reallocated and the pairing tried again. If necessary, this process is repeated by reallocating the second last pair successfully made and so on as may be required and pairing continued.

### 20.9.3 Byes

20.9.3.1 If the number of players is odd, or becomes odd by a player withdrawing, then, for pairing purposes, an imaginary player named Bye is introduced whose score is permanently zero. If a real player is paired with Bye in any round, that player is deemed to win by the maximum margin. Bye is withdrawn if the number of real players later becomes even.

20.9.3.2 No player may be paired with Bye more than once.

### 20.9.4 Tie-Breaking Procedures

20.9.4.1 The winner is the player who has won the most games.

20.9.4.2 If there is a tie between two players who have played each other, the winner is the winner of the game between them.

20.9.4.3 If there is a tie between more than two players all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has won the most games in the games between the players in the tie.

20.9.4.4 If there is a tie between more than two players, not all of whom have played each other, the winner is the player who has defeated all the other players in the tie.

20.9.4.5 If there is still a tie, and the players have all played each other, the winner is the player with the best net hoop score in the games between the tied players

20.9.4.6 If there is still a tie, the title may be shared, or a knockout play-off may be used.

Note: Experienced managers may use;  
Sum of opponents wins or;

Sum of wins after each round  
providing that the tie-breaking method has been announced prior to  
the start of the event.

### **20.10 Progressive Swiss Events**

- 20.10.1. Concepts. A Progressive Swiss Event is a Swiss played as a consolation event for a single-life knock out competition, which players enter as they are eliminated from the main event.
- 20.10.2. Determination of Pairings. After each round, the players eliminated from the corresponding round of the main event are included, credited with their record in the main event. They are inserted in draw order, above any players in the consolation event with the same number of wins. Pairings are then determined as in a Swiss.

### **20.11 Flexible Swiss Events**

- 20.11.1. A Flexible Swiss is similar to a Swiss in that players are paired against those with similar records, with the exception that players need not play the same number of games. A player may, with the Manager's agreement, choose to declare that they are unavailable for the time being. The Manager may specify a minimum number of games that a player must play in order to qualify, win or be placed. The Manager may also require that a player must start a game at or after a specified time on the last day of the event. These requirements may be modified at the manager's discretion should weather conditions bring in to doubt the completion of the event.
- 20.11.2. Determination of Pairings. When the Manager decides that new games are to be started, the available players who have been waiting longest, up to the number required to fill the available courts, are ranked according to the percentage of games they have won in the event (including any main event for which this is a consolation) so far. They are then paired as in Regulations 20.9.2.4 and 20.9.2.5.
- The initial pairings should be seeded by world ranking;
  - The first loser should be paired with any player waiting for their first game.
- 20.11.3. Determination of the Winner. The winner, or qualifiers, shall be those with the greatest percentage of games won, subject to any minimum number of games declared by the Manager. In event of a tie various additional criteria can be applied to determine the ranking of the players in the tie. In the absence of any advertised variation the following should be used:
- (a) Average Strength of Opponents. To calculate the tied players' average strength of opponents, apply the following steps:
- Total how many games all player A's opponents have played
  - Total how many games all player A's opponents have won
  - Divide the second number by the first number. The answer is player A's average strength of opponent.

In the event of a tie after calculating the average strength of opponent, the winner can be determined by:

- (b) Who beat Who. The player with the most wins in the games played between the tied players is declared the winner.
- (c) Highest net points

If this does not resolve the tie, subject to any conditions advertised for the event, the Manager may employ an alternative method to resolve the tie (i.e. some form of playoff) or declare the title shared.

## 20.12 The Egyptian System

**Object of the system:** The competition consists of as many rounds as the Manager can arrange in the time available. Competitors are entitled to play in as many rounds as they wish, regardless of their results in earlier rounds. The winner is the player whose rating improves the most during the event, provided s/he has played at least a required minimum number of games.

- 20.12.1 For an Egyptian event played according to the laws of level advanced singles, each competitor is assigned an initial rating based on current handicap as set out below;

Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating	Handicap	Rating
-3	200	2	150	9	100
-2.5	195	2.5	145	10	95
-2	190	3	140	11	90
-1.5	185	3.5	135	12	85
-1	180	4	130	14	80
-0.5	175	4.5	125	16	75
0	170	5	120	18	70
0.5	165	6	115	20	65
1	160	7	110	22	60
1.5	155	8	105	24	55

- 20.12.2 For the first round, all competitors who have notified the Manager that they wish to play are drawn by lot and paired as they are drawn. Thereafter, as each game is finished, players wishing to play in the next round must add their names to a list of players currently available to play which will be maintained by the Manager.

- 20.12.3 As soon as any game finishes, the Manager will adjust both players' ratings by an amount determined from the table below. The winner's rating is increased by the amount shown, while the loser's rating is decreased by the same amount.

## Change in Rating

Difference in ratings	Higher rated player	
	wins	Lower rated player wins
0 – 5	+5	+5
6 – 16	+4	+6
17 – 27	+3	+7
28 – 38	+2	+8
39 and over	+1	+9

- 20.12.4 The competition card should list all of the matches played in each round and their results. It should also list each competitor's cumulative change in rating at the end of each round.
- 20.12.5 When the Manager decides that the next round may be played, all players on the Available to Play list will be paired as the Manager decides ensuring that as many players as possible are drawn against opponents whom they have not previously played. Nevertheless, two competitors may play each other more than once during the competition.
- 20.12.6 The Manager will decide before the competition begins, and record on the competition card, the minimum number of games a competitor must play to be eligible to win the competition. The Manager may subsequently reduce this number if playing time is lost for any reason.
- 20.12.7 The winner of the event is the competitor who, having played at least the required minimum number of games, has the most improved rating.
- 20.12.8 The Tournament Committee may decide that there should be more than one winner, and in that event the Manager will group the players into the necessary number of sections of as nearly equal size as possible. The player with the most improved rating within a section will win that section. Note, however, that this division into sections is only for the purpose of determining winners: each competitor may always play other competitors from any of the sections, not only from his or her own.
- 20.12.9 An Egyptian event may be played on handicap rather than level, and in that case, all competitors are assigned an initial rating of 100 regardless of their handicap. Regulations 20.12.2 to 20.12.8 above apply for Egyptian events played on handicap.

## Appendix 1

### (a) The CNZ AC Open Championships

#### Seeding

##### *Singles*

- Seeding for the preliminary sections of the singles will be carried out as described in Regulation 19, except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e., the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

##### *Doubles*

- If preliminary sections are to be used then seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

#### Method of Playing the Event

The CNZ AC Open Championship will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 8 or 4, depending on entries each with 5–6 players. The Manager may, with the agreement of the CNZ Tournament Management Committee liaison, choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

Upon completion of section play thirty-two players may qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. The Manager has the discretion to alter this to sixteen players if there is a low entry into the event.

Ties in blocks will be determined by the tournament regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 20.

The remaining players will play in the Heenan Plate.

- (a) **The Open Singles.** Each match will be played as the best of three games, except that the manager may choose to play best of five games from the semi-final onwards.
- (b) **The Bowl.** All players who are knocked out of the Open Singles Knockout prior to the Quarter-Finals will automatically be entered to the Bowl knockout. A Z knockout will follow for players who lose their first match in the Bowl.
- (c) **The Shield.** All players who lose their Quarter-final match in the Open Singles knockout will automatically be entered to the Shield semi-final.
- (d) **The Heenan Plate.** All players who are non-qualifiers for the Knockout event. Preferred section play. The manager has discretion to alter this.

If time limits are used, 4–7–10 hours are recommended for best of 3. For best of 5 then 3.5-6.5-8.5-10.5-12.5 hours are recommended. Any time not used by an earlier game becomes available for the later game(s).

*If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee must approve that format.*

## Appendix 1

### (b) The CNZ GC Open Championships

#### Seeding

##### *Singles*

- Seeding for the preliminary section play will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship, i.e., the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding for the open knockout stage will be according to the Player Choice method (see Appendix 2)

##### *Doubles*

- Seeding for the preliminary sections will be carried out as described in Regulation 19 based on average grade of the doubles pairing except that no consideration will be given to separating players based on same club, nationality or relationship. i.e. the event will be seeded strictly.
- Seeding the knockout stage will be based on block finishing positions.

## Method of Playing the Event

##### *Singles*

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 4 or 8 depending on entries. The Manager may, with the agreement of the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches.

Upon completion of section play, sixteen players will qualify for the Open Singles Knockout. At the Manager's discretion this may be increased to thirty-two players. Ties in blocks will be determined by the Tournament Regulations in the relevant part of Regulation 19.

The remaining players will play in the plate event.

- Open Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point matches. At the manager's discretion, the manager may choose to play best of five 13-point matches, from the semi-final onwards.
- Plate.** All players who do not qualify for the open knockout are eligible to play in the Plate. The Plate shall be played as section play, with eligible players randomly drawn into 2 or 4 sections. Upon completion of the Plate section, 8 players shall qualify for the Plate knockout based on block finishing positions. Play shall be single 13-point games.

### **Doubles**

The event will begin with section play followed by a knockout event. The number of sections should normally be either 2 or 4 depending on entries. The manager shall, after consultation with the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison, have the power to choose a different number of sections, if that would better suit the number of entries.

The section play shall be played as single 13-point games.

Upon completion of section play, a number of pairs advertised by the manager prior to the event shall progress through to the knockout. The remaining doubles pairings shall be eligible for the Plate.

- (a) **Open Doubles Knockout.** Each match shall be played as best of three, 13-point games.
- (b) **Doubles Plate.** The Plate shall be played as section play with eligible players drawn into (probably 2) blocks so as to minimise the number of repeat games from the original block play and to attempt to equally distribute the strength of opponents in each block based upon previous block results. A final between the winners of the blocks will be played. Ties within sections will be broken by matches, then net games, then net points, then who beat who.

### **Time Limits**

There will be no time limits for any match. However, the manager may enforce time limits if time pressure becomes an issue for completion of the event or tournament.

In the event time limits are required the following will apply;

Single 13-point game – 1 hour

Best of three match, 13-point games – 1.25 hours, 1 hour, 1 hour.

Best of five match, 13-point games - 1 hour, 1 hour, 45 minutes, 45 minutes, 45 minutes.

At the completion of time, players shall play an extension period of 2 full rotations of the four balls. If the scores are tied at the completion of the extension period, the next hoop in order will be contested to determine the winner.

In a match situation, any remaining time not used by an earlier game will become available for the later games.

*If, in exceptional circumstances, an alternative format is needed, the CNZ Tournament Committee liaison must approve that format.*

## Appendix 2

### Player Choice Seeding

This method is designed as a compromise between strict block-based seeding, which has been shown to sometimes produce unbalanced draws and strict grade-based seeding which some players dislike because they prefer a greater emphasis on same-event results.

It is recommended that this method is only used for when the knockout stage includes 16 or more players, with more than 2 blocks.

#### How it works

The block winners are listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will choose, with the fourth ranked block winner selecting first followed by the top-ranked block winner downwards, from a fixed number of positions in the draw that will equal the number of blocks. These positions correspond to the standard top-seeded positions in a normal seeded draw.

Those who came second in the blocks are then listed in updated World Ranking Grade order. They will then choose, from the top-ranked downwards, from the positions corresponding to the next level of seeded positions in a standard draw.

This procedure continues for the 3<sup>rd</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup> and any subsequent qualifier for the knockout.

#### Example

The following is an example of how Player Choice Seeding operates with 4 blocks with the top 4 players qualifying from each block.

- a. After the completion of block play, the four block winners are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named A, B, C and D.
- b. The four 2<sup>nd</sup> placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named E, F, G and H.
- c. The four 3<sup>rd</sup> placed players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named I, J, K and L.
- d. The four 4<sup>th</sup> place players from the blocks are listed in order of updated World Ranking Grade and named M, N O and P.
- e. A standard fully seeded 16 player knockout draw is created as shown.
- f. You will see that the four block winners are now in separate quarters as would occur with block seeding, as are the 4 runners-up, 4 thirds and 4 fourths.

1
16
9
8
5
12
13
4
3
14
11
6
7
10
15
2



- a. Player D is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 1–4.  
Player A then chooses any of the three remaining positions 1–4.  
Player B then chooses one of the remaining two positions 1–4  
Player C is then placed in the remaining position 1–4
- b. Player E is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 5–8.  
Player F then chooses any of the three remaining positions 5–8.  
Player G then chooses one of the remaining two positions 5–8.  
Player H is then placed in the remaining position 5–8.  
You will see that once again the block seconds are placed in different quarters as would occur with full block seeding, but this time, the highest ranked is given the first opportunity to choose their position in the draw. Theoretically, the players will attempt to avoid the strongest (in their own opinion) block winner’s quarter and the draw will become self-balancing.
- c. Player I is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 9–12.  
Player J then chooses any of the three remaining positions 9–12.  
Player K then chooses one of the remaining two positions 9–12.  
Player L is then placed in the remaining position 9–12.  
These four players have the benefit of knowing where the “top” eight players have chosen to go in the draw and will theoretically choose positions to maximise their own chances, thereby self-balancing the draw.
- d. Player M is offered the first chance to choose any position numbered 13–16.  
Player N then chooses any of the three remaining positions 13–16.  
Player O then chooses one of the remaining two positions 13–16.  
Player P is then placed in the remaining position 13–16.  
That concludes the Player Choice Draw.

The above methodology can be used when only two players qualify or when there are only two blocks, but it is at its most useful when there are at least 4 of each category, such as the singles knockouts for national events – and works best with 8 or more blocks.

As soon as a player has a defined slot in the draw, the player’s name should be entered on a large display so that all remaining players (and spectators) are kept up to date with how the draw is filling up.

### Issues with the Player Choice Method from a Manager’s Perspective

Q1. What happens if a player is not able to be present for the draw?

A1. The player may nominate a representative to choose for them. If the representative fails to do so, the manager should randomly allocate one of the available positions (4 playing cards, A, 2, 3 and 4 are useful for this).

Q2. What happens if a player can’t decide and takes too long?

A2. Players should be made aware that they have about 30 seconds to make a choice. If they have not chosen after 30 seconds, the manager should warn them they must choose in the next 10 seconds. If they still fail to choose, the manager should randomly allocate them one of the remaining available positions.

## Appendix 3

### (a) The Arthur Ross Memorial Event

#### AC National Competition Open to All Players

##### Special Conditions

1. The Competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Arthur Ross Memorial Event” in 2024–25.
2. Play shall be under handicap conditions
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall: set the starting dates for club competitions, set the date for the association play-off, determine the most appropriate format for selecting the representatives, ensure that the event complies with the key criteria (e.g. 3 hour handicap games) and is played according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year;
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in his or her place.
10. In the event there is an uneven number of entries in the national final the host association will have the right to enter a second player, being the highest finishing available player from that association’s play-off.
11. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Arthur Ross Memorial event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
12. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club
13. A time limit of three (3) hours and Law 61 will apply for all games, including the Final.
14. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.
15. An Affiliated School that needs assistance to arrange its competition should contact the Association in its area for advice.

## Appendix 3

### (b) The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event

#### GC National Competition Open to All Players

##### Special Conditions

1. The competition must be a separate event and publicised as “The Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event” in 2024–25.
2. Play shall be under Advantage Play conditions.
3. Full size lawns shall be used wherever possible for club and association competition. The National finals will be played on full sized lawns.
4. Associations shall: set the starting dates for club competitions, set the date for the association play-off, determine the most appropriate format for selecting the representatives, ensure that the event complies with the key criteria (e.g. games in this competition will be Golf Croquet singles 13-point Advantage Play games) and is played according to CNZ tournament regulations;
5. Club winner should be found through competitive play, but if there is only one entry, that player may enter the association play-off. If there is only one club winner in an association that player may enter the national final.
6. The association play-off should not clash with other CNZ fixtures.
7. The association winner will play in the national final held in March/April of each year.
8. The association winner’s name will be sent to the Chief Executive along with the club and association charts at least 14 days prior to the date of the national final.
9. In the event of a club winner not being available for the association play-off, or an association winner not being available for the national final, the highest finishing available player may play in his or her place.
10. In the event there is an uneven number of entries in the national final the host association will have the right to enter a second player, being the highest finishing available player from that association’s play-off.
11. Only financial members affiliated to CNZ through a club or affiliated school are eligible for entry into the Don Reyland Memorial Stars event. If certified in more than one association, a player can play in only one association.
12. A player who is a member of more than one club (whether in one or more associations) may only enter this event in one club.
13. Games will be untimed.
14. Associations and Clubs are requested to draw the attention of their players to the Conditions as set out in the Year Book advertisement.

## Appendix 4

### Reimbursements to Associations for CNZ Tournaments

Each Association staging a CNZ Fixture will receive reimbursement from Croquet New Zealand at rates set from time to time by the Chief Executive and published in the Year Book. Note: (not part of the Regulations)

***All Silver Badge events are hosted by the Association and for this reason no reimbursements for equipment or Manager's fees will be paid. Silver Badges will be given to the Association delegates at the CNZ AGM.***

Rates set:

Association Croquet Games	\$6.50 per game
Golf Croquet Games	\$2.50 per game

Manager/s Allowances and Tournament Expenses:

NZ Open, GC Nationals, U21 GC Championship	\$50.00 per day
All Other Events	\$35.00 per day
Assistant Manager/s*	\$25.00 per day
Referee of Tournament	\$25.00 per day
Balls:	\$2.00 per set per day
Hoops:	\$5.00 per set per day

All payments include GST

\* The CNZ Tournament Committee will determine if assistant manager/s is/are required. Assistant manager/s will be eligible for payment if the role is intended and approved by the CNZ Tournament Committee to manage at an additional venue/s or to assist a Playing Manager. If Associations elect to appoint additional assistant manager/s (e.g. for training purposes) the Association will be responsible for their costs.

\*\*CNZ acknowledges that in order to meet required lawn standards, some clubs will be required to cut their lawns more frequently. To assist with this additional cost, CNZ will reimburse up to \$100 per additional cut. For extra lawn mowing, the club must send a receipt of expenses incurred to the Chief Executive for reimbursement.

While each club is expected to cut the lawns prior to hosting a tournament, clubs will be eligible to claim for additional cuts as per the table below:

Tournament Length	Extra Mowing's	Amount Claimable
0 – 3 Days	0	\$0
4 – 7 Days	1	Up to \$100
7+ Days	2	Up to \$200

## Appendix 5

### Playing conditions for CNZ Official Tournaments

#### 1. Purpose

To provide a standard measurement of lawn speed and conditions that will assist hosts and CNZ to deliver the desired tournament playing conditions. Measuring your lawn speed well in advance of and leading up to an event will allow hosts time to adopt the necessary corrective measures if lawn speeds are identified as 'tracking' below the desired level.

CNZ official tournaments are tiered according to the criteria in 2 below. Host Associations are encouraged to consider these minimum requirements prior to bidding for or accepting the allocation of any CNZ Official Tournament.

#### 2. Tiered Events

AC	GC
<b>Tier One</b> AC Open Championships Selectors' A vs B or equivalent Top AC Invitation North Island/South Island Champs Men's and Women's Championships	<b>Tier One</b> GC Open Championships North Island/South Island Champs Top GC Invitation U21 GC Champs U21 v NZ Select
<b>Tier Two</b> Women's AC Invitation Second AC Invitation Third AC Invitation Arthur Ross Memorial Final Other Official Events	<b>Tier Two</b> Second GC Invitation Third GC Invitation Women's GC Invitation NZ Secondary Schools Don Reyland Memorial Stars Final Women's GC CNZ 3+ Other Official Events

##### **AC tier 1**

Requirement for host clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 11+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus  $\frac{1}{32}$  inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$  of an inch unless otherwise advertised. Time permitting, hoops should be moved to fresh holes for the final.

##### **AC tier 2**

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

**GC tier 1**

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 10+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

Hoops to be set to the largest ball plus  $\frac{1}{32}$  inch with an upwards tolerance of zero and a downwards tolerance of  $\frac{1}{64}$  of an inch unless otherwise advertised.

**GC tier 2**

Requirement for clubs to reliably provide lawn speed of 9+ seconds, rigid hoops set in new holes at the commencement of the tournament and provide sufficient lawns to host the event(s).

### 3. Process

Lawn speed is determined by the number of seconds it takes for a croquet ball to travel the length of a full-sized croquet lawn north to south or visa-versa. A striker hits a croquet ball from the North or South Boundary line of the lawn being tested to the opposite boundary line. The strike must be sufficiently accurate to cause the ball to come to rest within  $\frac{1}{2}$  yard of the far boundary line so to accurately determine the lawn speed had the ball come to rest on the boundary line. The Time keeper, standing at the opposite end of the lawn to the striker, starts time when the ball is struck and stops time when the ball comes to rest on the opposite boundary line. Several attempts may be required to achieve a reliable result.

### 4. Requirements

A minimum 50% of lawns at any venue to be used for the event will be tested. The minimum lawn speed required for the event shall be determined by an average figure of all lawns tested. The average figure will be referred to as 'Lawn Speed'. CNZ should be advised of the lawn speed at the conclusion of each test.

**Test 1:**

One Calendar month plus or minus one week before the first day of the event

**Test 2:**

Not more than 2 weeks or less than 1 week prior to the first day of the event. Lawn speed should be no less than 1 second less than the minimum required speed on a minimum of 2 days within the test period.

**Test 3:**

Not more than 1 week or less than 2 days prior to the first day of the event: Lawn speed should be equal to or greater than the minimum required speed on at least 1 day within the test period.

It is desirable to increase rather than decrease lawn speed throughout an event.

## Appendix 6

### Silver Badge Competition

The Chief Executive will give the silver badges to all Associations at the AGM to be presented to the winners of competitions governed by the following conditions:

- .1. For Association Croquet play will be in the following Handicap Ranges:
  - Silver Badge Handicap 0 to 3.5
  - Silver Badge Handicap 4 to 9
  - Silver Badge Handicap 10 to 16
  - Silver Badge Handicap 18 to 24

For Golf Croquet play will be in the handicap ranges:

  - Premier Silver Badge Handicap -6 to 2
  - Senior Silver Badge Handicap 3 to 5
  - Intermediate Silver Badge Handicap 6 to 8
  - Primary Silver Badge Handicap 9 to 16
  
2. Each Association shall hold a competition, including one where the format allows for Silver Badge play to occur in combination with another competition, for example Association Grades, thereby providing a more meaningful competition. The competition shall be open to all players in the above handicap ranges. However, if the total entry is to be limited, guaranteeing at least one place in each grade to each participating Club. Subject to Clause 8 below, the Silver Badge will be awarded to the highest placed player affiliated to that Association.
  - (a) If places in the Association competition are to be limited, clauses 3–7 must be used.
  
3. The Club event for both AC & GC shall be deemed to have commenced 6 weeks prior to the closing date specified for the Association event.
4. Each Club will hold a competition for each of the above Handicap Ranges in which it has members eligible to compete. If in any Club there is in any Handicap Range only one entry, then that player will be eligible to represent the Club in that Handicap Range.
5. If a member's handicap changes following the commencement of this competition, they will still be eligible to play in that grade for the Association event.
6.
  - (a) Immediately on completion of the Club competitions, the names of the winners and competition charts shall be forwarded to the Manager of the Association event or by the date specified by the Association.
  - (b) If in any Association there is in any Handicap Range only one Club winner available to play on the date of the play-off, then that player shall receive a Silver Badge, provided that there has been a Club competition in that Handicap Range and that player has won it.
  - (c) If a Club winner is unable to play in the play-off owing to indisposition or urgent necessity, the Club runner-up shall be permitted to act as a substitute.

7. Each Association will decide the method of play for the Association competition and if necessary, the Club competitions; the two methods need not be the same.
8. A player who is a member of more than one Club (whether in one or more Associations) may only represent the Club in which they are affiliated to CNZ and can only compete within that Club's Association Silver Badge competition.
9. Associations should ensure that all qualifying events (both club and association) are entered on Croquetscores.com.
10. A player is entitled to enter in one grade for GC and one grade for AC. Once the competition has started, they may not compete in another grade.
11. If there are no players in a grade, players may play "up" a grade to enable them to participate. If they elect to do so, they are not eligible to receive the Silver Badge from their original grade. No player may play "down" a grade.



## Appendix 7

### Reciprocity of Membership

#### From the World Croquet Federation (WCF) Statutes

##### 164. RECIPROCITY OF MEMBERSHIP

- 164.1 When visiting a Member for a period not exceeding 60 days, a player who is an associate of and in good standing with another Member should be granted reciprocal rights to play in tournaments approved or advertised by the visited Member. This right is subject to any conditions that would apply to players who are associates of the visited Member (for example as to entry fees, entry timing, ranking or gender) and, for National Closed Championships, subject to any conditions requiring membership of the visited Member. For this purpose, a player is an associate of a Member if they have individual membership of that Member or of a subsidiary body which confers a right to play in tournaments approved or advertised by that Member. This right applies to only one visit in each visited Member's membership year.
- 164.2 A visiting player who is currently affiliated and in good standing with their Member association should arrange for a letter of introduction to be emailed by their Member association to the Member to be visited and the organising body of each tournament in which they wish to play.
- 164.3 Members should provide details to fellow Members if any visiting player fails to observe the highest standards of behaviour and conduct. Such a player could be denied a letter of introduction on a future occasion.

## **Appendix 8**

### **Selection Procedure for the Invitations in the 2024-25 Season**

The objective of the annual graded Invitations is to provide up and coming and elite players in AC and GC with challenging competition.

Croquet New Zealand will ask players to put in their Expression of Interest (EOI) to be selected for one of the invitations. The EOI will be due by date(s) determined annually by CNZ and advertised on the CNZ website and through Croquet Matters.

There will be four categories:

- AC Invitations
- Women's AC Invitation
- Women's GC Invitation
- GC Invitations

### **AC Invitations**

For the AC Invitations the selectors will select up to twenty-six players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Ranked in the top 30 players on the New Zealand ranking at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of twenty-six names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Selected players will be notified of their entry to the relevant invitation event (Top 8, Second 8 or Third 10). Players in the Third 10 group may be offered optional promotion to the Second 8 should withdrawals occur.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately five weeks prior to the event.

## Women's Invitations (AC and GC)

The relevant selectors will select up to ten players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- Hold a dynamic grade equal or greater than 1600 on the world ranking list at the time of selection (min 5 games over the current and previous season).

If players in the initial selection of ten names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately 5 weeks prior to the event.

## GC Invitations

For the GC Invitations the selectors will select up to thirty players and a reserve list from the players who have expressed an interest in being selected and who meet the following criteria:

- Have played in a Croquet New Zealand national event in the current or previous season; or
- are within the relevant handicap range.

If players in the initial selection of thirty names are unavailable, they will be replaced by those on the reserve list. Once the reserve list is exhausted no additional players will be added.

Selected players will be notified of their entry to the relevant invitation event (Top 10, Second 10 or Third 10). Players in the Third 10 group may be offered optional promotion to the Second 10 should withdrawals occur.

The initial notification of selection will occur approximately five weeks prior to the event.

## Appendix 9

### Example of the use of Matchpoints to resolve incomplete sections

This appendix is intended to clarify Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4) by providing a worked example. The principle is that each player is given a matchpoint score, calculated by comparing his results with those of each of the other players in turn: he receives two points for each other player with a lower number of wins and one point for each other player with the same number of wins, in each case taking into account only those games in which either they have played each other or they both have played an opponent. A supply of Section Play charts will be needed to record the matchpoint scores.

Example section with results as played. A + sign indicates that the game was won by the player in the same horizontal row. A – sign indicates that the match was lost by the player in the same horizontal row.

Assume Regulation 20.7.4.1 is in effect for this event.

	A	B	C	D	E	F
A		+	+	-	-	-
B	-		-	+		+
C	-	+		-	-	+
D	+	-	+			
E	+		+			-
F	+	-	-		+	

Assume that B v E, D v E and D v F were uncompleted because of flooding, i.e. none of the players is to be held responsible.

The matchpoint table is:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	4
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1=
E	2	2	2	1		1	8	1=
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	3

A's matchpoints are calculated as follows:

- A v B: A's game against E is ignored as B hadn't played E. (It may be helpful to cover E's column with a strip of card or something similar.) In their remaining games they both had two wins, so tie on one matchpoint each.
- A v C: All games count as they have both played each other and the entire field. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.
- A v D: Only their games against each other, B, and C count, as D had not played E or F. Both had 2 wins so one matchpoint each.
- A v E: Only their games against each other, C, and F count, as E had not played B or D. A had one win, E two, so E gets both matchpoints.
- A v F: A v D ignored; 2 wins each, so one matchpoint each.

This completes the determination of A's matchpoints.

The matchpoints for the other players are now determined in the same way, but each time there is one less opponent to consider, until by the time we get to F all his matchpoints have already been determined. At this stage the matchpoint chart will be as shown above.

Overall D and E tie for first place (their matchpoints are equal and they didn't play each other, so there is nothing to separate them without some further play). F takes 3<sup>rd</sup> place ahead of A as F beat A; similarly, C is 5<sup>th</sup>.

If instead E had cold feet and scratched before starting his remaining games (against B and D) and only the game between D and F was unable to be played due to flooding, Regulation 20.7.9(A)(1)(b) would be applied and the matchpoints would then be:

	A	B	C	D	E	F	Total	Pos'n
A		1	1	1	0	1	4	3
B	1		1	0	0	1	3	6
C	1	1		0	0	1	3	5
D	1	2	2		1	2	8	1
E	1	0	1	0		1	3	4
F	1	1	1	0	1		4	2

Note firstly that only E's matchpoints change; no-one else's are affected by E's decision to scratch. E's matchpoints are now recalculated as follows:

- E v A: E is deemed to have lost to B, so A's win against B counts. 2 wins each, so one matchpoint for E.
- E v B: B's win against D stands, and he is treated as having beaten E. B therefore has 3 wins against E's 2, so E gets no points.
- etc.

On matchpoints, B, C and E all tie for 4<sup>th</sup> place on 3 points each. If this had to be resolved, C and E each won 1 game of those played between the three of them, so B is 6<sup>th</sup>. Applying Regulation 20.7.9(A)(4)(d) again, E beat C so is 4<sup>th</sup>, leaving C 5<sup>th</sup>.

# Index to the Tournament Regulations

Numeral references refer to Regulations, not page numbers

<b>A</b>		<b>F</b>	
Absence	10.5	Finishing dates	6.2.8
Advertisement – Year Book	4	Flexible Swiss Events	20.11
American Method		Footwear	17.3.4
(used to be ‘American Events’)	20.8.2	Full Knockout Draw	20.5
Application of Laws and Regulations	1.2, 1.3, 1.4		
Assumption of Responsibilities for		<b>G</b>	
Managers of Council Tournaments	6.2.2	Grievance	10.3
<b>B</b>		<b>H</b>	
Bagnall-Wild System	20.2	Handicap	
Balls		– Changes and recommendations	11.1.2, 16.3
Manager’s responsibility	6.2.5	– Consequence of change prior to	
replacement after pegging down	8.6	Tournament	16.2, 16.3
Tournament balls	12.1	– Responsibility for Correct	6.2.7, 16
types to be used	4.1.5, 6.2.5, 7.7	Hit-ups	8.2
– to be advertised	4.1.5	Hoops - size	4,1,12
<b>C</b>		<b>I</b>	
Changes of nature of event	7.1	Incomplete sections	20.7.9
– of venue	7.2		
Classes of Tournaments	2.1	<b>L</b>	
Clocks – may be stopped	7.3	Lawn cutting costs	12.2
Clothing		Leave of absence	10.4
– to be of reasonable standard	17.3.4	Liability to be scratched or disqualified	17
		Lawnspeed	Appendix 5
<b>D</b>		<b>M</b>	
Defaulting – consequences	15.1	Managers – Powers and Duties	6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12
Disqualification –		Methods of playing events	20
for playing at a higher handicap	16.1	Multiple games	4.1.2
forfeiting entrance fees	17.4	Matchpoints	20.7.9(C)
liability for	17		
manager may disqualify	10.5, 17.3	<b>N</b>	
record of wins/losses deleted	15.3	Number of entries	4.1.2, 4.1.4, 4.1.8, 6.2.3
report on to be sent to National Office	11.1.3	NZ Open Championship	Appendix 1
Double banking	7.8		
Draw	6.2.13	<b>O</b>	
<b>E</b>		Objection to player’s qualification	10.2
Egyptian System	20.12	Official Tournaments – definition	2.2
Eligibility to Compete	13	Order of acceptance of entries	6.2.3.2

**P**

Peeling finishes to be noted on charts	7.9
Pegging down	8.5, 8.6
– rights of striker	8.6
– clock to be stopped	7.3.3
Play limited to daylight hours	7.2
Players grievance	10.3
Players responsibilities	Part C (i.e. 13 to 18)
– duty to report	10.4
– for correct handicap	16
– liability to be scratched or disqualified	17
– leaving the grounds	10.4
– objection to another's qualification	10.2
– withdrawal from event	15
Powers and duties	
– Management	Part B (i.e. 6 to 12)
Prizes	4.1.6, 12.3, 17.4
Progressive Swiss Events	20.10

**R**

Reciprocity of Membership	Appendix 7
Refund of entry fee	6.2.3.7
Refusing entry	6.2.9
Reimbursements for Expenses incurred	Appx.4
Replacing Clips	8.6
Reporting result of game	18
Reports	11

**S**

Scratching – liability for	17
– from an X or Y event	15.2, 15.4
Section Play	20.7
– Super Section Play	20.8
Seeding	19
Selection for Invitations	Appx 8
Silver Badges	Appx 6
Starting time for play	4.1.10, 8.1, 8.2
Super Section Play	20.8
Supervision of draw	6.2.11
Swiss Events	20.9

**T**

Time Limits	9
Tournament Committee – definition	6.1
Tournament Manager, Powers and Duties	6.2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15.5, 16.3, 17.3
Tournament Programme Changes	8.4
Trophies	4.1.6, 10.6, 17.4
Two-Life System	20.2
– Automatic	20.4
– variations	20.3

**U**

Unfinished games	8.5
------------------	-----

**V**

Variations in the Laws and Regulations	3
--	---

**W**

Withdrawing from an event	15
---------------------------	----

**X**

XY and XYZ Systems	15.4, 20.6
--------------------	------------

# World Croquet Federation Referee Regulations

## Contents

Croquet New Zealand Qualifications .....	324
Abbreviations .....	324
<i>R1</i> Definitions .....	324
<i>R2</i> Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee .....	325
<i>R3</i> Powers and duties of an Active Referee .....	326
<i>R4</i> Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee .....	329
<i>R5</i> Restrictions on using information obtained earlier .....	329
<i>R6</i> Appeals .....	330
<i>R7</i> Players performing the functions of referees .....	330
<i>R8</i> Other regulations .....	331

Croquet New Zealand has adopted the WCF Referee Regulations in their entirety and this has been copied below. Croquet New Zealand has included a section at the beginning relating specifically to Referee and Umpire qualifications in New Zealand.

### Croquet New Zealand Qualifications

1. In New Zealand there are three classes of referee for Association Croquet known as Umpire, Referee and Senior Referee and two classes of referee for Golf Croquet, known as Referee and Senior Referee. To qualify in any of these classes, candidates will be required to pass a test prepared by CNZ for that purpose. All classes of referee will be required to requalify every 5 years.
2. Umpires may be called to deal with the basic situations covered by AC Laws 13 to 22 and 29, including shot watching, testing for a wiring lift and judging stationary ball positions.
3. Referees may be called on to deal with any aspect of the laws.
4. Senior Referees are referees with the experience and ability to handle complex situations.

### Abbreviations

In the following Regulations, the initials AC and GC refer to Association Croquet or Golf Croquet respectively. Where the text of a paragraph or sub-paragraph is prefaced by AC or GC, it applies only to that code. Otherwise, the Regulations apply equally to both codes.

## **R1** Definitions

- R1.1 Organising Body:** The body responsible for organising a tournament or event.
- R1.2 Tournament Referee:** The official with responsibility for hearing appeals and nominating Authorised Referees and allocating them to act as a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge. The Tournament Referee is also an Authorised Referee.
- R1.3 Qualified Referee:** A person on an official list of referees, but not necessarily an Authorised Referee for a tournament or event.
- R1.4 Authorised Referee:** A Qualified Referee nominated or permitted under these



Regulations to assist players by making decisions on Laws or Rules and facts. An Authorised Referee can perform one of the following roles:

- R1.4.1 a **Referee on Request** who generally may act only at the invitation of a player. A Referee on Request is said to be an **Inactive Referee** when first authorised. The referee becomes an **Active Referee** by responding to a request by a player to exercise a power or a duty or, exceptionally, by intervening in a game under R4. An Active Referee becomes an Inactive Referee again on quitting the court believing that the powers and duties arising from the request have been discharged or, after intervening under R4, when all relevant matters have been settled.
- R1.4.2 a **Referee in Charge**, who is allocated to a game and is therefore always an Active Referee for that game and may intervene in it whenever the referee considers it necessary. A referee may be allocated as a Referee in Charge to more than one game at the same time and, under those circumstances, may be referred to as a **Supervising Referee**.

## **R2 Powers and duties of the Tournament Referee**

### **R2.1 Tournament Referee**

The Organising Body must arrange for the Tournament Referee to be appointed.

### **R2.2 Appointment of Deputy Tournament Referees**

- R2.2.1 The Tournament Referee must appoint a Deputy Tournament Referee whenever the Tournament Referee becomes unavailable.
- R2.2.2 If play occurs at more than one venue at the same time, a Deputy Tournament Referee must be appointed for each venue where the Tournament Referee is not present. As an alternative, the Tournament Referee may arrange for appeals to be made by telephone.
- R2.2.3 A Deputy Tournament Referee has the powers and duties of the Tournament Referee when the latter is not present.

### **R2.3 Nomination of referees**

The Tournament Referee has the power to nominate Authorised Referees from an official list of Qualified Referees and to nominate other suitable persons if there are not enough Qualified Referees available. These powers are subject to any conditions published by the Organising Body.

### **R2.4 Allocation of referees**

- R2.4.1 The Organising Body has power to direct whether Authorised Referees may act as Referees on Request or Referees in Charge.
- R2.4.2 Subject to any such direction, the Tournament Referee may allocate Authorised Referees to act as:
  - R2.4.2.1 a Referee on Request either generally or for one or more specified games or courts; or

R2.4.2.2 a Referee in Charge for one or more specified games or courts.

The Tournament Referee may also carry out such duties.

R2.4.3 Irrespective of any such direction, the Tournament Referee has the power to act as a Referee in Charge of a game or allocate another Authorised Referee to do so.

R2.4.4 The Tournament Referee must ensure that the players are told of any referee allocated to their game or court and whether that referee is a Referee on Request or Referee in Charge.

R2.4.5 If no referee has been allocated to a game, any Authorised Referee may act as a Referee on Request for that game.

### R2.5 **Checking courts and equipment**

The Tournament Referee must ensure that the courts and equipment are checked for conformity with the Laws or Rules, regulations and advertised conditions. Hoop settings must be checked at the start of each day and may be checked between games.

## **R3 Powers and duties of an Active Referee**

An Active Referee has the following powers and duties subject to the restrictions in R5 on using certain information.

### R3.1 **General powers and duties**

R3.1.1 An Active Referee has power to decide all questions of fact and Law or Rule. However, a referee who is asked to rule on a matter for which the referee is insufficiently qualified should seek advice from or refer it to another Authorised Referee who is able to deal with the matter.

R3.1.2 An Active Referee must try to ensure that a match is played in accordance with the Laws of Association Croquet or Rules of Golf Croquet as appropriate and any applicable regulations and tournament or event conditions.

R3.1.3 An Active Referee should go onto or remain on the court only when necessary and should be mindful of any double-banked game.

### R3.2 **State of the game**

R3.2.1 An Active Referee has the power to ask the players for information on the state of the game. The referee must do so when that information is required to make a decision but should otherwise avoid questions which might suggest a line of play. The players are obliged to answer to the best of their knowledge.

R3.2.2 An Active Referee who has reason to think that there is any disagreement about the state of the game must investigate and settle the matter before play continues. This applies especially to a referee who is appointed to be a Referee in Charge for a game that is already in progress.

R3.2.3 [AC: Subject to Law 23.3, an Active Referee must ask about any apparent discrepancy between the position of a clip and the course of play that the referee notices.]

### R3.3 **Ruling on a past incident that is in dispute**

The following regulations apply if an Active Referee is asked to rule on an incident that has already occurred.

R3.3.1 The Active Referee must tell the players anything that the referee has seen that may affect a decision. The referee must hear what both sides have to say and may question them. The referee has the discretion to hear other witnesses. The referee will then give a decision to the best of the referee's ability.

R3.3.2 The Active Referee may declare a fault only on the basis of:

R3.3.2.1 facts about the stroke agreed by the striker and the opponent;

R3.3.2.2 the evidence of the striker;

R3.3.2.3 the referee's own observations of the stroke, its effects and its outcome; or

R3.3.2.4 the evidence of well-placed neutral witnesses, excluding the opponent, whom the referee chooses to consult believing that they have sufficient understanding of relevant Laws or Rules. The referee may not declare a fault solely on the evidence of the opponent.

R3.3.3 As a last resort, the Active Referee may give a compromise decision. This may involve arbitrary adjustment of:

R3.3.3.1 the positions of the clips and balls.

R3.3.3.2 the number of [AC: bisques] [GC: extra strokes] outstanding.

R3.3.3.3 the amount of time remaining.

R3.3.3.4 the order of play.

Exceptionally, the referee may direct that the game is to be restarted.

### R3.4 **Forestalling**

R3.4.1 An Active Referee who observes or suspects that an error or interference is about to occur must forestall play subject to [AC: R3.4.2] and [GC: R3.4.3].

R3.4.2 [AC: an Active Referee must not forestall play while Law 23.3 applies].

R3.4.3 [GC: an Active Referee:

R3.4.3.1 who believes that a hoop is about to be contested or run out of order must not forestall play except in accordance with Rule 15.4; and

R3.4.3.2 must not draw attention to the fact that a ball may be an offside ball.]

R3.4.4 [GC: an Active Referee must forestall play immediately after a hoop has been run out of order.]

**R3.5 Before watching a stroke**

If about to watch a questionable stroke, an Active Referee has the power to:

- R3.5.1 ask the player what stroke the player intends to play. The player must answer the question.
- R3.5.2 choose the position from where to watch the stroke.
- R3.5.3 ask another Authorised Referee to watch the stroke from a different position and provide an opinion on the stroke to the Active Referee who remains responsible for judging the effect or fairness of the stroke.
- R3.5.4 tell the striker when the stroke may be played. If the striker plays before the Active Referee is ready, the referee may direct the stroke to be re-played.

**R3.6 Referee giving information to players**

An Active Referee may give information to a player subject as follows.

- R3.6.1 An Active Referee who is asked about the state of the game at any time should tell the player what the referee knows [AC: subject to R3.7 below].
- R3.6.2 An Active Referee must state the Law or Rule on any matter if asked by a player and may choose to volunteer such information.
- R3.6.3 An Active Referee may choose to explain the reasons for a ruling, and must explain the reasons as fully as possible to a player who asks for an explanation.
- R3.6.4 An Active Referee may not otherwise give information or advice to a player. [AC: A referee must not state whether a ball has been moved or shaken when a wiring lift may ensue unless asked by a player or unless a fault has occurred.]

**R3.7 [AC: Testing for a wired ball**

An Active Referee must be aware of the following Laws:

- R3.7.1 A decision whether one ball is wired from another may not be given unless the striker is claiming a wiring lift. The Active Referee must confirm that the claimant has not played a stroke in this turn and that the adversary is responsible for the position of the relevant ball. (Law 16.5.2)
- R3.7.2 When judging whether one ball is wired from another, the benefit of any doubt is given to the claimant. (Law 16.5.3)]

**R3.8 Adjusting court settings or repairing damage**

An Active Referee may arrange for the settings of the court to be adjusted or for special damage to be repaired, where the Laws or Rules permit it. In doing so, the referee must:

- R3.8.1 consider the effect on any other game on the court.
- R3.8.2 [AC: act consistently with Law 4.5 (which forbids some types of

adjustments), and Laws 5.1.4 and 5.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting a hoop or the peg).]

- R3.8.3 [GC: act consistently with Rule 2.5 (which permits adjustment of missing or misplaced equipment) and Rules 3.1.3 and 3.2.3 (which place restrictions on adjusting the peg or a hoop).]

## **R4 Powers and duties of an Inactive Referee**

An Inactive Referee is permitted to intervene in a game without having been invited, and is required to do so, only in the following cases:

- R4.1 to ensure that play is lawfully continued after an error or interference is claimed or admitted, but only if the players appear unable to deal with the issue themselves and no Active Referee is present. If an Active Referee is present, an Inactive Referee who has relevant evidence should volunteer to be a witness.
- R4.2 on hearing a player give erroneous information on the Laws or Rules to the opponent.
- R4.3 [AC: if a ball is pegged out in breach of Law 43.]
- R4.4 [GC: if personally watching the game, by forestalling play
- R4.4.1 before a wrong ball is played; or
- R4.4.2 immediately after a wrong ball has been played; or
- R4.4.3 immediately after both sides have contested a hoop out of order in the respective last strokes.]

## **R5 Restrictions on using information obtained earlier**

- R5.1 The following restrictions apply to an Active Referee who is a Referee on Request or a Referee in Charge who has been allocated to a game after it has started. They override the powers and duties specified in R3.
- R5.1.1 A referee may not use, or draw attention to, knowledge about the state of the game the referee acquired while inactive.
- R5.1.2 The same applies to knowledge acquired while the referee was an Active Referee on a previous occasion, but only if at least one stroke has been played since the referee acquired the information.
- R5.2 These restrictions do not apply to knowledge relating to an issue:
- R5.2.1 to which a player has drawn attention; or
- R5.2.2 for which an Inactive Referee could intervene under R4; or
- R5.2.3 which would be apparent to a referee who had not previously seen the game.

## **R6 Appeals**

### **R6.1 Grounds for an appeal**

An appeal may be made by a player against a decision of a referee only in respect of:

- R6.1.1 a question concerning the interpretation or application of a Law/Rule, a regulation or a tournament or event condition; or
- R6.1.2 [AC: a ruling under Law 63; or]
- R6.1.3 [GC: a ruling under Rule 15.5; or]
- R6.1.4 a compromise decision under R3.3.3.

### **R6.2 Power to hear an appeal**

The Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee has the sole power to hear and decide an appeal, except that if such an official is a party to an appeal, either as a player or referee, another referee must be appointed to do so.

### **R6.3 Appeals are final**

The decision on an appeal is final for the game.

### **R6.4 Limit of claims**

A player who has played a stroke after a ruling was given cannot appeal against that ruling. Likewise, a player cannot appeal after:

- R6.4.1 [GC: an opponent has played a stroke.]; or
- R6.4.2 [AC: the opposing side has played two strokes. However, in a singles game, if the player is absent and performing official duties, the player may appeal before the first stroke of the player's next turn.]

### **R6.5 Reporting of Appeals**

If a situation that is subject to appeal does not seem to be covered by the Laws or Rules or an official commentary, the Tournament Referee must report the facts and the decision to the appropriate national association for reference to whichever of the WCF AC Laws Committee and the WCF GC Rules Committee is appropriate.

## **R7 Players performing the functions of referees**

### **R7.1 Players who are Qualified Referees**

Unless the Tournament Referee or the Organising Body has directed otherwise, players competing in a tournament or event who are Qualified Referees may act as Referees on Request.

### **R7.2 Other players**

Unless the Tournament Referee has directed otherwise, all experienced players competing in a tournament or event may act as follows, but only if requested by the striker or the opponent:

- R7.2.1 to watch a stroke to decide:
  - R7.2.1.1 where a ball crosses the boundary; or
  - R7.2.1.2 [AC: whether a ball hits the peg or another ball;] or
  - R7.2.1.3 [AC: whether a ball is moved or shaken, but only if specifically asked].
- R7.2.2 to decide whether a ball:
  - R7.2.2.1 is on or off the court; or
  - R7.2.2.2 protrudes out of or into the jaws of a hoop.

## **R8 Other regulations**

- R8.1 The presence of a referee does not relieve a player in a game of the duty to draw attention to an irregularity that the player thinks the referee may have overlooked.
- R8.2 [AC: The Organising Body may modify these Regulations in accordance with Law 62.]
- R8.3 Only an Authorised Referee may intervene in a game under R4 (see R1.4.1). However, any Qualified Referee may report a problem to the Tournament Referee or a Deputy Tournament Referee.

# The Affiliated Associations: Officers and Clubs

## Croquet Auckland

Total Membership – 553

<b>President</b>	Melba Scott 027 286 9817	melbascott@xtra.co.nz
<b>Secretary</b>	Anne Mortimer 021 134 6313	secretary@aucklandcroquet.org
<b>Treasurer</b>	Neill Bendall 021 063 8637	neil@bendall.net.nz
<b>Website</b>	<a href="https://aucklandcroquet.org">https://aucklandcroquet.org</a>	

## Affiliated Clubs

<b>Carlton</b>	333 Manukau Road, Epsom, Auckland Members: 35 Secretary: Karen Barnett 021 053 2955	Lawns: 4   carltoncroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Epsom/Remuera</b>	259 Gillies Avenue, Epsom, Auckland Members: 65 Secretary: Jude Hudson 021 225 2752	Lawns: 5   secretary.ercc@outlook.com
<b>Henderson</b>	Cranwell Park, 20 Alderman Drive, Henderson Members: 19 Secretary: Jenny Walters 027 627 8372	Lawns: 3   jswalters@xtra.co.nz
<b>Mt Albert</b>	50 Lloyd Avenue, Mt Albert, Auckland Members: 28 Secretary: Gay Pedersen 027 248 7203	Lawns: 2   macroquetsecretary@gmail.com
<b>North Shore</b>	1 Wairoa Road, Devonport, Auckland Members: 93 Secretary: Linda McKay 027 476 6077	Lawns: 4   secretary@northshorecroquet.co.nz
<b>Orewa</b>	43 Hatton Road, Orewa, Auckland Members: 82 Secretary: Kirstin Mathieson 021 180 6225	Lawns: 4 Club Ph: (09) 426 3506 secretary.orewacroquet@gmail.com



<b>Pt Chevalier</b>	25 Dignan Street, Pt Chevalier, Auckland Members: 43 Secretary: Julie Derrick 021 232 9371	Lawns: 3 Club Ph: 022 646 2129 ptchevcroquet@gmail.com
<b>St Heliers Bay</b>	20 The Parade, St Heliers, Auckland Members: 99 Secretary: Dave Butler 021 653 389	Lawns: 2 Club Ph: (09) 575 6480 secretary@sthelierscroquet.co.nz
<b>Takapuna</b>	8 Auburn Street, Takapuna, Auckland Members: 60 Secretary: Doug Cowie 027 417 2120	Lawns: 4  secretary@takapunacroquet.co.nz
<b>Warkworth</b>	Point Wells Reserve, 5 Point Wells Road, Point Wells, Auckland Members: 29 Secretary: Stuart Caulfield 021 162 1420	Lawns: 2  secretary.warkworthcroquet@gmail.com

**Bay of Plenty Croquet Association****Total Membership – 322**

<b>President</b>	Gretchen Benvie 027 4819 478	whiskers910@outlook.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Paul Warner 027 357 3403	bopcroquet1@gmail.com
<b>AC Referee</b>	Steve Clarke 027 480 0212	sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz
<b>GC Referee</b>	Gretchen Benvie 027 4819 478	whiskers910@outlook.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Dallas Cooke 021 1009 273	croquet@cookes.nz
<b>Handicapper</b>	Cindy Clarke 027 929 2063	sandcclarke@hotmail.co.nz

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Katikati</b>	Hunter Reserve, Wharawhara Road, Tahawai Members: 75 Secretary: Maggie Alexandre 021 487 214	Lawns: 5 croquetkatikati@gmail.com
<b>Mt Maunganui</b>	45 Kawaka Street, Mt Maunganui or PO Box 5070, Mt Maunganui 3150 Members: 80 Secretary: Paul Warner 027 357 3403 or (07) 282 7253	Lawns: 6 croquetmm@gmail.com
<b>Rotorua</b>	Government Gardens, Arawa Street, Rotorua Members: 38 Secretary: Bronwen Hallam 021 216 4812	Lawns: 5 + 1 modified bron.h.bh@gmail.com
<b>Tauranga</b>	The Domain, 45 Cameron Road, Tauranga Members: 72 Secretary: Sharyn Woollett 027 542 8590	Lawns: 4 taurangacroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Whakatāne</b>	16 Short Street, Whakatāne Members: 57 Secretary: Barbara Easterbrook 021 833 868 or (07) 3087252	Lawns: 5 + 1 modified whakatanecroquet@gmail.com

**Canterbury (NZ) Croquet Association****Total Membership – 627**

<b>President</b>	Vilna Gough-Jones 027 804 5784	vgoughjones@gmail.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Jeanette Allison 027 209 7767	jeanettebill@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	John Borner (03) 942 0813	eileenandjcb@hotmail.com
<b>Handicapper</b>	Gay Jones 021 977 714	gaylenejones4@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Geoff Price 027 343 5000	geoff.price@xtra.co.nz
<b>Website</b>	www.croquetcanterbury.com	
<b>Association Life</b>	Roger Murfitt	Jenny Clarke
<b>Members</b>	Rodger Lane	Chris Clarke
		Tony O'Donnell

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Akaroa</b>	28C Rue Jolie, Akaroa Members: 31 Secretary: Maria Narbey 027 273 9040	Lawns: 2 akaroacroquet@gmail.com
<b>Barrington Park</b>	2a Garnett Avenue, Spreydon, Christchurch Members: 29 Secretary: Jan Whitburn 021 0825 5798	Lawns: 2 Club Phone: 022 309 2856 kjamdg2@xtra.co.nz
<b>Broadfield</b>	569 Robinsons Road, Rolleston Members: 6 Secretary: Mandy Bain 027 394 5092	Lawns: 6 expected in 2025 broadfieldcroquet@gmail.com
<b>Cashmere</b>	3 Valley Road, Cashmere, Christchurch Members: 64 Secretary: Mel Stevenson 027 2069 328	Lawns: 3 secretarycashmerecoquet@gmail.com
<b>Courage</b>	51 Courage Road, Amberley Members: 16 Secretary: Jack Chisnall 027 2219 566	Lawns: 2 courapecroquet51@gmail.com
<b>Edgeware</b>	6 Forfar Street, Edgeware, Christchurch Members: 22 Secretary: Jan Cooney	Lawns: 3 Club Phone: 027 419 9861 jancoone@gmail.com

- Elmwood Park** Laneway, 95 St Andrews Square, Strowan, Christchurch  
Members: 36 Lawns: 4  
Secretary: Jenny Tait  
(03) 352 6857 23jennymary@gmail.com
- Fendalton Park** 28 Makora Street, Fendalton, Christchurch  
Members: 63 Lawns: 4  
Secretary: Vilna Gough-Jones  
027 804 5784 fendaltonparkcroquet@gmail.com
- Holmes Park** 36 English Street, Sockburn, Christchurch  
Members: 37 Lawns: 2  
Secretary: Jean Busch  
021 0714 439 jeanbusch@xtra.co.nz
- Hornby** 531 Main South Road, Hornby, Christchurch  
Members: 35 Lawns: 2  
Secretary: Helen Webber  
027 689 8743 helen.harry.webber@xtra.co.nz
- Kaiapoi** Revell Street, Kaiapoi  
Members: 31 Lawns: 3  
Secretary: Alison Holcroft  
(03) 327 7622 alison.holcroft@outlook.com
- Rangiora** 2 River Road, Rangiora  
Members: 67 Lawns: 4  
Secretary: Colin Ackroyd  
027 270 4116 marg.colin@xtra.co.nz
- St James Park** 118 St James Avenue, Papanui, Christchurch  
Members: 57 Lawns: 2  
Secretary: Rodger Lane  
021 023 44562 laners141@gmail.com
- St Martins** 11C Gamblins Road, St Martins, Christchurch  
Members: 47 Lawns: 4  
Secretary: Jan Wright  
021 958 357 janwright.nz@outlook.com
- United** North Hagley Park, 10 Riccarton Avenue, Christchurch  
Members: 86 Lawns: 6  
Secretary: Judy Derby Club Phone: 028 414 5730  
021 666 904 unitedcroquetclub@gmail.com  
www.unitedcroquet.com

**Counties Manukau Croquet Association****Total Membership – 259**

<b>President</b>	Graeme Norton 021 224 9979	g.norton@xtra.co.nz
<b>Secretary</b>	Vanessa Baddock 027 470 6478	cmcroquetassn@gmail.com
<b>AC Referee</b>	Alex Begg (09) 238 5843	glencairn1900@gmail.com
<b>GC Referee</b>	Caroll Sanford (09) 273 4303	clubcaptain.hcc@gmail.com
<b>Coach</b>	Jenny Begg (09) 238 5843	glencairn1900@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Mary-Ellen Weatherhead 027 186 1657	meweatherhead32@gmail.com

**Association Life Members** Glen Posselt

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Howick</b>	Millhouse Reserve, 67 Millhouse Drive, Northpark, Auckland Members: 60 Secretary: Vanessa Baddock 027 470 6478	Lawns: 4 howickcroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Manuwera</b>	31 Russell Road, Manurewa, Auckland Members: 33 Secretary: Lyn Bell 021 137 6192	Lawns: 4 manurewacroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Pakuranga</b>	Sir Llyod Drive, Pakuranga, Auckland Members: 56 Secretary: Eileen Taylor 027 948 8925	Lawns: 4 Club Phone: 021 283 1122 secretary.pakurangacroquet@gmail.com
<b>Papakura</b>	1 Chapel Street, Papakura, Auckland Members: 44 Secretary: Simon James (09) 267 1839 or 021 0248 0871	Lawns: 4 croquetpapakura@gmail.com
<b>Pukekohe</b>	79 Harris Street, Pukekohe Members: 66 Secretary: Jill Hill 027 463 6016	Lawns: 5 Club Phone: 027 605 0856 pukekohecroquetclub@gmail.com

**Croquet Hawkes Bay****Total Membership – 214**

<b>President</b>	Tina Duley 022 163 7679	tduley601@gmail.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Jenny Greig 027 323 2504	greigj844@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	Helen Reeves 021 804 457	mrsreevesy@gmail.com
<b>Handicapper</b>	Ian Brown 021 655 288	iwbrown0344@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Helen Blow (06) 844 8574 or 021 354 717	mhblow392@gmail.com

**Association Life Members** Gabrielle Appleman

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Barry Memorial</b>	530 Aberdeen Road, Te Hapara, Gisborne Members: 36 Secretary: Lynn Davies 027 462 1797	Lawns: 4  lynndavies@gmail.com
<b>Heretaunga</b>	341 Napier Road, Havelock North Members: 96 Secretary: Tom Cooke 021 145 8177	Lawns: 9  thomascraigcooke@gmail.com
<b>Marewa</b>	Whitmore Park, 96B Nuffield Avenue, Napier Members: 82 Secretary: Judy McKelvie (06) 844 6336	Lawns: 6  judy.mck180@gmail.com

**Croquet Manawatu-Wanganui****Total Membership – 291**

<b>President</b>	Monica Huisman (06) 323 3365	monica.huisman@xtra.co.nz
<b>Secretary</b>	Jeremy Neild 027 600 0028	jeremydneild@gmail.com
<b>AC Referee &amp; Handicapper</b>	Annabel Neall (06) 356 9836	vandaneall@inspire.net.nz
<b>GC Referee</b>	Michael Hardman (06) 353 5980	mjhardman43@icloud.com
<b>GC Handicapper</b>	Micki Tyler (06) 358 9555	micki.tyler@xtra.co.nz
<b>Treasurer</b>	Brian Hills 027 4845 253	alisonandbrianhills@gmail.com
<b>Tournament Coordinator</b>	Michael Hardman (06) 353 5980	mjhardman43@icloud.com
<b>Association Life Members</b>	Marie Power Murray McNae	Vince Neall John Wall Micki Tyler

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Feilding</b>	7 Drake Street, Feilding Members: 42 Secretary: John Watson (06) 323 0994	Lawns: 4 john.watson@nzfil.co.nz
<b>Levin</b>	Speldhurst Estate, 70 Kimberley Road, Levin Members: 58 Secretary: Sue Dewsnap 027 279 3379	Lawns: 4 secretary.levincroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Marton</b>	121 Tutaenui Road, Marton Members: 23 Secretary: Selwyn Johnson (06) 327 8318	Lawns: 3 lynselj@gmail.com
<b>Rangatira</b>	13A McPhee Street, Dannevirke Members: 17 Secretary: Marie Power (06) 374 8844	Lawns: 6 marieandian@xtra.co.nz

**Rose Gardens** Victoria Esplanade, Palm Drive, West End, Palmerston North  
 Members: 58 Lawns: 6  
 Secretary: Irene Deline  
 (06) 357 0389 irenedeline@xtra.co.nz

**Wanganui** Parsons Street, St Johns Hill, Wanganui  
 Members: 92 Lawns: 8  
 Secretary: Margaret White  
 027 442 1542 rowdyandmarg@gmail.com

## Croquet Marlborough

**Total Membership – 110**

**President** Peter Burt  
 027 285 3167 nzburt01@gmail.com

**Secretary** Margaret Foxton  
 027 242 2688 croquetmarlborough@gmail.commailto:e  
 b.re.Bridges@xtra.co.nz

**Treasurer** Sam Robinson  
 02102383351 sam@thewoolstore.co.nz

**GC Referees** Peter Burt & Sam Robinson  
 See above

**AC Referee** Erin Ahern  
 0272 853 167 ronerin@outlook.co.nz

**GC Handicapper** Vacant

**AC Handicapper** Ron Ereckson  
 021 536 375 ronerin@outlook.co.nz

## Affiliated Clubs

**Blenheim** Pollard Park, Parker Street, Mayfield, Blenheim  
 Members: 54 Lawns: 4  
 Secretary: Gisela Hartwig  
 (03) 570 5112 giselahartwig@kinect.co.nz

**Brooklyn** Whitehead Park, 15 Brooklyn Drive, Redwoodtown, Blenheim  
 Members: 41 Lawns: 6  
 Secretary: Sue Heagney  
 Ph: 021578791 brooklyncroquetmarlb@gmail.com

**Kaikōura** The Esplanade, Kaikōura  
 Members: 15 Lawns: 3  
 Secretary: Erica O'Connor  
 (03) 319 5933 berocon@xtra.co.nz



**Croquet Nelson****Total Membership – 186**

<b>President</b>	Eileen Wilkins 027 630 8910	ejwilkins@xtra.co.nz
<b>Secretary</b>	D. Annie Henry 022 397 9303	croquetnelson@outlook.com
<b>AC Handicapper</b>	Sue Bowater (03) 548 7971	manlyandsuebo@gmail.com
<b>GC Handicapper</b>	D. Annie Henry 022 397 9303	annienz2017@outlook.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Lance Barker 027 417 2284	lance.barker@xtra.co.nz
<b>Association Life Members</b>	Betty Winterburn	Manly Bowater

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Nelson Hinemoa</b>	Cnr. Haven & Halifax Streets, Nelson Members: 84 Secretary: Jackie Gardner 027 520 0509	Lawns: 9 nhcc.secretary@gmail.com
<b>Richmond</b>	348 Lower Queen Street, Richmond Members: 64 Secretary: Kaye Sutherland 021 757 468	Lawns: 4 richmondcroquet7020@gmail.com
<b>Riwaka</b>	Main Road, Riwaka Members: 38 Secretary: Maureen Higgs 021 054 9085	Lawns: 2 maureenhiggs@xtra.co.nz

## Northland Croquet Association

Total Membership – 196

<b>President</b>	Darla Blake 027 5080 425	darlablake53@icloud.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Audrey Childs 09 601 1101 or 027 305 5808	childs.audrey@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Jean Kent (09) 432 0010 or 027 688 5985	jeanandgarykent@hotmail.com
<b>Coach &amp; Handicapper</b>	Jean Kent	See above
<b>Tournament Convenor &amp; NCA Recorder</b>	Lynda Small 021 912 292	brilynsmall@gmail.com
<b>GC Referee &amp; Examiner</b>	Suzette Heath (09) 432 1163 or 021 0825 0546	suzette.heath@gmail.com
<b>Association Life Members</b>	Verna Williscroft	Kathleen Laybourn      Jean Kent

## Affiliated Clubs

<b>Doubtless Bay</b>	State Highway 10, Cable Bay, Mangōnui Secretary:	Members: 18      Lawns: 4 dbccroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Kaitaia</b>	8A Matthews Avenue, Kaitaia Secretary: Selwyn Hargreaves 027 977 9637	Members: 22      Lawns: 3 kaitaiacroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Kensington</b>	41 Mill Road, Kensington, Whangarei Secretary: Janis Langman 021 1412 818	Members: 41      Lawns: 3 kensingtoncc486@gmail.com
<b>Kerikeri</b>	Cherry Park Reserve, 158 Landing Road, Kerikeri Secretary: Sally Webb 027 6031 058	Members: 40      Lawns: 2 sally@sallyw.co.nz
<b>Waipu</b>	39 The Centre, Waipu Secretary: Kerry Godkin 021 189 3895	Members: 48      Lawns: 3 waipucroquet@gmail.com
<b>Whangārei</b>	2 Third Avenue, Whangārei Secretary: Gina Chan 021 189 3895	Members: 26      Lawns: 4 ginalolly1964@gmail.com

## The Otago Croquet Association

Total Membership – 222

<b>President</b>	Brian Ellis	mandb594@gmail.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Pam Bardsley 027 7636 983 or (03) 487 8866	pambardsley1@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Jane Smallfeild 027 479 2211	19smallfield@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	Nairn Smith (03) 488 3993 or 027 634 4688.	nairnandkathy@xtra.co.nz
<b>Handicapper</b>	Brigid Marr (03) 454 6054 / 021 261 7441	marr.brigid@gmail.com
<b>Website</b>	www.sporty.co.nz/otagocroquet	

<b>Association Life Members</b>	Jacqui Frood	Nairn Smith
---------------------------------	--------------	-------------

### Affiliated Clubs

<b>Alexandra</b>	2 Kenmare Street, Alexandra Secretary: Graeme Martin 021 260 9331	Members: 21 gnmartin@xtra.co.nz	Lawns: 4
<b>Forbury Park</b>	123 Victoria Road, St Clair, Dunedin Secretary: Lucia Dore 027 755 1170	Members: 27 lucia.claire.dore@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
<b>Leith</b>	9 Quentin Avenue, Dunedin North, Dunedin Secretary: Sandra Chettleburgh (03) 467 9651 or 021 166 4212	Members: 33 chettle@xtra.co.nz	Lawns: 4
<b>Punga</b>	Cnr. Lawson & Ross Streets, Dunedin Secretary: Sandy Garner-Ritchie 022 097 8034	Members: 31 pungacroquetclub@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
<b>Tainui</b>	24a Tahuna Road, Lawyers Head, Dunedin Secretary: Claire Radford 027 4688 601	Members: 42 cerads@gmail.com	Lawns: 3
<b>Wakatipu</b>	Jardine Park, Poplar Drive, Kelvin Heights, Queenstown Secretary: Diana Mcllwrick 027 457 4806	Members: 23 dianamcilwrick1@gmail.com	Lawns: 4
<b>Wānaka</b>	211 Warren Street, Wānaka Secretary: Shirley Menlove 027 202 4970	Members: 45 ismenlove@xtra.co.nz	Lawns: 4

## The South Canterbury Croquet Association

Total Membership – 344

<b>President</b>	Gail Benseman 027 301 3012				
					<a href="mailto:gail.b@xtra.co.nz">gail.b@xtra.co.nz</a>
<b>Secretary</b>	Shirley Lindroos 021 210 9672				<a href="mailto:sccroquet@gmail.com">sccroquet@gmail.com</a>
<b>Treasurer</b>	Karyn Close 027 433 1363				<a href="mailto:duo@organiseit.nz">duo@organiseit.nz</a>
<b>GC Sr. Referee</b>	Suzanne Cleveland (03) 692 2791				<a href="mailto:suziecleve126@gmail.com">suziecleve126@gmail.com</a>
<b>Handicapper</b>	Brian Maxwell (03) 686 3028				<a href="mailto:bmaxwell@orcon.net.nz">bmaxwell@orcon.net.nz</a>
<b>Association Life Members</b>	Liz Ballantyne	Raylene Phillips		Brian Monckton	

## Affiliated Clubs

<b>Allenton</b>	14 Cavendish Street, Ashburton Members: 13 Secretary: Yvonne Lister (03) 308 0275				Lawns: 3  <a href="mailto:chips232@xtra.co.nz">chips232@xtra.co.nz</a>
<b>Aorangi</b>	Anzac Park, Rose Street, Parkside, Timaru Members: 43 Secretary: Glenys Black (03) 688 0483				Lawns: 4  <a href="mailto:glenysrae.ed@xtra.co.nz">glenysrae.ed@xtra.co.nz</a>
<b>Ashbury</b>	1 Park View Terrace, Ashbury Park, Waimataitai, Timaru Members: 42 Secretary: Marilyn Douglas 021 116 9619				Lawns: 4  <a href="mailto:mjdouglas686@gmail.com">mjdouglas686@gmail.com</a>
<b>Awamoa Gardens</b>	Awamoa Road, Holmes Hill, Oamaru Members: 54 Secretary: Pat Gunn 021 054 8855				Lawns: 5  <a href="mailto:patgunn1749@gmail.com">patgunn1749@gmail.com</a>
<b>Geraldine</b>	59 Huffey Street, Geraldine Members: 30 President: Peter McAuliffe 021 288 8303				Lawns: 4  <a href="mailto:duo@organiseit.nz">duo@organiseit.nz</a>
<b>Methven</b>	Methven Domain, Methven Chertsey Road, Methven Members: 20 Secretary: Mary Palmer 021 145 2757				Lawns: 3  <a href="mailto:methvencroquet@gmail.com">methvencroquet@gmail.com</a>

---

<b>Waimate</b>	98A Shearman Street, Waimate Members: 29 Secretary: Jo Bateman 027 483 8440	Lawns: 4  jobateman3@gmail.com
<b>Waireka</b>	51 Philip Street, Ashburton Members: 80 Secretary: Gaylene Smith 021 186 5261	Lawns: 6  gaylenesmith@kinect.co.nz
<b>West End</b>	West End Park, Maltby Avenue, West End, Timaru Members: 32 Secretary: Carol Burt 021 121 4307	Lawns: 4  calder.burt@xtra.co.nz

**Croquet South Taranaki****Total Membership – 124**

<b>President</b>	Heather Grant 022 366 7819	heat-2@live.com.au
<b>Secretary</b>	Eileen Judd 027 814 6652	judd-hotter@xtra.co.nz
<b>AC &amp; GC Referee</b>	Eileen Judd See above	
<b>Handicapper</b>	Peter Filbee 027 497 4906	peter@agricomacc.co.nz
<b>Treasurer</b>	Judith Jones 021 167 4915	judejones16@gmail.com

<b>Association Life Members</b>	Isabel Caddick	Eileen Judd
---------------------------------	----------------	-------------

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Hāwera</b>	72 Albion Street, Hāwera Members: 41 Secretary: Heather Sturgeon 027 313 4126	Lawns: 3  heathersturgeon2@gmail.com
<b>Inglewood</b>	49 James Street, Inglewood Members: 15 Secretary: Colleen Wisnewski 027 278 8251	Lawns: 3  inglewoodcroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Park</b>	James Campbell Memorial Park, High Street, Hawera Members: 41 Secretary: Nicola (Nik Budd-) Clement 027 278 8251	Lawns: 4  parkcroquetclubhawera@gmail.com
<b>Stratford</b>	129 Regan Street, Stratford Members: 27 Secretary: Heather Grant 027 493 1669	Lawns: 2  heat-2@live.com.au

**Croquet Southland****Total Membership – 107**

<b>President</b>	Carole Coveney 027 231 6386	cncoveney@xtra.co.nz
<b>Secretary</b>	Dianne Donaldson 027 628 7600	edrsdonaldson@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Hilary Marshall 027 5178 686	marshallhiljim@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	Joanna Simpson 027 4738 636	p-j.simpson@xtra.co.nz
<b>Handicapper</b>	Roundy Veters 027 4935 007	roundy55@hotmail.com

**Association Life** Wendy Baker  
**Members**

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Gore</b>	17 Ardwick Street, Gore Members: 50 Secretary: Cheryl Muir 027 203 3314	Lawns: 4 cj.muir@xtra.co.nz
<b>Queens Park</b>	Queens Park, Gala Street, Invercargill Members: 33 Secretary: Jo Jennings 027 235 2846	Lawns: 3 + 1 not full size jo.jennings@xtra.co.nz
<b>Te Anau</b>	13 Dusky Street, Te Anau Members: 12 Secretary: Sheila Petrie (03) 249 9558	Lawns: 2 apetrie@xtra.co.nz
<b>Winton</b>	Great North Road, Winton Members: 12 Secretary: Faye Gibson 027 286 6056	Lawns: 2 faye.john@xtra.co.nz

**Croquet Taranaki****Total Membership – 148**

<b>President</b>	Bushie Reader (06) 756 8818	readerj130@gmail.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Jan Smith (06) 751 3655	croquettaranaki@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	John Byers (06) 759 4660	21cumberland@gmail.com
<b>AC Tournament Manager</b>	Margaret Muir 027 6853 464	troutpatch@xtra.co.nz

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>New Plymouth</b>	Watson Street, New Plymouth Members: 77 Secretary: Leonie Drummond (06) 755 4133	Lawns: 4  npcroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Tasman</b>	Octavius Place, New Plymouth Members: 23 Secretary: Judy Donnelly (06) 751 4227	Lawns: 2  judyrdon49@gmail.com
<b>West End</b>	Churchill Heights, 93 Cutfield Road, New Plymouth Members: 48 Secretary: Jan Smith (06) 751 3655	Lawns: 3  westendnpcroquet@gmail.com



# Thames Valley Croquet Association

Total Membership – 223

<b>President</b>	Heather Prince (07) 863 6331	paeroacc@xtra.co.nz
<b>Secretary</b>	Anne Hatton 027 2331984	tvcroquet@outlook.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Jane Blatchford 021 112 8430	croquetatwaihi@gmail.com
<b>GC Referee &amp; Handicapper</b>	Pat Anderton 021 245 0029	mongoose@outlook.co.nz
<b>AC Referee</b>	John Christie (07) 889 7251	johnchristie8@gmail.com
<b>GC Coach</b>	Joe Beattie (07) 888 7177	joebeattie125@gmail.com

<b>Association Life Members</b>	Claire Twentyman	Geoff Young	Gwen Falconer
-------------------------------------	------------------	-------------	---------------

## Affiliated Clubs

<b>Morrinsville</b>	7 Linden Street, Morrinsville Secretary: Trish Priscott 027 751 1404	Members: 52	Lawns: 4	morrinsvillecroquet@gmail.com
---------------------	--	-------------	----------	-------------------------------

<b>Paeroa</b>	The Domain, King Street, Paeroa Secretary: not listed	Members: 27	Lawns: 6	paeroacc@xtra.co.nz
---------------	--	-------------	----------	---------------------

<b>Stanley Avenue</b>	Spur Street, Te Aroha Secretary: Jason Kitchener 021 0264 7947	Members: 11	Lawns: 2	jas.hobbit@gmail.com
-----------------------	--	-------------	----------	----------------------

<b>Te Aroha</b>	Te Aroha Domain, Whitaker Street, Te Aroha Secretary: Camella Melrose 021 0710503	Members: 26	Lawns: 5	sec.te.aroha.croquetclub@gmail.com
-----------------	---	-------------	----------	------------------------------------

<b>Thames</b>	101 Beach Road, Thames Secretary: Sheryl McConnell 021 105 0327	Members: 26	Lawns: 5	thamescroquet@gmail.com
---------------	---	-------------	----------	-------------------------

<b>Waihi</b>	Morgan Park, Kenny Street, Waihi Secretary: Jane Blatchford 021 112 8430	Members: 33	Lawns: 4	croquetatwaihi@gmail.com
--------------	--	-------------	----------	--------------------------

<b>Whangamatā</b>	Bond Street, Whangamatā Secretary: Jane Wimsett 021 507 606	Members: 48	Lawns: 2	whangamatacroquet@gmail.com
-------------------	---	-------------	----------	-----------------------------

**Croquet Waikato-King Country****Total Membership – 361**

<b>President</b>	Ivan Smith 021 180 0387	ivaninnz@xtra.co.nz
<b>Vice President</b>	Bryan Lesley (07) 873 7426	blesley29@gmail.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Bev Punch 021 132 1429	bevpunch64@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Mariette Poortman 022 582 3435	croquethameast3@gmail.com
<b>AC Convenor</b>	Simon Macaskill 021 039 7032	simon42.karen@xtra.co.nz
<b>GC Convenor</b>	Linda Patchett (07) 888 8409	lcpatchett55@gmail.com
<b>GC Referee</b>	Bryan Lesley (07) 873 7426	blesley29@gmail.com

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Claudlands</b>	44 Oxford Street, Hamilton Secretary: Amanda Smith (07) 856 4603	Members: 55      Lawns: 5 secretary.claudlandscroquet@gmail.com
<b>Hamilton East</b>	86 Galloway Street, Hamilton East Secretary: Mariette Poortman 022 582 3435	Members: 52      Lawns: 5 croquethameast3@gmail.com
<b>Leamington</b>	12 Scott Street, Leamington, Cambridge Secretary: Pam Fisher (07) 823 4412	Members: 24      Lawns: 3 pamandpetefisher@gmail.com
<b>Matamata</b>	Pohlen Park, 47 Smith Street, Matamata Secretary: Jeni van Driel 021 045 8281	Members: 75      Lawns: 6 matamatacroquet@gmail.com
<b>Otorohanga</b>	Te Kawa Street, Otorohanga Secretary: Jillian Greening 027 773 4885	Members: 23      Lawns: 2 small jillian.greening@yahoo.co.nz
<b>Putaruru</b>	82 Arapuni Street, Putaruru Secretary: Jane Rea 021 277 0644	Members: 39      Lawns: 3 croquetputaruru@gmail.com

<b>Taupō</b>	Recreation Reserve, 3 Rokino Road, Taupō	
	Members: 48	Lawns: 2
	Secretary: Peter Fage	
	(07) 378 8058	tccmanagement@outlook.com
<b>Te Awamutu</b>	390 Bank Street, Te Awamutu	
	Secretary: Bev Blake	Members: 45      Lawns: 4
	021 175 0999	tacroquetsecretary@gmail.com

## Wairarapa Croquet Association

Total Membership – 94

<b>President</b>	Robin Brasell	
	(06) 222 4000	robin.peveral@gmail.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Stefan Horrer	
	021 664 246	stefan.horrer@mac.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Grant Poulton	
	021 664 249	grant.poulton@me.com

## Affiliated Clubs

<b>Carrington</b>	57 High Street South, Carterton	
	Members: 5	Lawns: 1
	Secretary: Stacey Smyth	
	(06) 379 9349	carringtonbcc@outlook.com
<b>Masterton</b>	Queen Elizabeth Park, 1 Dixon Street, Masterton	
	Members: 89	Lawns: 3
	Secretary: Ingrid Brooks	
	022 633 1375	irbrooks45@gmail.com

**Wellington Croquet Association****Total Membership – 529**

<b>President</b>	Matthew Spooner 021 363 924	matthew.b.spooner@gmail.com
<b>Secretary</b>	Karen Eng 021 521622	wcasecretary154@gmail.com
<b>Treasurer</b>	Tom Berryman (04) 236 8877 or 022 469 0309	wcatreasurer154@gmail.com
<b>Tournament Coordinator</b>	Anne McKenzie 027 228 8988	wcatc154@gmail.com
<b>District Referee</b>	Wayne Gair (04) 236 7541 or 027 443 5100	wroquet@outlook.com
<b>Webmaster</b>	Bob McKenzie	wcawebmaster154@gmail.com
<b>Website</b>	<a href="https://wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com">https://wellingtoncroquetassociation.weebly.com</a>	

<b>Association Life Members</b>	Mrs Nancy McDonald	Dennis Kerr	Kevin Watson
-------------------------------------	--------------------	-------------	--------------

**Affiliated Clubs**

<b>Kelburn</b>	Kelburn Park, Salamanca Road, Kelburn, Wellington Members: 83 Secretary: Murray King 021 621 051	Lawns: 5 <a href="http://www.sporty.co.nz/kmcc">www.sporty.co.nz/kmcc</a> kelburncroquet.secretary@gmail.com
<b>Khandallah</b>	18-20 Woodmancote Road, Khandallah, Wellington Members: 40 Secretary: Karen Armstrong 027 702 5692	Lawns: 1 <a href="http://www.sporty.co.nz/khandallahcroquet">www.sporty.co.nz/khandallahcroquet</a> khandallahcroquet@gmail.com
<b>Muritai</b>	Oroua Street, Eastbourne, Wellington Members: 34 Secretary: Gail Abel 021 952210	Lawns: 1 gail@wildwelly.nz
<b>Paraparaumu</b>	Mazengarb Reserve, Scaife Drive, Paraparaumu Members: 96 Secretary: Sue Dixon 027 224 6411	Lawns: 4 <a href="http://paraparaumucroquetclub.weebly.com">paraparaumucroquetclub.weebly.com</a> paraparaumu.croquet.club@gmail.com
<b>Petone Central</b>	26 Tennyson Street, Petone, Lower Hutt Members: 27 Secretary: Errol McCutcheon (04) 938 1937	Lawns: 2 errolmc@actrix.co.nz

<b>Plimmerton</b>	2 Plimmerton Drive, Plimmerton Members: 56 Secretary: Carolyn Rait 021 121 0218	Lawns: 4 www.plimmertoncroquet.weebly.com plimmertoncroquet@gmail.com
<b>Waikanae</b>	60 Park Avenue, Waikanae Members: 61 Secretary: Linda Hall 021 0290 3635	Lawns: 5 www.sporty.co.nz/waikanaecroquet waikanaecroquetclub@gmail.com
<b>Waimarie Hutt Valley</b>	Walter Nash Park, 110A Reynolds Street, Taita, Lower Hutt Members: 44 Secretary: Sue Hare (04) 563 7676	Lawns: 5 <a href="http://www.waimariehvcroquet.org/">http://www.waimariehvcroquet.org/</a> whvcroquetclub.secretary@gmail.com
<b>Wainuiomata</b>	Bryan Heath Annex, Heath Street, Wainuiomata, Lower Hutt Members: 15 Secretary: Barbara Hartley (04) 939 0854 or 027 426 1068	Lawns: 4 croquetwainui@gmail.com
<b>Wellington</b>	160 Alexandra Road, Newtown, Wellington Members: 73 Secretary: Jacqueline Owen 021 851 889	Lawns: 3 www.wellingtoncroquetclub.org wellingtoncroquetclub@gmail.com

## Croquet West Coast

Total Membership – 49

<b>President</b>	Mike Newport (03) 768 7881 or 027 303 667	miona@xtra.co.nz
<b>Secretary &amp; Treasurer</b>	Ailsa Harrison (03) 768 6270 or 021 0237 0120	robandailsaharrison@gmail.com
<b>Referee</b>	Conrad Petersen (03) 789 8263	viv.con@xtra.co.nz

## Affiliated Clubs

<b>Makura</b>	High Street, Greymouth Members: 33 Secretary: Aileen Morris 027 978 0832	Lawns: 3 perpetuallight25@gmail.com
<b>Rangimarie</b>	Brougham Street, Westport Members: 16 Secretary: David Orchard (03) 789 9754	Lawns: 3 adorchard@gmail.com

# Members by NZ Associations

For the 2024-2025 season

Key to abbreviations:

AU	AC Umpire	GR	GC Referee
AR	AC Referee	ASR	AC Senior Referee
		GSR	GC Senior Referee

## AUCKLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABBOTT, Lynley	Orewa		12		BERRY, Maureen	North Shore	14
ADAMS, Michael	Pt Chevalier	18	8		BEYER, Moreen	Carlton	10
ADAMSON, Raewyn	Takapuna		14		BISHOP, Jeanette	Pt Chevalier	8
ADAMSON, Roger	Takapuna	3	2	GR	BLACK, Gae	St. Heliers	12
ALBA, Pilar	Pt Chevalier		16		BLAKE, Bets	Orewa	22 7
ALDRIDGE, Bill	North Shore		12		BOERSEN, John	Carlton	6
ALEXANDER, Grant	North Shore		6		BOOTH, Jenny	Henderson	14
ALEXANDER, Sue	North Shore		8		BOOTH, Warren	Henderson	14
ALLBON, Errol	Warkworth		12		BORLAND, Lorraine	Orewa	11
ALLEN, Juliet	Carlton		9		BOTICA, Alison	Orewa	24 10
ALLEN, Natalie	Epsom/Remuera		16		BOWMAKER, Graham	Takapuna	12
ALLEN, Sue	Epsom/Remuera		8		BOXEN, Pauline	St. Heliers	10
ANDERSON, Ann	Warkworth		10		BOYD, Helen	St. Heliers	11
ANDERSON, Barbara	St. Heliers		8		BRABANT, Adrienne	St. Heliers	10
ANDERSON, Maureen	St. Heliers		9		BRADLEY, Judy	St. Heliers	7
ANDERSON, Neil	Warkworth		9		BRADY, Trish	Carlton	9
ANDERSON, Trevor	Carlton		14		BRIERLY, Maree	Takapuna	7
ANDREW, Lois	St. Heliers		12		BRISCOE, Rex	Takapuna	7
ANDREWS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers		10		BRODZIAK, Sue	Warkworth	16 8
ANSELL, David	Epsom/Remuera	10	6	GR	BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, C.	North Shore	14
ANSELL, Frances	St. Heliers				BROTHERTON-RATCLIFFE, E.	North Shore	22 12
ANSELL, Lesley	Epsom/Remuera		10		BROWN, Carole	St. Heliers	12
ANTILL, Pam	Henderson		12		BROWN, Helen	Carlton	10
ASBURY, David	Pt Chevalier		10		BROWN, Kit	North Shore	14
ASTLEY, Graham	Epsom/Remuera		10		BROWNE, Sharon	Carlton	3
ATKINSON, Allan	Carlton		10		BUCHANAN, Peter	Orewa	6 5
ATKINSON, Jennifer	Carlton		11		BUCKINGHAM, Carol	North Shore	5
ATTWOOD, Hilary	Mt Albert		7		BUDGEN, Pauline	Mt Albert	3
BAGUST, Judi	Mt Albert		9		BULLIVANT, Brian	St. Heliers	11
BAILEY, Martin	North Shore		12		BURGE, Barbara	Mt Albert	11
BAILEY, Wendy	North Shore		10		BURGE, Paul	North Shore	12
BANDA, Lyson	Carlton		11		BURGE, Sally	North Shore	12
BANNAN, Bob	Pt Chevalier		10		BURNS, Jenny	Orewa	12
BANNAN, Gillian	Pt Chevalier		8		BURNS, Robert William	Henderson	
BARNETT, Karen Lee	Carlton		9		BURT, Peter	North Shore	8
BATKIN, Glenys	St. Heliers		12		BUTCHER, David	Pt Chevalier	10 5
BAVERSTOCK, Julie	Pt Chevalier		10		BUTCHER, Jan	Pt Chevalier	11 5
BAXTER, Jan	Epsom/Remuera		14		BUTLER, Dave	St. Heliers	6
BEAN, Rhys	Epsom/Remuera	16	9		CAISLEY, Geoff	Takapuna	11
BEAUMONT ORR, Sue	St. Heliers		12		CAMERON, John	St. Heliers	
BEAZLEY, Claire	Takapuna		5		CAMPBELL, Bob	North Shore	14
BEAZLEY, Mike	Takapuna		4		CAMPBELL, Marion	North Shore	14
BEDDOES, Lorraine	Takapuna		14		CARDEN, David	St. Heliers	10
BEETHAM, Jaqueline	North Shore		11		CARDEN, Sandy	St. Heliers	10
BETSON, Maida	Epsom/Remuera	11	6		CARON, Suzanne	North Shore	9
BETSON, Robert	Epsom/Remuera	3	3	AU	CARTER, John	Takapuna	12
BELCHER, Jane	North Shore		12		CARTER, Murray	Carlton	9
BELL, Alan	Takapuna		3		CASSIN, Maureen	Takapuna	14
BENDALL, Neil	Takapuna		5	GR	CASTLE, Ruth	North Shore	8 7
BERRIDGE, Denise	Epsom/Remuera	10	6		CATE, Nancy	Takapuna	12
					CAULFIELD, Stuart	Warkworth	6
					CHAMBERLAIN, Kerry	North Shore	9

CHAPMAN, Ruth	North Shore	12		FARTHING, Valerie	North Shore	11	
CLARK, Collette	Orewa	9		FELL, Maggie	St. Heliers	12	
CLARK, Evelyn	Takapuna	11		FERGUSON, Sally	Pt Chevalier	8	
CLARK, Heather	Orewa	18	12	FERGUSON, Malcolm	North Shore	11	
CLARK, STUART	Takapuna	10		FERGUSON, Rob	North Shore	9	
CLEARWATER, Becky	Warkworth	11		FERGUSON, Wendy	North Shore	10	
CLEMEAU, Eleanor	Mt Albert	10		FERNHOUGH, Gordon	Henderson	16	
COATES, Desmond	St. Heliers	10		FEWTRELL, Gill	Epsom/Remuera	10	
COCHRANE, Patsy	St. Heliers	12		FIELD, Deborah	St. Heliers	9	
COLDICUTT, Cheryl	St. Heliers	10		FIELD, Rae	St. Heliers	16	10
COLE, Sally	Carlton	4	GR	FIELD, Steven	St. Heliers	3	
COLEMAN, Shannon	North Shore	12		FISHER, Pam	Takapuna	14	
COLEMAN, Suzanne	Orewa	11		FITZGERALD, Barbara	Orewa	24	14
COLLINS, Diana	Takapuna	9		FITZGERALD, Brendan	Orewa	24	14
COLLINS, Yvonne	St. Heliers	16	10	FOGELBERG, Myree	St. Heliers	10	
COOK, Warren	Epsom/Remuera	20	8	FOOKES, Alister	Orewa	8	
COOMBE, Helen Mary	Epsom/Remuera	12		FORTUNE, Kate	Takapuna	14	
COOMBS, Jon	Takapuna	12		FOSTER, Margaret	Takapuna	20	
COPPINS, Sheila	Henderson	14		FRASER, Joan	St. Heliers	10	
CORY, Dawn	Warkworth	10	6	FREETH, Josh	North Shore	-2.5	-5
COWIE, Doug	Takapuna	5		FREWIN, Owen	Mt Albert	8	6
COWIE, Niki	Takapuna	12		FYSON, Jackie	Orewa		
COX, Terence	Orewa	14		GARRETT, Christina	Takapuna	12	
CRANG, Mike	North Shore	7		GEORGIADES, Irene	Carlton	11	
CREUSEN-FOOT, Ian	Orewa	24	14	GHAHRAMAN, Behrooz	Epsom/Remuera	14	10
CREUSEN-FOOT, Marjan	Orewa	24	11	GILES, Richard	Warkworth	12	
CROKER, Bob	Epsom/Remuera	24	9	GILL, Gabrielle	North Shore	10	
CROOKS, Mary Jane	North Shore	14		GILLIES, Jackie	North Shore	14	
CROSS, Irene	Orewa	10		GODDARD, Heather	Pt Chevalier	11	
CROSS, Steve	Orewa	10		GOLDSMITH, Warwick	North Shore	14	
CULPAN, Bernie	St. Heliers	11		GOOD, Suzanne	Mt Albert	10	
CUMBERLAND, Garth	North Shore	9		GOODALL, Caroline	Carlton	9	
CUNDY, Michael	Warkworth	10		GOODMAN, John	Epsom/Remuera	14	6
CUTCHER, Ian Michael	Epsom/Remuera	6		GOODWYN, Jenny	Epsom/Remuera	9	
DALEY, Shelley	St. Heliers	9		GOWER, Philippa	Epsom/Remuera	16	
DALLIMORE, Lesley	Orewa	16	6	GRAHAM, Sue	Carlton	12	
DAVIE-MARTIN, Rose	Epsom/Remuera	11	7	GRANT, Mary	Pt Chevalier	16	
DAVIES, Heather	Carlton	12		GRANT, Pam	Orewa	14	6
DERRICK, Julie	Pt Chevalier	6		GRANT, Pamela	Pt Chevalier	16	
DEVLIN, Judy	Orewa	12		GREG, Cameron	Pt Chevalier	16	
DIAMOND, Joy	St. Heliers	10		GRIFFIN, Anne	Mt Albert	16	6
DIMMOCK, Barbara	St. Heliers	9		GRIFFIN, Des	Orewa	16	GR
DIMMOCK, Richard	St. Heliers	9		GUDELL, Trevor	Pt Chevalier	9	
DODGE, Peter	Takapuna	10		GUY, Frank	Takapuna	12	
DODGSON, Jan	St. Heliers	9		GUY, Valerie	Takapuna	14	
DOHERTY, Regan	Epsom/Remuera	5	5	HALE, Dianne	North Shore	9	
DONALDSON, Dan	Orewa	14	6	HALL, Greg	North Shore	4	
DONNELL, Mardi	Takapuna	7		HALL, Susan	Pt Chevalier	14	
DOOLEY, Joan	St. Heliers	11		HANGRAVE, Pattie	Epsom/Remuera	16	
DOOLEY, Peter	St. Heliers	9		HARDING, Diane	Pt Chevalier	10	
DREVER, Jill	Epsom/Remuera	14		HARRISON, Jan	Orewa	8	
DUFFIELD, Maureen	St. Heliers	8		HARRISON, Nonnie	St. Heliers	11	
DUNLOP, Cath	Epsom/Remuera	12		HARROW, Donald Ian	Epsom/Remuera	16	
DUPPER, Gunther	Epsom/Remuera	11	7	HART, Christine	Pt Chevalier	14	
DYALL, Bill	Epsom/Remuera	8	AU	HART, Simon	Pt Chevalier	12	
EAGLE, Lynette	Orewa	12		HARVEY, Martin	Mt Albert	3	
EARSMAN, Robyn	Orewa	12		HASSELL, Peter	North Shore	11	
EDEN, Elizabeth	Epsom/Remuera	14		HASWELL, Jo	Warkworth	11	
ELDER, Kate	North Shore	10		HEASLEY, Bruce	Epsom/Remuera	11	5
ELDER, Leigh	North Shore	10		HENDERIKS, Neil	Carlton	8	AU
ELDRIDGE, Alexander	Epsom/Remuera	24		HENSHALL, Murray	North Shore	5	
ELDRIDGE, Andrew	Epsom/Remuera	24		HEPPNER, Helen	Epsom/Remuera	11	10
ELDRIDGE, Jeremy	Epsom/Remuera	24		HERBERT, Peter	Orewa	24	12
ELDRIDGE, Simonne	Epsom/Remuera	24		HERROD, Eileen	Carlton	24	10
ELLIOT, Libby	St. Heliers	12		HEYWORTH, Kim	St. Heliers	8	
ELLIS, Marie	Orewa	10		HIGGINS, Maryjane	St. Heliers	11	
ELLIS, Patricia	Epsom/Remuera	11	8	HOLDEM, John	Pt Chevalier	9	
ELSBY, Ronnie	Orewa	14	AU	HOLLEY-FAGG, Lorraine	Orewa	8	
EMERSON, Jo	St. Heliers	10		HOLLEY-FAGG, Prue	Orewa	11	
ENDERLE, Karl	St. Heliers	7		HORGAN, Jane	Epsom/Remuera	16	
ERECKSON, Dave	Pt Chevalier	8	6	HORGAN, Jules	Epsom/Remuera	16	
ERECKSON, Pauline	Pt Chevalier	9	GR	HORNE, Lynley	Pt Chevalier	14	
FARQUHARSON, Helen	Orewa	22	8	HOUGHTON, Nan	St. Heliers	12	

HUDSON, John	St. Heliers	5		MCNEIGHT, Tony	North Shore	7	
HUDSON, Jude	Epsom/Remuera	12		MCQUILKEN, Sylvia	North Shore	12	
HUDSON, June	St. Heliers	10		MEACHEN, Judith	St. Heliers	10	
HUNTER, Jenny	Orewa	12		MEAKIN, Tim	Warkworth	11	
HUNTER, Val	Warkworth	12		MELLSOP, Graham	Carlton	10	
HURMAN, Sheryllyn	North Shore	9		MENTZER, Graham	Orewa	5	
HYDE, John	North Shore			MERREDEW, John	Orewa	8	7 AU, GR
HYDE, Ruth	North Shore	16		MILBURN, Adrienne	Mt Albert	11	
IBELL, Alison	Takapuna	10		MILLAR, Charllotte	North Shore	16	9
INGRAM, Jenny	St. Heliers	10		MILLER, Cathy	North Shore	14	
IREMONGER, Anne	North Shore	12		MILLER, Claudia	Carlton	12	
JACOB, Jeanne Anne	Takapuna	9		MILLER, Helen	Mt Albert	18	9
JARMAN, Moira	Henderson	16	9	MILLER, John	Carlton	12	
JARVIS, Carol	Orewa	14		MILLS, Marie	North Shore	14	
JEWELL, Liz	North Shore	10		MITCHELL, Judy	Henderson	11	
JEWELL, Ross	North Shore	8		MITCHELL, Sandra	Warkworth	7	
JONES, Shirley	Pt Chevalier	10		MOORE, Sandy	Epsom/Remuera	16	
JONES-MERREDEW, Pixie	Orewa	3	3 AU, GR	MORATTI, Steve	Mt Albert	14	2 GR
JULIAN, Jennie	Takapuna	10		MORGAN, Carolyn	North Shore	11	
KEANE, Cherrie	North Shore	12		MORGAN, Sue	Takapuna	14	
KEANE, Patrick	North Shore	8		MOROS, Elizabeth	St. Heliers	10	
KELLY, Eleanor	Henderson	10		MORRISH, Rupert	Orewa	12	10
KELLY, Graeme	St. Heliers			MORRISON, Bill	Orewa	2	
KELLY, Judith	St. Heliers	14		MORRISON, Brian	Warkworth	9	
KIDD, Margaret	St. Heliers	10		MORRISON, Dawn	Takapuna	14	
KING, Karen	Orewa	14		MORRISON, Vanessa	Warkworth	6	GR
KLIEM, Carol	Pt Chevalier	16	8	MORROW, Nelson	Warkworth	-0.5	-1 AR, GR
KLIEM, John	Pt Chevalier	10	8	MORTENSEN, Jean	St. Heliers	12	
KNIGHT, Kathryn	Warkworth	11		MORTIMER, Anne	Takapuna	8	
KNIGHT, Pam	Takapuna	16	6	MORTIMER, Francis	Mt Albert	12	
KNIGHT, Victor	St. Heliers	10		MULLAALI, Bledi	Mt Albert	0	
KNILL, Christine	Orewa	11		MULLAALI, Sabri	Mt Albert	-3	
KNOTT, Lynne	North Shore	10		MUNFORD, Maggie	North Shore	12	
KRIGOLSON, Patricia	St. Heliers	10		NAPIER, Stephanie	North Shore	14	
LAMONT, Barbara	Carlton	10		NEALE, Lee	Henderson	14	
LAW, Eric	St. Heliers	12		NESS, Josa	North Shore	11	
LE POIDEVIN, Sandy	Orewa	12		NESS, Mike	North Shore	11	
LEAHY, Declan	Carlton	10	-1	NICHOLAS, Nick	Epsom/Remuera	5	5
LEANAY, Gillian	Takapuna	14		NICOLL, James Robert	Epsom/Remuera	12	
LEONARD, Vin	Henderson	20	8	O'BRIEN, Colleen	Orewa	20	12
LESTER, Lyn	St. Heliers	10		O'CONNOR, Bob	St. Heliers	10	
LETCHER, Robert	Orewa	6		O'TOOLE, Carol	North Shore	14	
LETCHER, Rose-Marie	Orewa	20	7	O'TOOLE, John	North Shore	12	
LIGGETT, Glennis	Pt Chevalier	12		OSBORN, Andy	Orewa	24	
LINDBERG, Lynne	Epsom/Remuera	10		OSBORN, Jenny	Orewa	24	
LITTLE, Mary	Henderson	12		OSBORNE, Kim	Pt Chevalier	8	6
LITTLE, Shona	St. Heliers	12		PARRIS, Dianna Winifred	Mt Albert	7	
LOOSLEY, Robert	St. Heliers	10		PASH, Merle	Takapuna	9	
LUNNY, Judith	North Shore	12		PATRICK, Madeleine	Carlton	10	7
MACGIBBON, George	Carlton	8		PATTIE, Barbara	St. Heliers	10	
MADARASZ, Susan	St. Heliers	11		PATTIE, Keith	St. Heliers	12	
MANUEL, Elva	Mt Albert	7		PAUL, Janet	North Shore	10	
MARTIGNIER, Trish	Pt Chevalier	10		PEARSON, June	St. Heliers	11	
MARTIN, Norma	St. Heliers	11		PEDERSEN, Gay	Mt Albert	11	
MASON, Diane	St. Heliers	11		PEGRAM, Bob	Warkworth	6	
MASSEY, Kenneth	Epsom/Remuera	9		PERI, Kathy	Pt Chevalier	10	
MATHIESON, Ian	Orewa	12		PERWICK, Mary	Pt Chevalier	11	
MATHIESON, Kirstin	Orewa	14		PETER, Cheryl	Orewa	6	
MAYO, Avis	Takapuna	12		PETERSEN, Margaret	Epsom/Remuera	9	
MCBEATH, Ross	Pt Chevalier	9		PHILLIMORE, Elaine	Epsom/Remuera	7	5
MCCAULEY, Elpie	North Shore	12		PLAMUS, Christine	St. Heliers	11	
MCCORMACK, Gerald	Epsom/Remuera	6		PLANK, Carolyn	Carlton	7	
MCCORMACK, Raewyn	Epsom/Remuera	14		PLANK, Christopher	Carlton	18	4 GR
MCCOURT, Maureen	Pt Chevalier	12		PLOM, Lynn	St. Heliers	10	
MCDONALD, Kay	St. Heliers	12		PLOM, Martin	St. Heliers	10	
MCDONALD, Sheree	Epsom/Remuera	10		POUND, Lorraine	Mt Albert		
MCGINTY, Marlene	Takapuna	12		POWELL, Liz	Takapuna	20	14
MCKAY, Linda	North Shore	9		POWLE, Audrey	Orewa	11	
MCKAY, Noel	Pt Chevalier	14		POWLE, Robert	Orewa	8	
MCKEE, Toni	Takapuna	9		POWLEY, Don	Warkworth	10	
MCKESSAR, Susan	Pt Chevalier	3	GR	PRAINE, Jane	Takapuna	11	
MCMMASTER, Liz	North Shore	7		PUCKETT, Olga	Orewa	10	
MCNEE, Peter	Takapuna	12		PUCKETT, Ray	Orewa	5	



PUDNEY, Della	Pt Chevalier	12	STEVENS, Brian	Takapuna	8	
PULIN, Keiko	Epsom/Remuera	14	STEVENS, Joy	Orewa	10	
PULLAR, Graeme	Orewa	11	STEVENS, Roselda	St. Heliers	11	
PUTT, Georgia	Epsom/Remuera	16	STEVENS, Shirley	Takapuna	11	
PUTZ, Brian	Warkworth	12	STEVENSON, Anne	North Shore	11	
PUTZ, Jenny	Warkworth	11	STEWART, Anne	Orewa	12	
QUINN, Cheryl	Takapuna	12	STEWART, Rosemary	Epsom/Remuera	16	
QUIRK, Sara	Mt Albert	6	STRAIN, Wendy	North Shore	8	
RADLEY, Peter	Warkworth	20 4	STUCKEY, Andrew	Orewa	0 2	
RAILEY, Gillian	Pt Chevalier	22 4	STUCKEY, Linda	Orewa	16 8	
RANKIN, Margaret	Orewa	7	STUCKEY, Mike	Orewa	8 6	
RAYNOR, Gillian	Orewa	8	SUKUMARAN, Pradeesh	Pt Chevalier	6	
READING, David	Carlton	9	SULLIVAN, Tony	St. Heliers	2	
READING, Michelle	Carlton	8	SUMICH, Helen	Mt Albert	9	
REDWOOD, Anna	Takapuna	10	SUTHERLAND, Laura	North Shore	7	
REDWOOD, John	Takapuna	12	SUTTON, Jenny	North Shore	9	
REDWOOD, Phillipa	St. Heliers	12	SUTTON, John	North Shore	12 7	
REINEN, Helen	Orewa	10	SWEETMAN, Diane	North Shore	11	
RICHARDS, Diane	Orewa	12	SYMES, Ian	North Shore	11	
RICHARDSON, Ronnie	Takapuna	8	TAYLOR, Audrey	St. Heliers	10	
RICKERBY, David Graeme	Pt Chevalier	7	TAYLOR, Joy	Orewa	22 11	
RIVE, Luke	Orewa	-0.5 1	TAYLOR, Marion	Warkworth	10 2	
RIVE, Phillipa (Pip)	Orewa	7 5	TAYLOR, Peter	Orewa	20 10	
RIXON, Val	St. Heliers	10	TEMPLEMAN, Michelle	North Shore	9	
ROBBINS, Phil	Pt Chevalier	16 5	TEMPLEMAN, Rod	North Shore	12 1	
ROBERTS, Cathy	Orewa	8	THOMAS, Grant	St. Heliers	10	
ROBERTS, Raewyn	St. Heliers	12	THOMAS, Kath	St. Heliers	11	
ROBERTSON, John	North Shore	5	THOMAS, Raewyn	Orewa	11	
ROBERTSON, Susan	Carlton		TINDALE, Lois	Takapuna	12	
ROBINSON, Annette	Henderson	12	TROUP, Kay	North Shore	8	
ROBINSON, Frank	Epsom/Remuera	-1 0	TURNER, Rob	North Shore	7	
ROGERS, Deirdre	Carlton	9 8	TURNER, Shirley	North Shore	9	
ROSS, Ann	Warkworth	12	TUWHARE, Jill	Mt Albert		
RUFFLES, Barbara	Takapuna	14	VAN DAATSELAAR, Dianna	Carlton	10	
RUSSELL-COX, Helen	Orewa	14	VAUSE, Helen	North Shore	10	
RUZICH, Joan	Orewa	16	VERNON, Trevor	St. Heliers	10	
RYAN, Carole	St. Heliers	11	VINCENT, Rose	North Shore	14	
RYAN, Rae	Epsom/Remuera	10	VODANOVIICH, Margaret	Carlton	10 9	
SALMONS, Hilary	Carlton	10 9	VOLKOV, Wendy	North Shore	12	
SANG, Rachel	Orewa	18 11	VON STURMER, Anne	St. Heliers	12	
SANVICENS, Gaspar	St. Heliers	6	VON STURMER, Arthur	Pt Chevalier	6 3	
SANVICENS, Rosie	St. Heliers	9	WAGSTAFF, Mary	Orewa	22 10	
SARAN, Olga	Mt Albert	10	WAKLEY, Les	Epsom/Remuera	8 4	
SAYERS, Edward Wilson	Epsom/Remuera	7	WALKER, Kathy	Pt Chevalier	11	
SCHIERLING, Lynley	North Shore	9	WALKER, Sharon	Henderson	12	
SCHOLEFIELD, Guy	Warkworth	10	WALSH, Linda	Takapuna	12	
SCHOLEFIELD, Shirley	Warkworth	10	WALSH, Robyn	Takapuna	10	
SCHOLLUM, John	North Shore	4	WALTERS, Bryn	Henderson	9	
SCHOLLUM, Wendy Coral	North Shore	8	WALTERS, Jennifer	Henderson	10	
SCOTT, Melba	Takapuna	3	WALTON, Barbara	Takapuna	12	
SCOTT, Sharon	Orewa	14	WARD, Trish	Takapuna	8	
SEERUP, Alice	Orewa	11	WARDLE, Alison	Orewa	14	
SHEEHY, Jill	St. Heliers	9	WARDLE, Jim	Orewa	0 1	ASR
SHEFFIELD, Gretchen	North Shore	10	WARRINGTON, Harris	Epsom/Remuera	5 7	
SHEPHERD, Pam	Mt Albert	4	WATSON, Jan	Orewa	24 8	
SHERIDAN, Elizabeth	Takapuna	12 14	WATSON, John	Orewa	12	
SHORTLAND, Steven	North Shore	12	WEBB, Kathleen	Takapuna	11	
SHORTLAND, Veda	North Shore	11	WEBBER, Jeanne	Orewa	16 7	
SIHAG, Praveen	Pt Chevalier	22 12	WEEKS, Hilary	Carlton	14	
SILVERMAN, Mike	Takapuna	10	WEIR, Janie	Epsom/Remuera	16	
SINGH, Peter	Mt Albert	10 8	WENTFORD, Leslie	St. Heliers	11	
SKEET, Gillian	Henderson	14	WENTWORTH, Alison	St. Heliers	9	
SMITH, Carol	St. Heliers	14	WESTERBY, Aaron	Epsom/Remuera	-2.5 1	AR
SMITH, Chris	Epsom/Remuera	8 6	WHISKER, Peta	Epsom/Remuera	11	
SMITH, Ian	Henderson	12	WHITNEY, Sylvia Joy	Epsom/Remuera	16	
SMITH, Lynn	Epsom/Remuera	10	WICKENS, Jan	North Shore	10	
SMITH, Mary	Epsom/Remuera	9	WILKINSON, Andrew	North Shore	14	
SMITH, Tom	North Shore	12	WILLIAMS, Brian	Mt Albert	-2	
SONNTAG, Jenny	North Shore	7	WILLIAMS, Jane	St. Heliers	11	
SPRATT, Berys	Pt Chevalier	14	WILLIAMS, Linda	North Shore	12	
STALLARD, Joan	Takapuna	14	WILLIAMS, Mei	Mt Albert	4	
STEEL, Diane	Orewa	11	WILLIS, Amanda	Mt Albert	8 1	GR
STEELE, Gay	St. Heliers	11	WILLIS, Joanna	Orewa	20 12	

WILSON, Hamish	Mt Albert	6		WISHART, Nola	St. Heliers	12	
WILSON, Harley	St. Heliers	10		WOOD, Thelma	St. Heliers	12	
WILSON, Judy	St. Heliers	11		WOODSIDE, Graeme	Warkworth	12	
WILSON, Libby	St. Heliers	14		WRIGHT, Janet	Epsom/Remuera	10	
WILSON, Margaret	St. Heliers	10		WRIGHT, Margaret	St. Heliers	10	
WILSON, Pat	Orewa	11		WYATT, Jim	North Shore	7	
WILSON, Penny	St. Heliers	12		WYATT, Marie	North Shore	9	
WILSON, Shaun	Orewa	24	12	YATES, Juliet	St. Heliers	12	
WINSTONE, Liz	Warkworth	14		YATES, Karen	Carlton	7	
WINTHROP, Evleine	St. Heliers	14		YOON, Liam	Takapuna	14	
WINTLE, Michele	North Shore	8		YOUNG, Vicky	Henderson	9	

## BAY OF PLENTY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
AINSWORTH, Carol	Whakatane	9	5		CLARK, Warren	Rotorua	12
ALDRIDGE, Bill	Tauranga		5		CLARKE, Cindy	Whakatane	0.5 1 GR
ALDRIDGE, Linda	Tauranga		10		CLARKE, Steve	Whakatane	-1.5 -3 AR, GR
ALEXANDRE, Maggie	Katikati		6		COAD, Adrienne	Tauranga	9
AMERY, Christine	Rotorua		12		COLLIER, Kathy	Tauranga	8
ANDERSON, Lynne Marie	Tauranga		8		COLLIER, Phillip	Tauranga	9
ANDREWS, Carol	Tauranga		12		CONSTABLE, Neil	Katikati	2
ANDREWS, Linda	Rotorua		12		COOK, Judy	Tauranga	10
ARMIT, Gaven	Tauranga		3	GR	COOK, Peter	Tauranga	7
ASHTON, Patrick	Mount Maunganui		8		COOKE, Ashley	Mount Maunganui	5 -1
ASHTON, Robyn	Mount Maunganui		10		COOKE, Dallas	Mount Maunganui	1.5 0
BAIN, David	Tauranga		3		COOKE, Keith	Mount Maunganui	1 4
BAKER, Bruce	Whakatane	0.5			CORBITT, Brian	Whakatane	10
BANNATYNE, Alan	Mount Maunganui		9		CORBITT, Maureen	Whakatane	9
BASS, Rob	Katikati				CORRIGAN, Mary	Whakatane	10
BAUNTON, Bob	Katikati		3	GR	COULTER, Angus	Whakatane	6 -3
BAUNTON, Cherie	Katikati		4		COX, Greg	Mount Maunganui	10
BENTLEY, June	Mount Maunganui		10		CRAIG, Jan Margaret	Mount Maunganui	10
BENVIE, Grahame	Tauranga		3		CRASHLEY, Mike	Whakatane	-1 -2
BENVIE, Gretchen	Tauranga		12	GSR	CRENGLE, Lois	Rotorua	
BERGMAN, Caroline	Mount Maunganui		9		CRISPIN, Beryl	Katikati	
BISHOP, Linda Barbara	Mount Maunganui		9		CROW, Maureen Anne	Mount Maunganui	10
BLACKMAN, Ian	Rotorua		10		CWACZKO, Gill	Rotorua	14
BLANK, Neville	Mount Maunganui		2		DE VRIES, Eleanor	Tauranga	10
BOURKE, Carolyn	Rotorua		6	GR	DEARE, Geraldine	Tauranga	10
BOURKE, Gary	Rotorua		24	3	DEARE, Robert	Tauranga	10
BOYLE, Jill	Rotorua				DEMPSEY, Ann	Tauranga	12
BRENNAN, Alan	Tauranga		10		DIXON, Chris	Katikati	3
BRENNAN, Elizabeth	Tauranga		12		DODS, Erin	Rotorua	9
BRENNAN, Pam	Tauranga		11		DODWELL, Alan	Katikati	0
BRIGHT, Beth	Whakatane		24	12	DOWNS, Julie	Tauranga	10
BRITTON, Jimmy	Whakatane		14		DUNNING, Graeme	Whakatane	5
BROADBENT, Valerie	Whakatane		10		EASTERBROOK, Barbara	Whakatane	10
BROUGHTON, Rick	Whakatane		8	1	EBDEN, Kay	Whakatane	
BROWN, Ken	Rotorua				EBDEN, Keith	Whakatane	1.5 1
BROWN, Trish	Rotorua				EDWARDS, Glennis	Tauranga	12
BRUCE, Gail	Whakatane	4	5		ELDHOLT, Lennart	Katikati	5
BUCHANAN, Penelope	Mount Maunganui		10		ERCEG, Len	Whakatane	9
BULPIN, Michelle	Rotorua		6	GR	ERSKINE, Dorothy	Katikati	6
BULPIN, Robert	Rotorua		8		FAULKNER, Beverly	Katikati	
BUNYAN, Judith	Whakatane		10		FAULKNER, Ralph	Katikati	
BURRELL, David	Mount Maunganui		9		FERNANDEZ, Rafael	Whakatane	16
BURRELL, Gayel	Mount Maunganui		6		FOLEY, Mary	Mount Maunganui	10
BUTTON, Maureen	Tauranga		9		FORD, DENNIS	Tauranga	9
BUTTON, Peter	Tauranga		1	GR	FORDYCE, Barry	Tauranga	
CARTER, REX	Tauranga		10		GAY, Maude	Whakatane	10
CASHMORE, Estelle	Katikati		10		GEDDIS, Patricia	Mount Maunganui	10
CAVE, Faye	Mount Maunganui		7		GIBBINS, Wayne	Rotorua	7
CAWLEY, Malcolm	Mount Maunganui	0	-1	AU	GIBSON, Alastair	Rotorua	7
CHADWICK, Paul	Katikati		8		GIBSON, Ruth	Rotorua	9
CHRISTY, BRYAN	Mount Maunganui		2		GILES, Graeme	Tauranga	3 GR
CHRISTY, SHARRON	Mount Maunganui		9		GILES, Trish	Tauranga	10 GR
CLARK, Raewyn	Whakatane		12		GILROY, Grace	Katikati	10
					GLASGOW, Evelyn	Rotorua	10 8

GOODALL, Richard	Mount Maunganui	8		MASON, Janet	Mount Maunganui	7	
GOODWIN, Ross	Mount Maunganui	10		MAUCHLINE, Graham Ian	Mount Maunganui	5	
GRAHAM, Paddy	Katikati	10		MAXWELL, Lynette	Mount Maunganui	10	
GRANT, Sibyl	Mount Maunganui	2		MC CARTHY, Linda	Tauranga	9	
GREEN, Marg	Whakatane	12		MC COLL, Faye	Tauranga	7	
GREENHILL, Heather Andrea	Mount Maunganui	10		MCCABE, Bruce	Mount Maunganui	2	
HADLOW, Sheryl	Rotorua	10		MCCABE, Kathleen	Mount Maunganui	8	
HALL, Gavin	Mount Maunganui	8	2	MC CULLY, Ray	Rotorua	11	4
HALLAM, Bronwen	Rotorua	8		MCDOWELL, Andrea	Tauranga	5	
HAMILTON, Lorraine	Tauranga	11		MCGOWAN, Mary	Tauranga	10	
HAMILTON, Max	Tauranga	8		MCGRATH, Felicity	Tauranga		
HAMMOND, Errol	Katikati	12		MCKENNA, Sylvia	Rotorua	9	
HAMMOND, Rosie	Katikati	12		MCKENZIE, John	Tauranga	12	
HANNAFORD, fay	Mount Maunganui	12		MCMURRAY, BRYAN	Mount Maunganui	4	
HARRISON, Ian	Mount Maunganui	3		MCMURRAY, SHIRLEY	Mount Maunganui	10	
HASZARD, Elaine	Tauranga	14	9	MCAUGHTON, Diane	Mount Maunganui	9	
HASZARD, Gordon	Tauranga	10	8	MEACHEAM, Murray	Mount Maunganui	12	
HATTON, Anne Marie	Katikati	18	6	MEADS, Vaughn	Rotorua	8	
HAWKSWORTH, Leonie	Tauranga	9		MEEKING, Robyn	Katikati	8	
HOOKER, Dave	Mount Maunganui	2		MOIR, Margaret	Whakatane	11	
HORAN, Fay	Tauranga	9		MOON, Stuart	Katikati	5	
HORAN, Ray	Tauranga	8		MOORE, Graeme	Tauranga	10	
HOSEASON, Edith	Katikati	9		MOORE, Sharon	Tauranga	8	
HOSEASON, Maryanne	Katikati	11		MOSEN, Reginald Walter	Mount Maunganui	12	
HUGHES, Donald Christopher	Mount Maunganui	8		MOSLEY, Raewyn	Mount Maunganui	7	
HUGHES, Kevin	Katikati	8		MOTE, Bill	Whakatane	8	4
HUGHES, Ngairie Anne	Mount Maunganui	10		MOUATT, Gloria	Tauranga	7	
HURA, Sally	Rotorua	12	3	MULHERON, Peter	Mount Maunganui	6	
HYLAND, Marshall	Whakatane	6		MURPHY, Sheryl	Mount Maunganui	10	
INGLIS, Graham	Mount Maunganui	8		NEIL, Peter	Whakatane	22	8
JAMES, Denis	Whakatane	12	4	NGAN, Elaine	Tauranga		
JAMES, Mabel	Whakatane	12	6	NOBLE, Alison	Katikati	9	
JENKINS, Peter	Katikati	9		O'NEILL, Debbie	Tauranga	14	
JESSOP, Martin	Katikati	0		PARKER, Ian Michael	Mount Maunganui	4	
JESSOP, Theresa	Katikati	4		PECK, Jim	Tauranga	-2	
JONES, Barry	Whakatane	2.5	3	PERRY, Lee	Tauranga	7	
JONES, Boyd	Katikati	9		PHELOUNG, Jill	Mount Maunganui	9	
JONES, Daimen	Whakatane	8		PHELOUNG, Morgan	Mount Maunganui	10	
JONES, Rebecca	Whakatane	12		PICKLES, Sandra	Tauranga	8	
JONES, Robert	Whakatane	14		PIERCY, Carol	Katikati	4	
JONES, Sue	Mount Maunganui	14		PIERCY, Stephen	Katikati	3	0
JONES, Susan	Whakatane	16		PIRANI, Dawn	Katikati		
KELLY, Gael	Rotorua			PRINCE, Ursula	Rotorua	8	
KEMP, John	Mount Maunganui	8		PUGH, Carol	Mount Maunganui	5	3
KENNY, Wayne	Mount Maunganui	10		RADCLIFFE, Glenis Joy	Mount Maunganui	10	
KERR, Ivan	Tauranga	8		RATCLIFFE, Jude	Rotorua	8	
KERR, Wendy	Tauranga	8		RAWLINS, Margaret	Katikati	9	
KIBBLEWHITE, Nelma	Mount Maunganui	9		RAWLINSON, John	Tauranga	12	
KILLEEN, Annie	Rotorua	7		RAWLINSON, Lyn	Tauranga	12	
KILPATRICK, Pat	Rotorua	12		REDDAWAY, Lois	Mount Maunganui	10	
KING, Graham	Tauranga	7		REYNOLDS, Paul	Katikati	5	
KING, Jill	Tauranga	8		RIDEALGH, Betty	Whakatane	9	5
KNEGT, Rita	Mount Maunganui	8		RIDEALGH, Peter	Whakatane	9	6
KNOWLSON, Gary	Katikati			RIPLEY, Jack	Katikati	8	
KNOWLSON, Sandie	Katikati			RIPLEY, Val	Katikati	11	
KNOX, Rachael	Mount Maunganui	7		ROBERTS, Allan	Mount Maunganui	4	
LAHMERT, Barry	Katikati	9		ROBERTS, Colin	Tauranga	1	
LANG, Elizabeth	Rotorua	14		ROBERTS, Dave	Katikati	4	-4
LAWRENCE, Barbara	Whakatane	6		ROBERTS, Graeme B	Whakatane	3	4
LE COMTE, Gloria	Mount Maunganui	5		ROBERTS, Janet	Mount Maunganui	10	
LE MASURIER, Peter	Katikati	5	5	ROBERTS, Rita	Tauranga	4	
LE MASURIER, Sheila	Katikati	12	10	ROBERTS, Sue	Mount Maunganui	8	2
LILLY, Les	Mount Maunganui	10	5	ROBERTSON, Elaine	Katikati	8	
LOCKE, Olivia	Tauranga	10		ROBINSON, Brian	Katikati	8	
LOGAN, Beth	Whakatane	12		ROBINSON, Nigel	Mount Maunganui	7	
LOGAN, John	Katikati	5		ROGERS, Glennys	Whakatane	5	
LUDLAM, Gary	Mount Maunganui	6	2	ROSS, Janice	Tauranga		
MABEY, Margaret	Tauranga	6		RUTLEDGE, Dave	Whakatane	8	
MABEY, Margy	Tauranga	10		SAYER, Richard	Katikati	0	
MACKINVEN, Teen	Whakatane	9		SCHON, Barbara	Mount Maunganui	10	
MACPHERSON, Ian	Rotorua	2		SEALES, Jan	Mount Maunganui	6	4
MARRIOTT, Rosemary	Katikati	22		SHAW, Noeline	Katikati		
MARX, Julie	Tauranga	7		SHEPHERD, Mike	Whakatane	4	4

SHEPHERD, Zyelette	Whakatane	3	3	TREGOWETH, Don	Katikati		2
SHERRIFF, Christine	Katikati	7		VERNALL, Robyn	Tauranga		8
SHERRIFF, Dave	Katikati	8		VICKERY, Les	Tauranga		8
SIM, Elaine	Katikati	12		VOSS, Peter	Whakatane		2
SISAM, Brian	Mount Maunganui	1		VOSS, Phyl	Whakatane		9
SKELLAMS, Damon Richard	Rotorua	9		WALLIS, Christine	Katikati		
SKELLAMS, Renee	Rotorua			WALLIS, Don	Katikati		
KILLING, Bev	Rotorua	6		WARNER, Paul Leslie	Mount Maunganui	11	1
SMITH, Allan	Whakatane	12		WARNER, Sandra	Mount Maunganui	20	6
SMITH, Karen	Rotorua	12		WATSON, Alison Ruth	Mount Maunganui		12
SMITH, Petro	Mount Maunganui	9		WEAVERS, Glenda	Mount Maunganui		9
SMITH, Sue	Whakatane	12		WESTERMAN, Peter	Whakatane	7	6
SMITH, Suzanne	Whakatane	14		WHITAKER, Lynley	Tauranga		6
SPARKS, Caroline	Mount Maunganui	9		WHITE, William Arthur	Mount Maunganui	8	
SPEIRS, Carol	Tauranga	6		WHITLEY, Raewyn	Tauranga		
SPENCER, Winifred Stella	Mount Maunganui	9		WICKHAM, Christine	Whakatane		9
STUART, Cliff	Katikati	8	5	WILDBORE, Cath	Katikati		10
SUTcliffe, Earle	Rotorua		8	WILKINS, Lesley	Katikati		10
SUTcliffe, Philippa	Rotorua		10	WILKINSON, Leslie	Katikati		4
SYKES, Steve	Mount Maunganui		3	WILKS, George	Katikati		6
TAARE, Allison Joyce	Mount Maunganui		10	WILLIAMS, Rachael	Katikati		10
TAIT, Angela	Mount Maunganui		5	WILLIAMS, Trevor	Katikati		12
TARVER, Paula	Whakatane		12	WILSON, Anne	Whakatane		6
TAYLOR, Clive	Katikati	3	-2	WILSON, Graham	Whakatane		4
TAYLOR, Heather	Katikati		7	WINDSOR-BROWN, Maggie	Tauranga		12
TAYLOR, Jacqueline	Mount Maunganui		5	WOOLLETT, Kevin	Tauranga		12
TAYLOR, Ngaire	Whakatane		12	WOOLLETT, Sharyn	Tauranga		12
TAYLOR, Pat	Tauranga		7	WRIGHT, Elma	Tauranga		9
TAYLOR, Peter	Mount Maunganui		3.5	WRIGHT, Peter	Katikati		8
THORPE, Jeanette	Tauranga		9	WRIGHT, Raewyn	Katikati		10
TILLER, Ngaire	Mount Maunganui		8	WYATT, Robert	Katikati		5
TOWNSHEND, Judi	Rotorua		14	WYLDs, Joan	Whakatane		12
TREGOWETH, Barbara	Katikati		12				

## CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ACKROYD, Colin	Rangiora		9	BAKER, Beverley	St James Park		7
ACKROYD, Margaret	Rangiora		10	BALLINGER, Jane	United		8
ADAM, Lorraine	Cashmere		7	BALLINGER, Stephen	United		4
ADAMS, Ray	St Martins		12	BAMFORD, Maureen	Elmwood		
ADAMS, Sandy	Fendalton Park		10	BANKS, Richard	Kaiapoi		12
AITKEN, Ruth	Akaroa		12	BARNABY, Chris	Cashmere		10
ALEXANDER, Norma	Rangiora		14	BARNARD, Joan	Rangiora		10
ALEXANDER, Vonnie	Cashmere		7	BARNES, Anne	Rangiora		11
ALFORD, Fay	Rangiora		12	BARNES, Maurice	Hornby		14
ALLISON, Bill	United		9	BARRETT, Pam E	St James Park		12
ALLISON, Jeanette	United		7	BATTS, Jeanette	Kaiapoi		12
ALLISON, Sheryl	Broadfield			BAYLISS, Kay	Edgeware		12
ALTY, Joan	Fendalton Park		9	BEACH, Judith	Cashmere		10
ANDERSON, Marie	St James Park		16	BECKETT, Alan	Hornby		6
ANSLEY, Ross	United		12	BECKETT, Rosemary	Hornby		9
ANSTISS, Roger	Hornby		14	BELCHER, Alan	Hornby		24
ANTONIUK, Marie	Rangiora			BELCHER, Jude	Hornby		3
ARMSTRONG, Jeanette	Courage			BENCE, beryl	Edgeware		12
ARNETT, Eileen	Cashmere		7	BENECKE, Jennie	St Martins		
ASTLE, Alec Morrison	Fendalton Park		5	BENSON, Ruth	Cashmere		12
ASTLE, Jillian Kaye	Fendalton Park		7	BENTON, Kathleen	Elmwood		9
ATKINS, Beryl	Cashmere		7	BERKETT, Wendy	Hornby		8
ATKINS, Ray	Cashmere		9	BERRY, Maryjane	Akaroa		11
ATKINSON, Joyce	Barrington Park		12	BILISH, Roma	Holmes Park		12
AUGUST, Annette	Holmes Park		14	BILISH, Tony	Holmes Park		12
AUGUST, Murray	Holmes Park		12	BISHOP, Marion	Fendalton Park		7
BAE, Jenny	Holmes Park			BISSELL, Eleanor	St Martins		10
BAIN, Brian	Akaroa		14	BOLCH, Rick	Cashmere		12
BAIN, Ian	Broadfield		8	BONE, Jackie	Akaroa		14
BAIN, Mandy	Broadfield		12	BONFIELD, Sue	Courage		
BAIN, Noel	Kaiapoi		5	BORNER, John	Cashmere		-1
BAIRD, Jocelyn	Fendalton Park		9	BORRIE, Ruth	Fendalton Park		
				BOYLE, Cathrine Lynette	St James Park		8

GR

GR

BRADBURY-PRATT, Charmaine	Rangiora	14		CURTIS, Jenni	Elmwood		
BRASS, Janice	Fendalton Park	12		CURWOOD, Chris	Barrington Park	3	
BRENNAN, Marina	St Martins	12		CUSACK, Kevin	United	10	7
BROOKER, Janis	Hornby	11		DAVIDSON, Anne	Kaiapoi	9	
BROOKER, Robin	Hornby	6		DAVIES, Evan	Barrington Park	14	
BROWN, Dorothy Joyce	Fendalton Park	14		DAWSON, Jean	Fendalton Park	6	
BROWN, Jocelyn	St Martins	14		DAWSON, Lyn	Barrington Park	8	6
BROWN, Kaye	St James Park			DAWSON, Mike	Fendalton Park	4	
BRYSON, Elaine	Cashmere	10		DE LATOUR, Frances	Akaroa	11	
BUCKLEY, Pat	Broadfield	12		DERBY, Judy	United	10	
BUNCE, Mike	St Martins	20	5	DEWAR, John	Broadfield	7	
BUNN, Valerie	Kaiapoi	8		DEWAR, Mary	Broadfield	8	
BURNE, Helen	Cashmere	12		DICKIE, John	United	9	
BURRELL, Beverley	Cashmere	14		DICKIE, Libby	United	12	
BURT, Esme Joan	Fendalton Park	7		DICKSON, Arabel	St Martins	10	
BURTON, Ann	Holmes Park	11		DIGGLE, Charlotte	Fendalton Park	12	
BUSCH, Jean	Holmes Park	14		DIGGLE, Christopher John	Fendalton Park	14	
BUSCH, Leon	Holmes Park	11		DIMOCK, Jane	St Martins	12	
BUTTON, Graham	St James Park	6		DOBSON, Julie Anne	Fendalton Park	12	
CALDWELL, Reid Arthur	Rangiora	10		DOYLE, John	St James Park	18	
CAMPBELL, Glenys	St Martins	12		DUGGAN, James	Cashmere	8	-1
CAMPBELL, Ian	United	0	0	DUGGAN, Myles	Cashmere	7	-1
CARR, Martin	Elmwood	9		DUNCAN, Sheila	Barrington Park	14	
CARRAN, Noela	Cashmere	10		DUTHIE, Pauline	Elmwood		
CARROLL, Sally	Cashmere	14		EATHORNE, Bob	Barrington Park	14	10
CARTER, Bob	United	10		EGERTON, Dawn	St James Park	8	
CASAMASSIMA, Marco	Cashmere	12		ELLIS, Sandra	Elmwood	16	
CATTO, Hugh	Holmes Park	7		EMELEUS, Janet	United	16	
CATTO, Jane	Holmes Park	12		ENTWISTLE, Maureen	Barrington Park	12	
CAWTHORN, Lola	St James Park	9		ENTWISTLE, Peter	St Martins	4	
CHAFFEY, Barbara Jean	Fendalton Park	14		EVANS, Janet	Cashmere	24	11
CHAMBERLAIN, Colleen	St Martins	14		EVANS, Owen	Cashmere	5	3
CHAPMAN, Patricia	Fendalton Park	10		FAGAN, Adrienne	St Martins	10	
CHAPPLE, Catherine	Holmes Park	9		FAIRBAIRN, Pam	St Martins	12	
CHISNALL, Jack	Courage	9		FENTON, Elaine	Hornby	14	
CHISNALL, Jan	Kaiapoi	8		FERGUSON, Lee	Fendalton Park	10	
CHOI, Dong Gyu	Holmes Park			FERNHOUT, Gus	St Martins	6	
CHRISTENSEN, Elizabeth	St James Park	12		FERNHOUT, Tineke	St Martins	11	
CHRONICAN, Peter	Rangiora	10		FIELD, Billa	United	14	
CLARKE, Chris	United	-3	-5	FIRESTONE, Judy	Holmes Park	14	
GRS				FISHER, Jenny	St James Park	24	
CLARKE, Jenny	United	-2.5	-5	FLEETWOOD, Alison	Kaiapoi	14	
CLARKE, Leonie	Edgeware	20	11	FLEETWOOD, Timothy	Kaiapoi	14	
CLARKE, Leonie	Hornby	12		FOATE, Sharen Margaret	Fendalton Park	14	
CLARKSON, Lesley	Hornby	8		FOSTER, Christine	Rangiora	9	
CLEGG, Patsy	St James Park	18	9	FOSTER, John	Rangiora	3	
CLELAND, Joy	Elmwood	12		FOWLER, Frances	Edgeware	14	
CLERKE, Lynda	Courage			FOWLER, Koreene	St James Park	12	
CLYNE, Christine	Courage			FRANKS, Levi	Cashmere	0	-4
COKER, Shirley	Fendalton Park	10		FRANKS, Pauline	Elmwood		
COLLINS, Jan	Akaroa	12		FRASER, Christine	Rangiora	11	
COMAN, Bernie	Barrington Park	12		FRENCH, Val	Hornby	12	
CONNOLLY, Suze	Kaiapoi	14		FRY, Elizabeth	Broadfield		
CONNOLLY, Tony	Kaiapoi	11		FRY, Peter	Broadfield		
CONNOR, Julie	Fendalton Park	8		GALBRAITH, Jenny	Rangiora	8	
CONOLLY, Patrick	Cashmere	2		GANNAWAY, Laura	United	2	2
COOK, Allan	Holmes Park	14		GARDNER, Dormer	Barrington Park	11	4
COOK, Helen	Holmes Park	14		GARDNER, Karen	Barrington Park	22	10
COONEY, Jan	Edgeware	10		GEORGE, Russell David	St James Park	9	
COOPER, Robert	Edgeware	14		GLUBB, Pamela	Fendalton Park	10	
COPE-WILLIAMS, Rob	Edgeware	12		GORDON, Kate	Courage		
CORDES, Kelvin	United	12		GORDON, Kim	Courage		
CORNWALL, Helen Margaret	Rangiora	12		GORST, Dot	Holmes Park	12	
COSTIGAN, Steve	Edgeware	3	5	GOUGH-JONES, Vilna	Fendalton Park	22	5
COURTIER, Heather	Kaiapoi	7		GRAHAM, Fay June	Fendalton Park	11	
COWAN, Marie	Holmes Park	8		GRAVLEY, Sandra	St Martins	12	
CRAIG, Shirley Anne	Fendalton Park	14		GRAY, Janice Fay	Fendalton Park	11	
CRAW, Sue	Akaroa	12		GREEN, Eleanor	Broadfield		
CRAWFORD, Jacqueline	Cashmere	14		GREEN, Terry	Rangiora	4	
CROSS, Elizabeth	Broadfield	9		GREGORY, Rosemary	Elmwood		
CROSS, Maureen	Kaiapoi	12		GREGORY-HUNT, Annette	Holmes Park		
CROY, Errol	Broadfield	6		GRIGG, Kit	Akaroa	8	
CROY, Maggie	Broadfield	7		GRIGG, Robyn	Akaroa	14	

GRIMSHAW, Alison	United	12	KENNEDY, John Laurence	Rangiora	10
GRONDIN, Lorraine	Broadfield	11	KERR, Alison	Rangiora	12
GRONDIN, Nigel	Broadfield	2	KERR, Lindsay	Rangiora	14
GROVES, Winston	Holmes Park	11	KIDD, Carol	Rangiora	6 4
GUNN, Rosalie	Elmwood	10	KINLEY, Derek Graeme	Cashmere	7
GUTZEIT, Prue	Cashmere	12	KNAGGS, Pauline	St James Park	11
HAMILL, Ian	Edgeware	7 7	KNAGGS, Roger	St James Park	10
HAMILL, Lynley Dorothy	Edgeware	11	LAKEMAN, Hilary	Rangiora	14
HAMILTON, Glenda	Rangiora	10	LAMB, Adrienne	Kaipoi	8
HANCOCK, Giles	Akaroa	8GR	LAMOND, Dorothy	Elmwood	11
HANSEN, Bruce	St James Park	12	LANCASTER, Jillian	Holmes Park	10
HANSEN, Janine	St James Park	12	LANE, Margaret	St James Park	7 5
HARPER, Ann	Kaipoi	12	LANE, Rodger	St James Park	2.5
HARRIS, Prue	Elmwood		LAW, Lesley Joan	Fendalton Park	10
HARRIS, Val	Edgeware	20 11	LAWRY, Juliett	Barrington Park	12
HART, Beryl	St James Park	11	LE LIEVRE, Hanne	Akaroa	9
HART, Jonathan	St James Park	4 3	LEITCH, Grace	Fendalton Park	4
HASLAM, Judith Elizabeth	Fendalton Park	12	LEPOIDEVIN, Bev	Broadfield	11
HAYTON, Judith	Kaipoi	12	LESTER, Anne	Barrington Park	12
HAYWARD, Ivan	Rangiora	7	LESTER, Elizabeth	Elmwood	12
HEARNSHAW, John	United	2.5	LIKEN, Jeanette	Fendalton Park	14
HEINZ, Jane	Broadfield	14	LINDROOS, Shirley	Broadfield	6
HENDERSON, Wilson	Rangiora	9	LINDSAY, Sandra	Cashmere	10
HIDE, Cathy	Fendalton Park	8	LINTOTT, Doreen	Kaipoi	12
HILTON-ALLEN, Johanna	Kaipoi	11	LINTOTT, Ron	Kaipoi	12
HOBBS, Gill	Courage	12	LLOYD, Robin	St James Park	10
HOBBS, Ian	Kaipoi	8	LOBB, Russell	Edgeware	16 12
HODGETT, Jason	United	1	LOCKYER, David	Barrington Park	14
HOGAN, Jeremy	Kaipoi	8	LOCKYER, Janet	Barrington Park	14
HOLCROFT, Alison	Kaipoi	11	LOMAX, Adrienne	Cashmere	11
HOLLAND, Phyl	St Martins	14	LOMAX, Barry	Rangiora	10
HOLLOBON, Jenny	Rangiora	6	LOMAX, Ken	Cashmere	2
HOPLEY, Cheryl	Kaipoi	9 3	LOMAX, Marion	Rangiora	12
HORNIBLOW, Barbara	Hornby	12	LOW, Jill	United	10
HORNIBROOK, Jeremy	United	10	LOWE, Alison	Cashmere	11
HOSKINS, David Gareth	United	14	LOWE, Ken	Cashmere	7
HOSKINS, Mary-Lou	United	10	LOWERY, June	Fendalton Park	8
HOWES, Diana	St James Park	12 14	LUCAS, Marg	United	12
HUDSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park	5	LUCAS, Richard Edward	St James Park	
HUMPHRIES, Linda	Fendalton Park	7	LUMMIS, Geraldine	Fendalton Park	10
HUNTER, Lis	St James Park	14	LYNSKEY, Pauline	Kaipoi	12
HURST, Pamela	United	10 5	MACFARLANE, Sylvia	Cashmere	5 GR
HUTCHISON, Graham	Hornby	10	MACKAY, Cam	Rangiora	12
HUTCHISON, Pauline	Hornby	12	MACNAB, Helene	Rangiora	18
INGLEWOOD, Betty	United	7GR	MACPHERSON, Warren	St James Park	
INGLEWOOD, Louis	United	6GR	MAITLAND, Adrienne	Fendalton Park	4
INGRAM, Merelyn	Kaipoi	12	MALONEY, Colleen	Barrington Park	14
INGRAM, Trevor	Kaipoi	12	MANNING, Jan	Elmwood	8
IRELAND, Joyce	St Martins	11	MARCHANT, Barry	Rangiora	12
JACKSON, Sue	Edgeware	12	MARSH, Jennie	Rangiora	11
JEFFCOTT, Sally	United	8 8	MARSH, Mervyn	Rangiora	9
JENKIN, Gil	Cashmere		MARSHALL, Vivienne	Holmes Park	14
JOHNS, Sue	Akaroa	14	MARSHALL, Winston	St James Park	8
JOHNSON, Dave	Kaipoi	8	MARSTELLA, Emily	Cashmere	9
JOHNSTON, Graeme	St James Park	8	MARTEL, Geoff	Elmwood	
JOHNSTON, Karen	United	11	MARTIN, Dave	Rangiora	8
JOHNSTONE, Barbara	St James Park	22 12	MASEFIELD, Carol	Akaroa	24 6
JOINES, Max	St Martins	8 8	MCANDREW, Jacque	Akaroa	12
JONES, Bev	Akaroa	12	MCCALL, Raewyn	Rangiora	12
JONES, Elizabeth	St Martins		MCCLURG, Lorraine	Fendalton Park	6
JONES, Gaylene	Cashmere	18 2GR	MCCORMACK, Dianne	Fendalton Park	9
JONES, Gillian	Barrington Park	14	MCDONALD, Judith	Hornby	12
JONES, Graham	Akaroa	8	MCDONALD, Marie	Barrington Park	9
JONES, Janet	St James Park	16	MCDONNELL, Anne	St James Park	11
JONES, Stuart	Rangiora	-1	MCKINNON, Lyn	Cashmere	7
JONES, Toni	Elmwood		MCLAY, Bruce	United	8 4
JORDAN, Jack	Cashmere	10	MCLEAN, Marion	United	10
KAIN, Lesley	Elmwood	8	MCLEOD, Aubrey	Barrington Park	9
KAISER, Paul	United	3.5 -3GR	MCLEOD, Barbara	Broadfield	9
KALAUULA, Shannon	Elmwood		MCLEOD, Rachel	Barrington Park	5
KAY, Linda	St Martins	10	MCLOUGHLIN, Denise	United	6
KAY, Rosemary	Hornby	14	MCLOUGHLIN, Michael	United	5
KEAN, Jennifer Jane	Rangiora	14	MCMILLAN, Dave	Akaroa	24 4

MCMILLAN, Judy	Akaroa	8		PILBROW, Jane	Akaroa	14	
MCPHERSON, Adrienne	Rangiora	11		PILKINGTON, Esme	Elmwood		
MEEK, Brown	Elmwood			PLUCK, Tom	Hornby	11	
MEHRTENS, Alan Peter	St James Park	24		POLLOCK, Eric	Rangiora	12	
MENE, Sally	St James Park	10		POLSON, Sarah	Hornby	12	
METCALF, Lena	United	24	8	PONDER, Heather	United	9	
MIDDLETON, Barbara	Elmwood	14		PORTER, Philippa	United	11	7
MILAN, Lesley	Cashmere	12		POWELL, Gaylia Dawn	Cashmere	24	7
MILBURN, Richard	United	12		PRICE, Geoff	Cashmere	3	
MILLAR, Alex	Cashmere			PRICE, Judy	United	12	
MILLAR, Kaye	Akaroa	9		PRICE, Kay	Elmwood	14	
MILLER, Ann	Barrington Park	14		PURCHAS, Brian	Courage		
MILNE, Dayl	Courage			PURVES, Alison	St Martins	14	
MILNE, Penny	Edgeware	14		PURVIS, Marilyn	Hornby	8	
MITCHELL, Jill	Akaroa	11		QUINN, Shirley	Barrington Park	12	
MOFFETT, Carolyn	United	12		QUINN, Val	Elmwood		
MOODY, Lorraine	Elmwood	11		QUIRKE, Alan James	St James Park		
MOORE, Alison	St Martins	12		QUIRKE, Shona Ann	St James Park		
MOORE, Bindy	Fendalton Park	10		RAPER, Jan	United	12	
MORRALL, Cheryl	Fendalton Park	6		RAPER, Tony	United	12	
MORRELL, David	Cashmere	14		READ, Leone	United	12	
MORRISON, Mary	United	18	8	READ, Stewart	United	10	
MORRISON, Max	Cashmere	11		READING, Samantha	United		
MORRISON, Pat	St Martins	8		REESE, Janet	Holmes Park	8	4
MORROW, Patricia	Fendalton Park	11		REEVES, Lesley	Courage		
MOTTRAM, Colin	Fendalton Park			RENAUD, Denise	St James Park	18	
MULLIGAN, Sidney	Rangiora	10		RENWICK, Rosemary	Cashmere	14	
MULLORD, Sue	St James Park	12		REYNOLDS, Diane	St Martins	10	
MURFITT, Roger	United	-3		RICE, Judy	Holmes Park	16	
MURPHY, Geraldine	United	3	6	RICH, Stuart	Edgeware	20	9
MURRAY, Barbara	Barrington Park	14		RILEY, Richard	Courage		
NARBEY, Maria	Akaroa	11	4	RINGROSE, Lyn	St Martins	12	
NEWCOMBE, Elizabeth Denise	Fendalton Park	14		ROBERTS, Joan	Fendalton Park	11	
NEWAY, Alister	Rangiora	9	3	ROBERTSON, Annie	Broadfield	14	
NEWAY, Hilda	Rangiora	24	8	ROBERTSON, Ros	Rangiora	12	
NEWTON, Mary	Kaiapoi	12		ROBINSON, Junelle	Holmes Park	12	
NEWTON, Susan Joyce	Fendalton Park	14		ROBISON, Wendy	St James Park	22	8
NIELSON, Jan	Kaiapoi	11		ROBSON, Lynette	St Martins	11	
O'BRIEN, Julie	Cashmere	10		RODGERS, Jamie	United	8	
O'CONNELL, Mark	Rangiora	12		ROGERS, Marguaritte	St James Park	3.5	3
O'CONNOR, Jocelyn	Kaiapoi	12		ROSS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	12	
O'DONNELL, Anthony	United	7	3	RUSKE, Lesley Frances	Fendalton Park	12	
O'MALLEY, Maureen	Barrington Park	14		RUSSELL, Geoff	Kaiapoi	6	
OGIER, Eric	Hornby	5		SAINSBURY, Dick	Cashmere	10	
OKEY, Eleanor	Cashmere	7		SALTER, Myra	Edgeware	14	
OLIVER, Evelyn	Akaroa	9		SANDERS, Margaret	Fendalton Park	8	
OLIVER, John	Akaroa	9		SANDERS, Robert	Fendalton Park	7	
ORMSBY, Jenny	Rangiora	8		SARSON, Merv	Cashmere	5	
ORSBOURN, Judith	Fendalton Park	8		SARSON, Nicky	Cashmere	11	
PAGE, Rosie	Elmwood			SAUNDERS, Margaret	Kaiapoi	12	
PAINTER, Yvonne	Barrington Park	24	14	SCOTT, Janet	Cashmere	9	
PALLOT, Marie	Elmwood			SELL, Delwyn	Elmwood	16	
PALMER, Bernie	Cashmere	12		SHANNAHAN, Christine	St James Park		
PARKER, Veronica	Rangiora	22	9	SHEEHAN, Michelle	Kaiapoi	12	
PARKINSON, Peter	Rangiora	1		SHEWAN, Jean	St Martins	20	10
PARLANE, Beverley	United	10		SHUTTLEWORTH, Rosealie	Akaroa	12	
PARRY, Barbara	United	8		SLACK, Janet	Holmes Park	10	
PARRY, Stephen	United	7		SLACK, Tim	Holmes Park	14	2
PARTRIDGE, Jocelyn	St Martins	11		SMALL, Andrea	Fendalton Park	14	
PARTRIDGE, Liz	Rangiora	8		SMALE, Annette	United	14	
PATTEN, Gillian Irene	St James Park			SMEATON, Richard	Fendalton Park	6	
PAVELKA, Adrienne	Cashmere	7		SMITH, Carolyn	Akaroa	6	
PERKINS, Ann	Edgeware	14		SMITH, Denise	Cashmere	12	
PERRITON, Shirley	St Martins	12		SMITH, Elaine	St Martins	14	
PERRY, Fiona	St Martins	14		SMITH, Helen	Edgeware	14	
PERWICK, Brian	Fendalton Park	5		SMITH, Lesley	Fendalton Park	4	
PERWICK, Pauline	Fendalton Park	7		SMITH, Marlene	United	9	3
PETTIGREW, Howard	Rangiora	8		SMITH, Peter Dennis	Fendalton Park	8	
PETTIGREW, Lois	Rangiora	8		SMITH, Rosmund	Holmes Park		
PHELAN, Mary	Courage			SMITH, Sandra	Courage		
PHILLIPS, Gaynor	Holmes Park	12		SMITHIES, Alastair	United	7	
PIDGEON, Pat	Akaroa	6		SMITHIES, Jill	United	7	
PILBROUGH, Carol	United	11		SPARROW, Mary	Rangiora	10	

SPICER, Anne	Cashmere			WALKER, Sandra	Broadfield		
SPICER, Margaret	Elmwood			WALKER, Sheila	Holmes Park	14	5
SPITTLE, Alice	St James Park	18		WALKER, Tony	Rangiora	10	10
STAPLETON, Lynda	St James Park		16	WALLACE, Betty	St Martins		12
STENHOUSE, Noeleen	Fendalton Park		9	WALLS, Jenny	Akaroa		11
STENNING, Phil	St Martins		8	WARD, Jackie	Rangiora		12
STEVENSON, Andrew	Cashmere		12	WARDELL, Patsy	United		14
STEVENSON, Glenys	Fendalton Park		9	WARREN, Mary	Rangiora		12
STEVENSON, Melanie	Cashmere		4	WARREN, Mary	Cashmere		14
STOKES, Stephen	Cashmere		10	WATERS, Tony	Cashmere	22	6
STORY, Ray	Fendalton Park		6	WATHERSTON, Phillda	Elmwood		
STOTT, Sue	Edgeware	12	10	WATSON, Robyn	St Martins		11
STRANGE, Jill	Cashmere		12	WATTS, Adrienne	United		12
STREETER, Beverley Chrystelle	Fendalton Park		12	WEATHERALL, Patsy	Elmwood		12
STRUTHERS, Robyn	Cashmere		12	WEBB, Yvonne	Edgeware	20	10
SULLIVAN, Jane	Elmwood			WEBBER, Helen	Hornby		4
SUTHERLAND, Avis	Holmes Park		14	WETHERALL, Rose	Fendalton Park		9
SUTTON, Jill	Barrington Park		12	WHALL, Jenny	St Martins		14
SYMONDS, Heather	Cashmere		10	WHITE, Brian Eric	Kaiapoi		12
TAEMMLER, Karin	Hornby		8	WHITE, Margaret	Kaiapoi		12
TAHI, Jenny	St James Park		14	WHITE, Veronica	St Martins		12
TAIAROA, Christine	Kaiapoi		12	WHITLA, Robert	Barrington Park		14
TAIT, Jennifer	Elmwood	7	7	WHITMAN, Jan	Barrington Park		14
TALBOT, Ainslie	Elmwood			WHITTAKER, Glen	United	7	6
TAMBLYN, Helen	Fendalton Park		10	WHITTY, Susan	St James Park	24	
TAMBLYN, Murray	Fendalton Park		7	WHYTE, John	Rangiora		6
TAYAGUI, Ayelen	St James Park	20	12	WHYTE, Kathryn Celia	Rangiora		12
TAYLOR, Averil	Edgeware		12	WHYTE, Mary	Rangiora		11
TAYLOR, Diana	St James Park		12	WILKINS, Jan	St Martins		
TAYLOR, Duncan	St James Park		11	WILKINSON, Julie	St Martins		14
TAYLOR, Gwyntha	United		14	WILLCOX, Sally	St Martins		10
TAYLOR, Lee	Hornby		12	WILLIAMS, Jill	St Martins		10
THOMAS, Dale	Akaroa		14	WILLIAMS, Neil	Hornby		1
THOMPSON, Penny	Hornby		14	WILLIAMSON, Katherine	Rangiora		10
TODD, Carol	Fendalton Park			WILLIAMSON, Wes	Rangiora		10
TONG, Gretchen	St James Park	16	9	WILLIS, Kevin	Elmwood		
TONGE, Carol	St Martins		14	WILLS, Mary	Hornby		8
TOZER, Raelene	St James Park	24	14	WILSON, Annette	Hornby	22	8
TREBILCOCK, Joan	St Martins		9	WILSON, Helen	Fendalton Park		9
TREGENZA, Kevin	St James Park	20	10	WILSON, Wendy	Elmwood		
TURNER, Ann	Fendalton Park		10	WINTER, Josh	Cashmere	0	-4
TURNER, Lyn	Rangiora		20	WISLANG, Kate	United		12
TURNER, Neville	Rangiora		12	WOOD, Chris	Hornby		5
TURPIN, Sally	Courage			WORLEY, Galina	United		5
TURTON, Randel Huia	Kaiapoi		14	WORLEY, William	United	8	5
TYE, Ray	Cashmere		12	WORSFOLD, Sue	St Martins		12
UREN, Jenny	Courage			WRIGHT, Anne	Fendalton Park		12
URWIN, Linda	St Martins		12	WRIGHT, Bruce	Edgeware	12	10
VAGG, Rose	Barrington Park		14	WRIGHT, Heather	Cashmere		10
VALLENDER, Elaine	Broadfield		14	WRIGHT, Jan	St Martins		14
VAN DEN BOS, Hans	St Martins		7	WYATT, Brian	Kaiapoi		10
VAN DEN DORPE, Vince	Rangiora		9	WYATT, Graeme	Kaiapoi		12
VAN OOSTEN, Leo	Holmes Park	4	4	WYN WILLIAMS, Robert	Broadfield		
VARTHA, Jenny	St James Park	18	9	YARRALL, John	United	3.5	2
VAUGHAN, Russell	St James Park		8	ZEGGERMAN, Herman	Holmes Park		11
WAIDE, Cheryl	Kaiapoi		12	ZEGGERMAN, Joke	Holmes Park		14
WALKER, Mark	Akaroa		3	ZOHRAB, Julie	St James Park	11	8
WALKER, Ruth	Akaroa		12				

## COUNTIES-MANUKAU

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ALLEN, Maggie	Pukekohe		5	BAILEY, John	Papakura		5
ALTENA, Iona	Papakura		7	BAILEY, Tuaine	Papakura		9
ANNISS, Keith	Pukekohe		12	BARDSLEY, Jack	Howick		9
ANNISS, Sue	Pukekohe		14	BARKER, Heather	Papakura	22	11
AUSTIN, Beverley	Pakuranga		12	BARRY, Janet	Pukekohe		12
BACH, Beth	Manurewa		9	BARTON, Kelvin	Pakuranga		10
BADDOCK, Vanessa	Howick		3	BATES, Gay	Manurewa		10
				BAWDEN, (Rob)ert	Pakuranga	18	4



BECK, Norman	Pukekohe	9	6		GORDON, Denise	Howick	12	
BEGG, Alex	Pukekohe	6	2	GSR	GRACE, Heather	Papakura	10	
BEGG, Jenny	Pukekohe	3	1	GR	GRACE, Kevin	Papakura	5	
BELL, Mike	Manurewa		10		GRAY, Harley	Pakuranga	9	
BELL, Snow Clive	Manurewa		6		GRIFFITHS, Dawn	Papakura	8	
BISHOP, Maureen	Pukekohe		7		GRUMB, Christine	Pukekohe	16	
BLAIN, Linda	Pakuranga		12		GRUMB, Fred	Pukekohe	12	
BOAG, Robert	Howick		6		HALL, Caroline	Papakura	12	
BOND, Trevor	Howick		14		HAN, Bob	Pakuranga	10	
BORKIN, Robin	Howick		14		HANSEN, Veneta	Howick	8	
BOURNE, Ruth	Papakura		10		HARRHY, John	Pakuranga	6	
BOURNE, Tony	Papakura		7		HARRHY, PATRICIA	Pakuranga	10	
BRAKE, Margie Elizabeth	Pakuranga		10		HARRIS, Derek	Howick	12	
BRIDGE, Georgina	Howick		14		HARRISON, Keitha Raye	Pakuranga	9	
BROADWAY, Christine	Papakura		10		HELLEUR, Sue	Pukekohe		
BUCKINGHAM, John	Manurewa		12		HENDERSON, Neal	Pakuranga	1	GR
BUDDLE, Gloria	Manurewa		7		HENDERSON, Pamela	Pakuranga	9	
BURGESS, Sylvia	Papakura		5	GR	HERBERT, Libby	Pakuranga	12	
BUSH, Raewyn	Howick		10		HICKMAN, Carol	Manurewa	16	
CALVERT, Margery	Howick	22	11		HILL, Jill	Pukekohe	6	
CAMERON, Carol	Pukekohe		14		HINGE, Richard	Papakura		
CAMERON, Lawrie	Pukekohe		14		HODGSON, Margaret	Papakura	11	
CAMPBELL, Bev	Pukekohe		14		HOPKINS, Helen	Pakuranga	4	
CAMPBELL, Blair	Pukekohe		14		HOPWOOD, Lorraine	Howick	12	
CANTWELL, Prue	Howick		12		HORGAN, Catherine	Manurewa	7	
CAREY, Janet	Pukekohe	12	5	GR	HORNE, Noeline	Pukekohe	10	
CLARKSON, Mattie Joy	Howick		3		HOWARD, Colin	Pakuranga	11	
COLLINS, Cynthia	Pukekohe		12		HOWLETT, Roy	Papakura	7	
COLLINS, Gary	Pukekohe	22	8		HSU, Simon	Pakuranga	9	
COULTER, Cheryl	Pakuranga		12		HUDSWELL, Josie	Howick	12	
COX, Daphne	Manurewa		10		HUEN, Yiu Ming (David)	Howick	12	
CRANFIELD, Sallyjane	Papakura		10		HULSE, Anne-Marie	Papakura	10	
CULPITT, Neville	Manurewa		8		HUNT, Dellis	Pukekohe	10	
CUTLER, Steve	Pukekohe		10		HUTCHINSON, Vivian	Howick	12	
DAVIES, Helen	Pakuranga		10		IMPEY, Libby	Papakura	8	
DAVIES, Nonnie	Pukekohe		10		IMPEY, Tom	Papakura	8	
DAVY, Anne Ngapuia	Pakuranga		5		INIGHT, Carole	Pukekohe	9	
DELL, Simon	Pukekohe	1.5	2		INIGHT, Colin	Pukekohe	8	
DENNEY, David	Manurewa		8		JAMES, Simon	Papakura	3	
DICKSON, James (Jim)	Howick		3		JENSEN, Paul H	Howick		
DORAN, Jim	Pukekohe		10		JOHNSON, Michael	Howick	12	
DORAN, Sharon	Pukekohe		14		JONES, Joan	Howick	12	
DRYBURGH, Lorne	Pakuranga		10		JONKERS, Dorothy	Papakura	10	
ELBOROUGH, Anne	Pukekohe		12		JOOSTE, Eddie	Papakura	8	
ELLIOT, Merilyn	Pakuranga		10		KEARNEY, Christine Stella	Pakuranga	8	
ELLIOTT, Alan	Papakura		8		KELLY, Flora	Pakuranga	10	
ELLIS, Liz	Pakuranga		12		KESHA, Ivan	Pakuranga	7	
ELLOTT, Valerie	Howick		11		KIMBER, Lynn	Pukekohe	9	
EVANS, Joy	Pukekohe		10		KROGH, Noeline	Pukekohe	16	
EYRE, Shirley	Howick		14		LACEY, Patricia	Manurewa	9	
FARRELL, Anne	Pukekohe		14		LANDER, Ed	Howick	11	
FAWCETT, Ann	Manurewa		6		LANGDALE-HUNT, Jill	Howick	14	
FEGAN, Jenny	Howick		6	GR	LANGSTONE, Valerie	Howick	14	
FIELD, Marie Cecelia	Pakuranga		12		LEAVER, Ronda	Pukekohe	10	
FINDLAY, Verity	Pakuranga		10		LEE, Brandon	Howick	10	
FISHER, Mary	Papakura		10		LEE, Tina	Pakuranga		
FISHER, Tony	Papakura		8		LESTER, Frank	Pakuranga	8	
FLETT, Bruce	Pakuranga		10		LESTER, Pat	Pakuranga	4	GR
FOLLETT, Lynn	Howick		14		LIN, Vincent	Pakuranga		
FOX, Harry	Manurewa		5		LIST, Rae	Howick	6	
FRANCE, Jeffrey	Pukekohe	2.5	0	AU	LISTER, Kirk	Howick	14	
FRASER, Rose	Pukekohe		12		LISTER, Val	Howick	12	
FULTON, Alan	Pukekohe		10		LO, Victor	Howick	8	
FULTON, Judith	Pukekohe		10		LOUGHLIN, Faye	Howick	12	
FULTON, Ron	Pukekohe		10		LOUGHLIN, Graham	Howick	12	
FURNESS, Raewyn	Howick		9	GR	LOW, Christine	Howick	14	
GARDINER, David	Papakura		10		LOWE, Maureen	Howick	7	
GARDINER, Margaret	Papakura		12		LUI, Raymond	Pakuranga	6	
GARDNER, Frank	Pakuranga		6		LYON, Ken	Pakuranga	6	
GARDNER, Janice	Papakura		11		MACKEYS, Rhonda	Howick	12	
GAULD, Eleanor	Manurewa		9		MADDREN, Angela	Pakuranga	10	
GEARY, Russell	Papakura		9		MARTINS, Scott	Pukekohe	4	1
GOODWIN, Lauren	Howick		8		MASCELLE, Dianne	Papakura	6	

MCKIBBIN, Alan	Manurewa	8		SHOEBRIDGE, Clive Alexander	Pakuranga	10	
MCLACHLAN, Raewyn	Howick	14		SHOEBRIDGE, Pam	Pakuranga	5	
MELLOW, Jill	Pukekohe	11		SMITH, Bill	Pukekohe	10	
MEYRICK, Carole	Howick	6		SMITH, Diane	Howick	14	
MILLINGTON, Liz	Pakuranga	12		SOUNDR, Prem	Howick	10	
MOORE, Denise	Papakura	10		SPICE, Dennis	Pakuranga	7	
MORROW, Val	Pukekohe	10		SPICE, Jean	Pakuranga	10	
MUIR, Colleen Mary	Pakuranga	6		STEADMAN, Warren	Pukekohe	10	GR
MURRAY, Rosemary	Howick	12		STRETTON, Trevor	Pakuranga	2	
NEILSON, Brendon	Pukekohe	8	GR	STUTSBURY, Sandra	Manurewa	10	
NEILSON, Jo	Pukekohe	8		SUNDERLAND, Joeleen	Pakuranga	5	
NEVA, Bill	Manurewa	7		SUTHERLAND, Sandra	Howick	9	
NEWDICK, Ngaire	Howick	7	GR	SWEENEY, Christopher	Pukekohe	9	
NEWDICK, Stan	Howick	6		SWEETINGHAM, Cynthia	Manurewa	11	
NGUYEN, Nga Thien	Manurewa	10		TAYLOR, Eileen	Pakuranga	6	
NICHOLLS, Brian	Papakura	10		TEBBUTT, Norma	Pukekohe	12	
NICHOLLS, Merillees	Papakura	10		THOMPSON, Ruth-Sam	Manurewa	10	
NIELSEN, Robyn Elizabeth	Pakuranga			THORNTON, Mark	Pukekohe	8	GR
NORTON, Graeme	Papakura	22	3	TILLER, Norene	Howick	12	
OLIVER, Myrtle	Howick	8		TODD, Tula	Howick	14	
OPPERT, Beryl	Pukekohe	14		TOMPSETT, Judith	Manurewa	12	
OPPERT, Terry	Pukekohe	10		TRAIL, Marilyn	Howick	14	
PATTERSON, Joan	Pukekohe	9		TRAN, Duong	Manurewa	10	
PEARSE, Gay	Manurewa	10		TURNER, Chris	Papakura	12	
PERRIN, Roy	Pukekohe	8		TURNER, Mairilyn	Pukekohe	12	7
PICKFORD, Kay	Pakuranga	12		TURNER, Richard	Papakura		
PIM, Tessa	Howick	9		TURNER, Rick	Pukekohe	6	2
PLEWS, Marilyn	Howick	14		URWIN, Gloria	Papakura	8	
PRICE, Brian	Howick	4		VAN DYK, Alison	Manurewa	12	
RAYBOULD, Sue	Papakura	11		VAN DYK, Norman	Manurewa	9	
RAYNER, Lyn	Manurewa	5	GR	VAUSE, Gail	Manurewa	12	
READ, Marilyn	Papakura	10		WAIARIKI, Charlotte	Howick	12	
RIDGWAY, Garth	Pakuranga	7		WALKER, David	Pukekohe	8	
RITCHIE, Stuart	Pukekohe	8		WALKER, Merlene	Pukekohe	10	
ROBINSON, Frances	Howick	12		WALLACE, Bruce	Papakura	9	
ROLLINSON, Ann	Pukekohe	11	4	WARN, Gill	Pakuranga	8	
RUBICK, Gale	Pukekohe	11	4	WARN, KURT	Pakuranga	4	
SAI-LOUIE, Phil	Manurewa	7		WATERS, Judith	Manurewa	12	
SAM, John	Papakura	8		WATSON, Lloyd John	Pakuranga	10	
SANFORD, Carol	Howick	9	3	WATTS, Diane	Pakuranga	10	
SCOTT, Bob	Papakura	5		WAUGH, June	Pukekohe	7	
SELKIRK, Derek	Papakura	8		WEATHERHEAD, Mary Ellen	Pakuranga	7	
SELKIRK, Julie May	Pakuranga	10		WILLOUGHBY, Rhondda	Manurewa	12	
SELKIRK, Maureen	Papakura	7		WILSON, Margaret	Manurewa	9	
SHARKEY, Maureen	Pukekohe	11		WINSOR, Cheryl Dawn	Pakuranga	9	
SHARPLIN, Bill	Pukekohe	5		WOLCKE, Raewyn	Howick		GR
SHARPLIN, Elaine	Pukekohe	4		YIN, Raymond	Howick	3.5	GR
SHERIFF, Paddy	Manurewa	9		YOUNG, Leona	Pukekohe	10	

## HAWKES BAY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ALAN, David	Heretaunga			BROWN, Ian	Heretaunga	1	GR
ALLAN, Maurice	Barry MCC	9		BURRELL, Ray	Heretaunga	5	0
ANDERSON, Jennifer	Marewa	12		CAIRD, Margie	Heretaunga	6	
ANGUS, Jill	Marewa	10		CALLAGHAN, Diana	Marewa	5	
ARMITAGE, Neil	Heretaunga	5		CAMPBELL, Ian	Marewa	7	
ARMITAGE, Yvonne	Heretaunga	10		CAMPBELL, Malcolm	Heretaunga	9	
ATTWOOD, Nancy	Heretaunga	8		CARMICHAEL, Jenny	Marewa	10	
BALL, Murray W	Marewa	10	6	CARMICHAEL, Ken	Marewa	12	
BALL, Niven	Marewa	8		CHAFFEY, Desmond	Barry MCC	12	
BENNETT, Robyn	Marewa	12		CHAFFEY, Robyn	Barry MCC	11	
BERRY, Alan	Heretaunga	9		CHEETHAM, Suzanne	Marewa	9	
BERRY, Suzanne	Heretaunga	7	4	CLAY, Dave	Marewa	2.5	
BLOW, Helen	Marewa	10		COCHRANE, Rob	Heretaunga		
BLOW, Michael	Marewa	4		COLES, Adrienne	Heretaunga	10	
BLOWES, Eddie	Heretaunga	10		COLTART, Andy	Heretaunga		
BOUSFIELD, Mark	Barry MCC	7		COOK, Jeff	Heretaunga	8	
BREMER, Paul	Heretaunga			COOKE, Carrie	Heretaunga	6	
				COOKE, Thomas Craig	Heretaunga	3	

COUCH, Bob	Marewa	8		JOHNSTON, Karen	Marewa	4	
COWLEY, Carol	Heretaunga	7		JOHNSTON, Quenton	Heretaunga		
CRAVEN, Ann	Heretaunga	6		KELLS, Caroline	Heretaunga	12	
CURTIS, Christina	Marewa			KENNINGTON, Maxine	Marewa	8	
DALLIMORE, Carole	Heretaunga	12		KNIGHT, Gill	Heretaunga	11	
DALLIMORE, Greg	Heretaunga			LAMING, Dick	Heretaunga		
DAVIDSON, Diane	Marewa	12		LARRINGTON, Linda	Marewa	12	
DAVIES, Lynn	Barry MCC	7		LAWRENCE, Brian	Heretaunga	8	
DAWES, Nigel	Heretaunga	8		LEWIS, Alan	Heretaunga	7	
DE LATOUR, John	Barry MCC			LEWIS, Jenny	Marewa	12	
DELLAWAY, Doreen	Barry MCC	11		LITTLE, Dianne	Marewa	8	
DELLAWAY, Ross	Barry MCC	8		LITTLE, John	Marewa	16	3
DINGEMANS, Patrick	Heretaunga	10		LOPDELL, Adrienne	Marewa	12	
DIXON, Mary	Barry MCC			MACKENZIE, Bill	Heretaunga		
DIXON, Mary	Heretaunga			MCALLISTER, Margaret	Heretaunga	8	
DULEY, Tina	Marewa	5	GR	MCCULLOUGH, Christine	Barry MCC	7	
DUNCAN, Murray	Heretaunga	12		MCCUTCHEON, Joy	Heretaunga	11	
EASTON, Kaye	Barry MCC	12		MCFADYEN, Donald	Barry MCC	12	
EBBETT, George	Barry MCC	10		MCKELVIE, Judy	Marewa	10	
EBBETT, Glenis	Barry MCC	11		MCMILLAN, Muriel	Barry MCC	8	
ELLINGHAM, Shirley	Heretaunga	11		MCPHERSON, Barbara	Marewa	8	
ELSTONE, Mark	Heretaunga	8		MCPHERSON, Paul	Marewa	10	
ELZEN, Ina	Barry MCC	10		MILLER, Douglas	Heretaunga	8	
ELZEN, Per	Barry MCC	4		MILLER, Faye	Heretaunga	8	
ETHERTON, Judy	Marewa	12		MITCHELL, Fay	Barry MCC	10	
EVANS, Dariel	Heretaunga	10		MORRELL, Graham	Marewa	8	
EVANS, David	Heretaunga	9		NIBLETT, Margaret	Heretaunga	7	
EVERS-SWINDELL, Hornby	Heretaunga			NIBLETT, Robin	Heretaunga	4	
EVERS-SWINDELL, Tom	Heretaunga			NICOLSON, Andrew	Barry MCC		
FINNY, Cherry	Marewa	6		NICOLSON, Ria	Barry MCC		
FOSTER, Jenny	Marewa			O'BRIEN, Isobel	Marewa	9	6
FULFORD, Glenys	Heretaunga	3		O'BRIEN, Lester	Marewa	4.5	6
GIBB, Chris	Marewa			O'BRIEN, Ngaire	Marewa	9	
GIBSON, Geoff	Heretaunga	4	2	O'BRIEN, Terry	Heretaunga	8	
GIBSON, Rae	Barry MCC			O'SULLIVAN, Patrick	Heretaunga		
GLOVER, Vera	Marewa	11		PARK, Penny	Marewa	8	
GORDON, Angus	Heretaunga			PARKER, John	Marewa	6	
GOWAN, Graeme	Marewa	9	7	PEARCE, Ellie	Heretaunga	9	
GRANT, Helen	Marewa	6		PEARSON, Erica	Marewa	8	
GRANT, Margaret	Marewa	2	GR	PENTREATH, Rob	Marewa	11	
GRAY, Margaret	Marewa	7		PERSON, Wendy	Heretaunga	11	
GREEN, Gillian	Heretaunga	12		PINFOLD, Rae	Marewa	8	
GREIG, Jenny	Heretaunga	8	GR	PLOWMAN, Michael	Heretaunga	9	
GRIFFITH, Helen	Heretaunga	11		POOLE, Ian	Heretaunga	3	GR
HALDANE, Gill	Heretaunga	10		POTTER, Graham	Heretaunga	8	
HALL, Delwynne	Marewa	8	GR	POTTER, Toni	Heretaunga	9	
HARKESS, Geoff	Barry MCC	11		POWIS, Jayne	Marewa	9	GR
HARRIS, Colin	Heretaunga	5	GR	RANDAL, Steve	Heretaunga	9	
HARRIS, Jennifer	Marewa	14		REES, William	Heretaunga		
HARRISON, Allison	Heretaunga	9		REEVES, Helen	Heretaunga	0	GSR
HARTLEY, Jennifer	Heretaunga	8		REVELL, Marg	Marewa		
HASTINGS, Kerrin	Marewa	10		REYNOLDS, Colleen	Marewa	12	8
HAWKEN, Sue	Heretaunga	8		RICHARDSON, Peter	Marewa	3.5	
HAYES, Rob	Barry MCC	2		RICKERBY, Heather	Marewa	10	
HELMORE, Marcus	Heretaunga			RICKETTS, Raewyn	Heretaunga	12	
HEMBROW, Don	Heretaunga	5		ROBERT, Barbara	Marewa	8	
HETTINGA, Rimmer	Heretaunga	7		ROBERTS, Lauris	Marewa		
HEWETSON, Ingrid	Marewa			ROBERTS, Peter	Marewa	8	
HEWETT, Marion	Marewa	9		ROBERTSON, Gaynor	Marewa	7	
HEWITT, Michael	Heretaunga			RODRIGES, Pedro	Heretaunga	8	
HILL, Murray	Marewa	10		ROGER, Wendy	Heretaunga	7	
HOGAN, Joseph	Barry MCC	-2	-2	ROGERS, Richard	Heretaunga	8	
HOGAN, Lesley	Marewa	8		ROSE, Trevor	Heretaunga	11	
HOLLAMBY, Karen	Barry MCC	8		ROSS, Ken	Marewa	11	
HUGHES, Karen	Heretaunga	14		ROSS, Pauline	Marewa	11	
HUMPHREYS, Barbara	Barry MCC	10		SCOTT, Elizabeth	Marewa	2	4
HUMPREYS, William	Barry MCC	8		SCOTT, John	Marewa	4.5	5
HURST, Colin	Heretaunga	3		SEYMOUR, Liz	Heretaunga		
HURST, Sheila	Heretaunga	5		SHAW, Victor	Marewa	6	
HUTTON, Lyn	Heretaunga	10		SMITH, Bill	Heretaunga	11	
JENNINGS, Sherril	Marewa	8		SMITH, Kevin	Barry MCC	8	
JOHNSON, Bob	Heretaunga	3		SMITH, Lorna	Marewa	12	
JOHNSTON, Erroll	Marewa	5		SOUTHEN, Rosemary	Marewa		

SOUTHEN, Ross	Marewa			VAUTIER, Geoffrey	Heretaunga	4	
STANLEY, Liz	Marewa	12		VAVASOUR, Rollo	Heretaunga	0	
STEELE, Joel	Heretaunga	-2		VERSEY, Chris	Marewa	4	5
STEPHENS, Colleen	Heretaunga	2.5	4	VERSEY, John	Marewa	-1	
STEPHENS, Peter	Marewa	1		VIRTUE, Jenny	Barry MCC		
STEPHENS, Tony	Heretaunga	-1.5	-3	WALKER, Roger	Heretaunga		5
STIEFFELHAGEN, Herman	Heretaunga	12		WALSH, Richard	Heretaunga		12
STILL, Kay	Heretaunga	10		WEAVERS, Denise	Barry MCC		8
STILL, Richard	Heretaunga	10		WEBBY, Felix	Heretaunga	-1.5	-4
STUART, Paul	Barry MCC	1.5		WELLS, Anna	Barry MCC		12
SUTHERLAND, Virginia	Heretaunga	5		WELLWOOD, Sharon	Heretaunga		9
TAIT, Phip	Marewa	12		WHALE, Suzan	Heretaunga		12
TAYLOR, Jay	Heretaunga			WHARTON, Frank	Marewa		8
TAYLOR, Shirley	Marewa	10		WHITE, Allan	Heretaunga		10
THOMPSON, Diana	Marewa	12		WILKINSON, Dale	Marewa	24	10
THOMSON, Rick	Barry MCC	6		WILLIAMS, James	Heretaunga		
THOMSON, Ross	Barry MCC	5		WILLIAMS, Janet	Heretaunga		11
THORN, Moira	Marewa	6		WILSON, John	Barry MCC		2
THORNTON, Terry	Heretaunga			WOOD, George	Heretaunga		5
THROP, Graham	Heretaunga			WOODS, Murray	Barry MCC		8
TIBBITTS, Stephen	Marewa			WRIGHT, Dave	Heretaunga		
TUCK, Bob	Marewa	10		WYLEY, Ken	Heretaunga		8

## MANAWATU-WANGANUI

Name	Club	AC	GC				
AIKEN, Sue	Wanganui	7		COLEY, Velga	Wanganui	11	
ALGAR, Brian	Wanganui	8		COWPER, Nonnie	Wanganui	12	
ANDERSON, Hamish	Wanganui	3		COXON, Terry	Wanganui	8	GR
ANDRE, Maria	Levin	12		CRAIG, Marie	Rangatira	10	
ARTHUR, Cheryl	Levin	11		CRANSTONE, Ginny	Wanganui	7	
ARTHUR, Rose	Levin	16	5	CRANSTONE, Les	Wanganui	10	
BAALBERGEN, Janine	Levin	14		CREASY, Hugh	Levin	9	
BADCOCK, Pam	Wanganui	12		CREASY, Yvonne	Levin	12	
BAGG, Paul	Levin	8		CRESPIN, Angie	Levin		
BARRETT, Hadyn	Levin	11	8	CREWS, Alan	Rose Gardens	10	
BARRETT, Wendy	Rose Gardens	14		CROSSE, Pamela	Rangatira	14	
BARRY, Rob	Feilding	4		CULLEY, Alistair	Rose Gardens	6	
BATTY, John	Feilding	5		CURRAN, Audrey	Wanganui	10	
BEAMISH, Maria	Marton	12		CURTIS, Maureen	Wanganui	12	
BEAUMONT, John	Feilding			DAVIES, Ann	Levin	12	
BEAUMONT, Rita	Feilding			DAVIES, Pamela	Wanganui	14	
BEAUMONT, Terry	Levin	9		DEARLOVE, Trevor	Rose Gardens	7	
BEAVEN, Lynne	Wanganui	12		DELINE, Irene	Rose Gardens	9	
BEAVEN, Ray	Wanganui	5		DEWSNAP, Ron	Levin	10	
BELL, David	Wanganui	12		DEWSNAP, Sue	Levin	7	
BELL, Mike	Feilding	22	4	DICKINSON, Alison	Rose Gardens		
BIRCHALL, Owen	Feilding	8		DOOLAN, John	Rose Gardens	6	
BIRD, Ann	Feilding	11		DRAPER, Syd	Feilding	10	
BLACKWELL, John	Levin	12		DRIVER, Michele	Rose Gardens	12	
BOSHER, Gay	Feilding	12		EADES, Judy	Wanganui	10	
BOTHERWAY, Gary	Levin	10		EL BESHRAWI, Elwi	Rose Gardens	8	
BOWLER, Eleanor	Marton	14		ELLIOTT, Lyn	Levin	10	
BRAY, Roger	Wanganui	6		ENNIS, Noel	Levin	5	
BRIDER, Toni	Wanganui	9		EVANS, Ross	Feilding	8	
BRON, Carol	Marton	14		EYLES, Bob	Levin	12	6
BROWN, John	Levin	5		EYRES, Rosemary	Levin	22	
BROWN, Shelley	Levin	8		FINCHAM, Christine	Wanganui	12	
BULLOCH, Dennis	Rose Gardens	-1.5	-2	FITCHET, Krina	Marton	12	9
CALLEAR, Frank	Feilding	7	ASR, GR	FLOOD, Nicholas	Rose Gardens	1	2
CALLEAR, Shona	Feilding	9		FLOWER, Bev	Wanganui	14	
CAMPBELL, Robyn	Wanganui	12		FOLEY, Anne	Wanganui	12	
CARRINGTON, Penny	Feilding	9		FORREST, Jennifer	Wanganui	11	
CARSON, Judy	Wanganui	12		FOSTER, Graeme	Wanganui	8	
CHARLTON, Max	Rose Gardens	9	OGR	FRANCIS, Fiona	Feilding	22	8
CHONG, Helen	Rose Gardens	16		FRANCIS, Judith	Wanganui	7	
CLEARY, Rosemary	Wanganui	12		FRANCIS, Luke	Rose Gardens	16	3
COHEN, Dave	Wanganui	8		FROST, Alan	Feilding	5	
COLEY, Trevor	Wanganui	11		FROST, Janet	Feilding	10	
				GARDNER, John	Rose Gardens	11	

GAYNOR, Sherlie	Rose Gardens	7		MCCALLUM, Joyce	Wanganui	8			
GIBBARD, Alison	Levin	16		MCCLEAVE, Patricia	Levin				
GIBBARD, Ron	Levin	7		MCCLEAVE, Roger	Levin				
GIBBS, Laurie	Levin	12		MCADOWALL, Prue	Wanganui	7			
GIBSON, Lynn	Rangatira	9		MCINTYRE, Graeme	Marlon	4	2		
GLEDSTONE BROWN, Norma	Feilding	10		MCKENNA, Sue	Wanganui	12			
GLEDSTONE BROWN, Vernon	Feilding	14		MCKENZIE, Alastair	Wanganui	12			
GOODWIN, Jeanette	Feilding	10		MCKINNON, Diane	Feilding	11			
GREEN, Pam	Rose Gardens	8	7	AR	MCLAY, Robert	Marlon	3	3	AU
GREENAWAY, John	Rangatira	8		MCNAE, Mary	Marlon	12	9		
GREGG, Lyn	Rose Gardens	6	6	MCNAE, Murray	Marlon	2.5	2	AR, GR	
GREGGAINS, Michael	Wanganui	14		MCNAUGHTON, Kath	Feilding	9			
GUST, Amy	Marlon	2		MEEK, Mary	Marlon	12			
HAAIJEMA, Val	Marlon	12		MERCER, Mary	Rose Gardens				
HAITANA, Keith	Wanganui	12		MILDON, Gendie	Feilding	12			
HALL, Donna	Marlon	12		MILDON, Richard	Feilding	8			
HALL, Trevor	Wanganui	11		MILES, Jacqui	Levin	22	8		
HAMILTON-GIBBS, Julie	Wanganui	11		MOLLOY, Lois	Levin	16	9		
HANTON, Mark	Wanganui	9		MOONEY, Gillian Ann	Wanganui	12			
HARDMAN, Michael	Rose Gardens	8	4	ASR,	MOSEN, Brian	Wanganui	11		
GSR					MOULDEY, Beryl	Wanganui	12		
HARRIS, Penny	Feilding	10		MUIR, Lawerence	Rangatira	12			
HARRISON, David	Marlon	14	7	MUIRHEAD, Suzanne	Wanganui	11			
HARRISON, Ruth	Marlon	10		MURRAY, André	Rose Gardens	-1	-2		
HAWKINS, Cherie	Wanganui	22	4	NEALL, Annabel	Rose Gardens	9	5	AR	
HAYCOCK, Sandra	Feilding	7	5	NEALL, Vince	Rose Gardens	5	1	ASR	
HAYES, Russell	Wanganui	10		NEILD, Jeremy David	Rose Gardens	11	4		
HENDERSON, Roseanne	Rose Gardens			NESDALE, Eileen	Feilding	10			
HIBBARD, Nelson	Feilding	6		OGDEN, Eila	Marlon	20	11		
HILLS, Alison	Feilding	10		OLDFIELD, Kay	Rose Gardens	14	8		
HILLS, Brian	Feilding	6		OLIVER, Nerylie	Wanganui				
HOLMES, Ellen	Levin	9		OLSON, Janine	Levin				
HOLMES, Geoffrey	Levin	6		OWEN, Ann	Wanganui	14			
HUIJSMAN, Monica	Rose Gardens	11	7	AR	PADDICK, Diann	Rangatira	14		
HUMPHREY, Karen	Levin	12		PALMER, Carol	Levin				
HUNT, Judith	Levin	10	8	PARKER, Neville	Wanganui	22	5	GR	
HUNT, Margaret	Levin	20	9	PATCHETT, Mark	Rose Gardens				
HUNTER, Norma	Levin	10		PEARSON, Margaret	Wanganui	12			
HUSBAND, Pam	Rangatira	14		PEASE, Colleen	Feilding	10			
HUTCHINS, Malcolm	Wanganui	6	4	PEDLEY, Sherry	Wanganui	14			
JAMES, Hertha	Rose Gardens	16		PEDLEY, Wayne	Wanganui	12			
JARRETT, Heather	Wanganui	10		PERKINS, Bruce	Wanganui	7			
JENKINS, Judith	Feilding	9		PETHERICK, Vivienne	Levin	10			
JOHNSON, Lyn	Marlon	18	9	PHILLIPS, Poppy	Wanganui	12			
JOHNSON, Selwyn	Marlon	16	8	PICKETT, Lorraine	Rose Gardens	20	4		
JONES, Kate	Wanganui	12		PIETS, Gordon	Feilding	1		GR	
JONES, Susan (Sue)	Wanganui	12		PITT, Jenny	Wanganui	14			
KAPEA, Peter	Feilding	6		POLKINGHORNE, Michelle	Wanganui	10			
KELLY, Peter	Rangatira	9		POLKINGHORNE, Tony	Wanganui	10			
KENNEDY, Noeline	Wanganui	14		POLLARD, Jean	Wanganui	14			
KILSBY, Mary	Levin	11		POOLE, John	Rose Gardens	7			
KIMBERLEY, Bernard	Feilding	9		POWER, Ian	Rangatira	2		GR	
KITSON, Karen	Wanganui	11		POWER, Marie	Rangatira	3.5			
KLEIN, Terry	Rose Gardens	14	3	AU	QUINN, Beverley Rae	Rose Gardens	12		
KLEM, Andrew	Marlon	14		QUINN, Dennis	Rose Gardens	11			
KUHNE, Kurt	Feilding	9		RAE, Lynne	Rose Gardens				
LAHOOD, Frances	Rangatira	8		RANKIN, Maureen	Wanganui	8			
LAING, Murray	Wanganui	14		RAWLINGS, Kevin	Levin	14	8		
LANGE, Brian	Levin	10		RAWLINGS, Ruth	Levin	12			
LANGE, Sadie	Levin	12		READ, Ben	Rose Gardens	10			
LAPTHORNE, Gwenda	Levin	8		READ, Jeanette	Rangatira	14			
LAPTHORNE, Neville	Levin	2		GR	REAY, Christine	Rose Gardens	7		
LAW, Graham	Levin	7		REID, Colleen	Wanganui	10			
LAW, Rodger	Marlon	8		REID, Jean	Levin	8			
LENNOX, Elizabeth	Wanganui	14		RENNIE, Lynne	Rose Gardens				
LINCOLN, Beverley	Rose Gardens			RESTREPO, Juan	Wanganui	11			
LOADER, Doreen	Wanganui	14		REWETI, Carolin	Wanganui	10			
LOUISSON, Carol	Levin	10		REYNOLDS, Julie	Rose Gardens				
LOWRIE, Anne	Levin	8		RICHARDSON, Heather	Marlon	4.5	3		
LUNT, Ann	Rangatira	12		RIVERS, John	Wanganui	10			
MARSDEN, Wayne	Feilding	3		ROBB, Sonia	Wanganui	12			
MCCALL, Val	Levin	11		ROGERS, Steve	Levin				
MCCALLUM, Don	Wanganui	9		ROSE, Robyn	Wanganui	14			

RUTHERFORD, Rella	Feilding	8		VINCENT, Claudette	Wanganui	12	
SCOTT, Robin	Rose Gardens	7		VORSTER, ElMarie	Marton	14	
SERGEANT, Kelly	Rangatira	10		VOSS, Howard	Rose Gardens	7	
SHINGLES, Bev	Wanganui	14		WAKE, Winsome	Wanganui	8	
SMITH, Joshua	Rose Gardens	-0.5	GSR	WALKER, Terry	Rangatira	1.5	3
SMITH, Ken	Levin	9		WALKINTON, Sue (Susan)	Wanganui	14	
SMITH, Paul	Wanganui	9		WALL, John	Rose Gardens	1.5	0 ASR,
SNELLING, Margaret	Rose Gardens	20	6	GSR			
SOWRY, Joe	Rangatira	2.5	4	WARD, Isobelle-Alan	Rose Gardens	2	
STANTIAL, Neil	Rose Gardens	14	5	WARD, Nigel	Rose Gardens		
STEVENSON, Yvonne	Feilding	11		WATSON, Bob	Rose Gardens	6	
STONE, Anne	Wanganui	11		WATSON, John	Feilding	1	
SUTCLIFFE, Jan	Wanganui	14		WHITE, Margaret	Wanganui	6	
SUTHERLAND, Alison	Wanganui	12		WHITE, Sonja	Rose Gardens	14	
TALBOT, Jillian	Wanganui	14		WIERZBICKI, Yvonne	Feilding		
TERRY, Joe	Levin	10		WILLIAMS, Cameron Paul	Rose Gardens	14	
THIELE, Dot	Wanganui	11		WILLIAMS, Carol	Wanganui	8	
THOMAS, Jean Corbin	Rose Gardens	22	5	WILLIAMS, Pat	Rose Gardens	14	
THOMPSON, Geoff	Wanganui	9		WILLIAMS, Carol	Marton	14	
THOMPSON, Keith	Feilding	2		WILSON, Lorraine	Wanganui	12	
THOMPSON, Maria	Wanganui	11		WILSON, Victor	Rose Gardens	10	
THORNTON, Pam	Feilding	10		WISHNOWSKY, Dennis	Feilding	5	
TOFTS, Anne	Levin	14		WOOD, Graham	Wanganui	10	
TOFTS, Bill	Levin	11		WOOD, Libby	Wanganui	14	
TROUP, Margaret	Levin	20		YATES, Denise	Levin	9	
TYLER, Micki	Rose Gardens	20	3 GR	ZENTVELD, Emily	Rose Gardens	12	
VALLANCE, Marilyn	Marton	8		ZENTVELD, Katie	Rose Gardens	9	
VAN BELLE, Doug	Levin	1	3	ZENTVELD, Mark	Rose Gardens	6	
VAN SAARLOOS, Aart	Rangatira	5	5	ZENTVELD, Susan	Rose Gardens	10	

## MARLBOROUGH

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAMS, Win	Brooklyn		11	FREETH, Kevin	Blenheim	5	2
AHERN, Erin	Blenheim	14	8	GERKEN, Midge	Blenheim		16
ALDRIDGE, Jill	Brooklyn		7	GIBBS, Sue	Blenheim	14	
ARNOLD, Peter James	Brooklyn	16	12	GOODWIN, Brian	Brooklyn	1	
AURET, Peter	Blenheim		11	GRIGG, Christine	Blenheim	11	
BAMFIELD, Sue	Brooklyn			GRIGG, David	Blenheim	4	GR
BEGBIE, Brenda Margaret	Kaikoura	14	10	GUILLEMOT, Barbara	Blenheim	14	
BENSLEY, Christopher	Blenheim			GUILLEMOT, Michael	Blenheim	4	
BEST, John	Brooklyn		5	HAMILTON, Ken	Kaikoura	10	
BEST, Mary	Brooklyn		9	HAMILTON, Margaret	Kaikoura	16	10
BLOM, Mike	Brooklyn		12	HARTWIG, Gisela	Blenheim	14	
BLOM, Willie	Brooklyn		16	HAYES, Joy	Brooklyn	6	
BOOKER, Rowena	Blenheim		11	HEAGNEY, Sue	Brooklyn	7	
BRICE, Alison	Blenheim	18	10	HILLS, Jen	Brooklyn	14	
BULT, Millie	Brooklyn		16	HILLS, Murray	Brooklyn	11	
BURNBY, Ron	Kaikoura		9	HOOLE, Larry	Brooklyn	12	
BURT, Peter James	Brooklyn		5	HOSKEN, Maureen	Brooklyn	16	
CASSIDY, Diann	Blenheim		10	HUBERT, Annie	Brooklyn		
CHAMBERS, Marilyn Mavis	Kaikoura	10	9	HUBERT, Dick	Brooklyn		
CHAMPION, Jeff	Blenheim		12	HUMPHRIES, Verna	Blenheim	14	
CLARKE, Kaye	Blenheim		11	HUTTON, Allan	Blenheim	7	
CLELAND, Jan	Brooklyn		9	INGRAM, Marlene Joy	Kaikoura	12	
CROSS, Pam	Blenheim		10	JARMAN, Margaret	Blenheim	16	8
CROUCHLEY, Hazel	Blenheim		10	JOHNSTON, Bob	Kaikoura	7	
DAVIES, Carol	Blenheim		14	JOHNSTON, Janet	Kaikoura	16	8
DAVIS, Pauline	Blenheim		11	JORDAN, Graham	Brooklyn		
DAWSON, Graham	Blenheim		10	KELMAN, Donna	Brooklyn	10	
DIJKSTRA, Jack	Brooklyn		8	LESLIE, Megan	Brooklyn	12	
DILLON, Graeme	Brooklyn			LIHOU, Nathan	Brooklyn	9	
DUNDON, Margaret	Brooklyn		12	LILLEY, Alison	Kaikoura	10	
DYER, Anne	Blenheim			LILLEY, Clare	Blenheim	16	
EMANUEL, Colleen	Brooklyn		14	LILLEY, Roy	Blenheim	12	
ERECKSON, Ronald	Blenheim		9	LOMAX, Annie	Blenheim	11	
FINLAY, Janice	Kaikoura	14	5	MACDONALD, Bill	Blenheim	14	
FINLAYSON, Brian	Blenheim		16	MACDONALD, Glenda	Blenheim	10	
FOXTON, Marg.	Brooklyn		12	MASTERS, Barry	Blenheim	9	5
				MCAUSLIN, Jennie	Blenheim	11	

MCKENZIE, Lou	Brooklyn	11		ROSEN BROOK, Judy	Blenheim	12
MILLS, Kathy	Blenheim			RUDEFORTH, Pat	Blenheim	12
MOLINEUX, Junette	Blenheim	14		SHERIDAN, Doreen	Brooklyn	
MONTGOMERY, Hay	Blenheim	12		SIMPSON, Dale	Brooklyn	8
MORRIS, Ally	Blenheim			SMITH, Jan	Blenheim	11
NICHOLSON, Alan	Blenheim	10		SMITH, Nick	Blenheim	2 3
NICHOLSON, Valerie	Blenheim	14		STICHBURY, Sue	Brooklyn	12
OCONNOR, Erica Mae	Kaikoura	9 7	AU	THOMSON, Leah	Blenheim	9
PARISH, Peter	Brooklyn			TOMLIN, Doreen Alice	Kaikoura	18 11
PATCHETT, Nev	Brooklyn	12		TOMS, Russell	Blenheim	12
PATCHETT, Viv	Brooklyn	12		VARRALL, William	Brooklyn	14
PAUL, Moira	Blenheim	10 7		VERHEY, Dot	Blenheim	16
POLLARD, Carol	Kaikoura	16 10		WALLACE, Stan	Brooklyn	14
RADERMACHER, Nicole	Kaikoura	18 8		WILLIAMS, Jill	Blenheim	9
REID, Dawn	Blenheim	10 6		WILLIS, Tom	Blenheim	18 10
REID, Gavin	Blenheim	12		WILSON, Richard	Kaikoura	11
RILEY, Charles	Brooklyn	9		WRIGHT, Laetitia	Brooklyn	11
ROBINSON, Ewen	Blenheim	11		YARDLEY, Bill	Brooklyn	11
ROBINSON, Samuel	Blenheim	7 4	AU, GR	ZALUDEK, Jean	Blenheim	12

## NELSON

Name	Club	AC	GC				
BARKER, Lance	Richmond	3.5	0		FERRIER, Nick	Riwaka	5
BARR, Bev	Nelson Hinemoa	9			FORSEY, Frances	Riwaka	14
BARROW, Nettie	Nelson Hinemoa	8			FOSTER, Gail	Richmond	8
BEAUMONT, Susan	Nelson Hinemoa	12			FRY, Adrienne	Riwaka	9
BENNETT, Peter	Riwaka	14			FULLER, Yvonne	Richmond	10
BORCOVSKY, Nita	Richmond	4			GARDNER, Jackie	Nelson Hinemoa	12
BOTHWELL QUAYLE, Glenys	Riwaka	10			GIBBS, George	Richmond	10
BOWATER, Manly	Nelson Hinemoa	5 3		GR	GILBERTSON, Dave	Riwaka	16
BOWATER, Sue	Nelson Hinemoa	2 2			GIRVIN, Pam	Riwaka	10
BOYD, Barbara	Riwaka	16			GREEN, Stephen	Nelson Hinemoa	14 0
BRACKEN, Leesa	Riwaka				GREIG, Deborah	Nelson Hinemoa	14
BRADSHAW, James	Richmond	10			GULLIVER, Lynette	Richmond	1
BREINGAN, Jo	Richmond	8			HAKIN, Maureen	Nelson Hinemoa	22 10
BROWN, Dianne	Richmond	14			HAMMOND, Neil	Nelson Hinemoa	4
BROWN, Judith	Richmond	12			HANNAY, Eleanor	Richmond	10 4
BRYANT, Greg	Nelson Hinemoa	-3 -5			HARDING, Judy	Nelson Hinemoa	10
BUCKNELL, Michael	Riwaka	8			HEANEY, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	10 0
BURT, Murray	Nelson Hinemoa	12			HEITIA, Annie	Riwaka	
BUTT, Frank	Richmond	11			HENRY, Annie	Nelson Hinemoa	14 4
CLOSE, Dave	Nelson Hinemoa	5			HESLOP, Jan	Nelson Hinemoa	20 6
CLOSE, Jenny	Nelson Hinemoa	7			HIGGS, Maureen	Riwaka	12
COMMARIEU, Vincent	Nelson Hinemoa	-1 -2			HILL, Kaye	Nelson Hinemoa	12
COOPER, Bruce	Nelson Hinemoa				HINDMARSH, Ann	Nelson Hinemoa	12
CORP, Pat	Nelson Hinemoa	7			HODDY, Sue	Richmond	-1 2
COURTNEY, Mel	Nelson Hinemoa	10			HOLMES, Gloria	Nelson Hinemoa	12
COUTTS, Carole	Nelson Hinemoa	10			HOLMES, Sue	Nelson Hinemoa	
COUTTS, Wayne	Nelson Hinemoa				HUME, Ken	Nelson Hinemoa	20 7
CRAIGHEAD, Jane	Nelson Hinemoa	14			HUNTER, Judith	Richmond	9
CREIGHTON, Thelma	Nelson Hinemoa	12 8			IRWIN, John	Nelson Hinemoa	10
CRICHTON, Kay	Nelson Hinemoa	10			ISDALE, Helen	Richmond	14
CRICHTON, Vincent	Nelson Hinemoa	8			JAMES, Ann	Nelson Hinemoa	10
D'ROSE, Jenny	Richmond	14			JAMES, Nick	Nelson Hinemoa	10
DAVIS, Leigh	Nelson Hinemoa				JANZEN, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	18 5
DICKIE, Lesley	Richmond				JEFFERY, David	Richmond	12
DRAAIJER, Ruth	Nelson Hinemoa				JOHNS, Doug	Nelson Hinemoa	
DRUMMOND, Owen	Riwaka	11			JOHNSTON, Dianne	Riwaka	14
DRUMMOND, Shirley	Riwaka	10			JOUGHIN, Cindy	Richmond	12
DUNCAN, Ruvee	Riwaka	16			KANE, John	Richmond	5
EDEN, Cheryl	Richmond	14			KELLY, Don	Nelson Hinemoa	9
EDEN, Eric	Richmond	14			KING, Helen	Nelson Hinemoa	18 9
EDMONDS, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	8 8			LASH, Rhonda	Richmond	14
EGAN, Anne	Richmond	9			LAUER, Michael	Nelson Hinemoa	10 -2
ELLIOTT, Carrie	Richmond	8			LE FRANTZ, Irene	Riwaka	14
FERGUSON, June	Riwaka	8			LESSER, Jonathan	Nelson Hinemoa	16
FERGUSSON, Olive	Riwaka	14			LORIGAN, Suzanne	Richmond	
FERGUSSON, Stephen	Riwaka	9			MACDONALD, Sally	Richmond	9
					MAKEY, Janie	Richmond	

MANDER, Joan	Richmond	8		SLADE, Belinda	Nelson Hinemoa		
MARTIN, Darrol	Richmond	14		SLADE, Stephen	Nelson Hinemoa		
MCALLISTER, Sandra	Richmond			SMITH, Ann Moira	Richmond	7	
MCCARTHY, Roger	Nelson Hinemoa			SMITH, Brian	Richmond	5	GR
MCCLURE, Mike	Nelson Hinemoa	2.5	1	SMITH, Lois	Riwaka	14	
MCCONACHY, Lynne	Riwaka	12		SMITH, Rob	Richmond	11	
MCINTOSH, Alan	Riwaka	10		SPEAK, Mike	Riwaka	18	GR
MCINTOSH, Diane	Riwaka	14		SPENCER, Phil	Nelson Hinemoa	6	
MCMILLAN, Alison	Riwaka	7	5	STAINES, Rosemary	Nelson Hinemoa	8	
MCRAE, Alison	Riwaka	12		STEPHENS, Noel	Nelson Hinemoa	10	
MINTROM, Jan	Richmond	12		STUART, Jude	Richmond	12	
MITCHELL, Pat	Richmond	8		SUTHERLAND, Kaye	Richmond	12	
MORRIS, Elizabeth	Nelson Hinemoa	14		TAYLOR, Adrienne	Riwaka		
NICHOLSON, Roger	Nelson Hinemoa			TAYLOR, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	8	
NORTH, Mary Margaret	Richmond	8		TAYLOR, Diana	Richmond	12	
NOTTAGE, Doug	Nelson Hinemoa	3	1	TAYLOR, Wendy	Richmond	14	
PAGE, Chris	Nelson Hinemoa	3		THOMAS, Graeme	Nelson Hinemoa	9	
PARK, Heather	Nelson Hinemoa	14		THOMSON, Margaret	Nelson Hinemoa	20	12
PERSICO, Yolanda	Nelson Hinemoa	9		TUCK, Geoff	Nelson Hinemoa	6	
PETERSON, Lyn	Nelson Hinemoa			VICKERMAN, Audrey	Richmond	14	
PETERSON, Marie	Richmond	8		VICKERMAN, Roy	Richmond	12	
PETTERSSON, Garry	Nelson Hinemoa	10		WATERMAN, Grant	Richmond	9	
PETTERSSON, Lynda	Nelson Hinemoa			WATERMAN, Margaret	Richmond	11	
PORT, Marilyn	Richmond	12		WATSON, Rose	Riwaka	20	11
PORTIS, Wendy	Nelson Hinemoa	14		WAUGH, Helen	Riwaka	5	GR
POWELL, Lyn	Riwaka	6		WEIR, Andy	Nelson Hinemoa	20	12
PRENTICE, Marion	Nelson Hinemoa	0.5	-1	WEIR, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa	12	
PRICE, Keith	Nelson Hinemoa	22	10	WESTRUPP, Helen	Riwaka	10	
PRIOR, Murray	Nelson Hinemoa			WHISKER, Stafford	Richmond	12	
RAYNER, Roger	Richmond	10		WHITWELL, Sue	Riwaka		
REMNANT, Lanna	Nelson Hinemoa	9	6	WILD, June	Richmond	1	
ROBB, Noeline	Nelson Hinemoa			WILKE, Anne	Nelson Hinemoa	7	
ROBERTSON, David	Richmond	12		WILKE, Brian	Nelson Hinemoa	5	
ROBERTSON, Ian	Riwaka			WILKINS, Eileen	Riwaka	10	
ROBERTSON, Pip	Riwaka	14		WILLIAMS, Nick	Nelson Hinemoa		
ROBERTSON, Sylvia	Richmond	11		WILLIS, Deborah	Nelson Hinemoa		
ROSSER, Lindsay	Nelson Hinemoa	9		WILLIS, Paul	Nelson Hinemoa		
ROTHENBERG, Laurie	Nelson Hinemoa	14		WILSON, Bev	Nelson Hinemoa		
RUSH, William	Nelson Hinemoa	0	1	WILSON, Lou	Richmond	14	
RUSS, Alistar	Richmond	2		WINTERBURN, Betty	Richmond	-1	3
SAWYER, Jeff	Nelson Hinemoa	2		WINWOOD, Alan	Nelson Hinemoa	3.5	2
SAWYER, Pam	Nelson Hinemoa	9		WISLANG, Brian	Richmond	-3	-3
SEYMOUR, Pam	Nelson Hinemoa	9	4	YANK, Adele	Nelson Hinemoa	10	
SHARPE, Linda	Nelson Hinemoa	14		YANK, Stuart	Nelson Hinemoa	9	
SILCOCK, Mary	Richmond	7					

## NORTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABBOTT BARNABY, Jennie	Kerikeri			BRUNKER, Pene	Kaitaia	10	
ADLAM, Margaret	Kensington	8		CARR, Warren Paul	Kensington	9	
ALBRECHT, Martin	Waipu	6		CARSON, Betty	Whangarei		
ALLERBY, Elaine	Kerikeri	5		CARTER, Christopher Thomas	Kensington	8	
ATKINS, Brian	Kensington	7		CARTER, Jeanette	Waipu	9	
BAIRD, June	Doubtless Bay	12		CARTER, Joe	Kaitaia	8	5
BAKER, Diana	Kerikeri	14		CHAN, Gina	Whangarei	9	
BAKER, Rosamond	Kensington	12		CHANDLER, Gaye	Kerikeri	12	
BARGMANN, Claus	Doubtless Bay	11		CHENG, Tsung-Te	Whangarei	6	3
BARNES, Claire	Kerikeri	10		CHILDS, Audrey	Kerikeri	10	
BIGELOW, Ollie	Whangarei	9		CHOW, Charles	Waipu	10	
BIGWOOD, MARGARET	Whangarei	11		CHOW, Sharyn	Waipu		
BISHOP, Ron	Waipu	12		CHRISTIAN, Felicity	Whangarei	12	
BLACKWELL, Chris	Kensington	5		CLARK, Liz	Kerikeri	8	
BLAKE, Darla	Doubtless Bay	8		CLARKSON, Kim	Waipu	10	
BOGUE, Peter	Doubtless Bay	8		COLE, Mait	Whangarei	10	4
BRADBURY, Lexi	Doubtless Bay	12		COLE, Sue	Kensington	9	
BRENDA, *	Whangarei	6		COOK, John Alfred Summers	Kensington	9	
BROWN, Kaylee	Doubtless Bay	12		CORBETT, Myma	Whangarei	16	
BROWN, Toni	Doubtless Bay	12		COTTLE, Brenda	Kensington	10	
				COTTLE, Cheyenne	Kensington	10	



COTTLÉ, Des	Kensington	10		LINDOP, Audrey	Waipu	10	
CRAWFORD, Keith	Waipu	10		LINDSAY, Margaret	Kerikeri	14	9
CRAYMER, Clive	Waipu	9		MACDONALD, Geoff	Whangarei	11	
CRAYMER, Jackie	Waipu	12		MARSHALL, Neil	Kaitaia	6	
CUFF, Helen	Kensington	10		MARTIN, Christine	Waipu	11	
CUFF, Michael	Kensington	6		MCBETH, Elizabeth Ann	Whangarei	5	
CURRIE, Alan	Kaitaia	6		MCCATHIE, Jan	Waipu	10	
DAWSON, Joy	Doubtless Bay	7	5	MCDONALD, David	Waipu		
DIGNAN, Mick	Waipu	9		MCKAY, Pamela	Waipu		
DIGNAN, Vicky	Waipu	10		MCLEOD, Sue	Kerikeri	6	
DONNELLY, Gael	Waipu	4		MESSENGER, Lyndsey	Kerikeri		
DOUGLAS, Wiebke	Kerikeri	12		MILLER, Trish,	Waipu	12	
DRUMMOND, Gillian	Kensington	18	10	MOLLOY, Annette	Whangarei	18	7
DRUMMOND, Tom	Kensington	7		MORRIS, Judith	Kerikeri	10	
DUIRS, Dorothy	Doubtless Bay	8		NICHOLSON, Glenn	Waipu	7	
DUNCAN, Marj	Kaitaia	10		NOCK, Barbara	Kerikeri	12	
EADES, Roslyn Sheila	Whangarei	9		O'MALLEY, Roslyn	Doubtless Bay	7	
EADES, Wayne Trengove	Whangarei	7		OLDALE, Robert	Whangarei	2	0
EDLIN, Judy	Whangarei	4.5	6	OSBORNE, Flo	Kensington	10	
EDMONDS, Penny	Waipu	10		PARKER, Pat	Whangarei	12	
EMIRALI, Joy	Kerikeri	10		PENNEY, Frances Jacqueline	Kensington	10	
FLETCHER, Gaye	Kerikeri	5		PHILPOTT, Margaret	Kensington	11	
FORBES, Dianne Shirley	Kensington	12		PIETERSON, Helen	Kerikeri	10	
FORSTER, John	Kensington	11		PLESTED, Sandra	Kerikeri	10	
FRY, Tony	Waipu	10		PLUMECKE, Manfred	Kerikeri	11	
FULLER, Glenn	Doubtless Bay	6		POLLOCK, Lyn	Doubtless Bay	12	
GODKIN, Kerry	Waipu	12		POMANA, Bev	Waipu	9	
GRAHAM, Mavis	Kerikeri			POMANA, Neville	Waipu	6	
GREEN, Caryl	Kerikeri			ROBERTS, Bruce	Waipu		
GREY, Geoff	Waipu	10		ROBERTSON, Bruce	Kerikeri	10	
GREY, Judy	Waipu	8		ROBERTSON, Cecelia	Kerikeri		
HAINES, Darryl	Whangarei	12		ROBERTSON, Judith Zita	Kerikeri	10	
HAINES, Terry Glenn	Kensington	12		ROBINSON, Anne-Marie	Doubtless Bay	6	
HALL, Kevin	Kerikeri	1	GR	RUPAPERA, Ben	Kaitaia	4	
HAMMOND, Michael	Kaitaia	14		RUPAPERA, Lyn	Kaitaia	2	
HAMMOND, Elaine	Kaitaia	14		SAUNDERS, Florence Lyn	Whangarei	10	
HARALDSSON, Jan	Waipu	10		SCHOFIELD, Bernadette	Kerikeri	10	
HARGREAVES, Brian	Kaitaia	8		SCHOFIELD, Richard	Kerikeri	8	
HARGREAVES, Selwyn James	Kaitaia	10		SCOTLAND, Gwyneth	Waipu		
HART, Merle	Kerikeri	10		SELBY-BROOKE, Kaye	Kensington	10	
HEATH, Des	Waipu	2		SHAW, Murray	Kaitaia	3	
HEATH, Suzette	Waipu	6	GR	SHERWOOD, Richard	Kerikeri	4	GR
HEENEY, Mary	Kerikeri	12		SIMPSON, Ros	Kerikeri	10	
HEYWOOD, Bill	Kensington	10		SINGLETON, Kit	Waipu	10	
HOEK, Cheryl	Kaitaia	8		SMALL, Brian	Waipu	6	
HOGAN, Lynn Mary	Kensington	10		SMALL, Lynda	Waipu	6	
HOGGARD, Lesley	Kaitaia	11		SMITH, David William	Kensington	11	
HOLLIER, Audrey	Whangarei	9		SMITH, George	Kaitaia	0	
HOPKINS, Luanne	Kensington	10		SMITH, Lorraine Ivy	Kensington	12	
HOPKINS, Steve	Kensington	18	3	SMITH, Reg	Waipu	7	
HUEBNER, Susanne	Kensington	10		SMITH, Sue	Kensington	10	
HUMPAGE, Rod	Waipu	9		SOLE, Janet	Doubtless Bay	8	
HUNT, Elizabeth	Waipu	9		SPENCER, Liz	Kerikeri	10	
JACKSON, Kit	Whangarei	1	0	STEWART, Greg	Waipu	9	
JEEVES, Gary	Kensington	10		STEWART, Lynne	Waipu	6	
JEFFS, Rilla	Kerikeri	5		STITT, Brian	Doubtless Bay	2	
JOHNS, Kaye	Waipu	7		SUTHERLAND, Margaret	Kensington	9	GR
JOHNSON, Margaret	Kensington	8		TAFA, Jean	Waipu	7	
JOHNSON, Trevor Jan	Kensington	3		THOMAS, Robyn	Kensington	6	
JONGKEES, Jan-Arie	Waipu	10		THOMPSON, Sue	Kensington	12	
JONGKEES, Simonette	Waipu	12		TURNBULL, Lyness	Kaitaia	9	
KASTELAN, Tracey	Kerikeri	3	GR	VALLANCE, Michael	Kaitaia	9	
KENT, Jean	Waipu	3	GR	VAN DER PLAS, Marco	Doubtless Bay	10	
KILSBY, Irene	Kerikeri	8		VAN DER PLAS, Sharon	Doubtless Bay	12	
KING, Janet Lynn	Whangarei	8		VOSS, Cynthia	Waipu		
KING, Neville	Whangarei	14	3	WALKER, Gordon	Waipu	3	
LANCASTER, Chris	Kerikeri	12	4	WALKER, Pat	Whangarei	12	
LANGMAN, Dennis	Kensington	6		WEBB, Patrick	Kerikeri	8	
LANGMAN, Janis	Kensington	9		WEBB, Sally	Kerikeri		
LAWRENCE, Debbie	Kaitaia	5		WHITE, Brian	Waipu	7	
LEWIS, Russell	Waipu	10		WHITE, Inez	Kerikeri	10	
LILLY, Don	Kaitaia	4		WHITE, Lyn	Waipu	8	
LILLY, Louise	Kaitaia	5		WILKINSON, Lois	Waipu	8	

WILLIAMS, Carl	Whangarei	10		WOOD, Clyde	Kaitaia	22	8
WILLIAMS, Colin	Kensington	10		WRACK, Sandra	Waipu		9
WILLIAMS, Jill	Kerikeri	9		WRACK, Wayne	Waipu		5
WILLIAMS, Sonia	Kensington	9		YARDLEY, Irene	Doubtless Bay		10
WINDUST, Sue	Whangarei	10		YELAVICH, Drago	Kaitaia	12	2
WOLFENDEN, Rhondra	Kensington	12					

## OTAGO

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABERNETHY, Barbara	Leith	10			FERGUSON, Amy	Tainui	12
AHERN, Rosemary Dunbar	Wanaka	12			FERGUSON, Denise	Leith	11
ANDERSON, Averil	Leith				FINDLAY, Dale	Alexandra	
ANDREW, Lois	Alexandra	7			FISHER, Margaret	Leith	
ARNOTT, Lexie	Tainui	12			FOOTE, Trish	Wanaka	11
ARTHUR, Margaret	Leith	7			FOX, Gaynor Mary	Wanaka	12
ASPINALL, Sue	Wanaka	8			FROOD, June	Forbury Park	10
BAIN, Chris	Leith				FRUDE, Paul	Wakatipu	3.5 2
BARCLAY, Joanna	Wanaka	9			GARNER, Sandy	Punga	5
BARDSLEY, Pam	Tainui	12	6	AU	GEORGE, Peter	Tainui	6
BAUGHAN, Karen	Punga	12			GEORGE, Betty	Wanaka	12
BAZELY, Chris	Alexandra	8			GILBERT, Brian	Wanaka	2 3
BAZLEY, Arielle	Alexandra	9			GILL, John	Tainui	14
BEATTIE, Kath	Tainui	14			GRACE, Murray	Wakatipu	4
BENNIE, Mary	Wanaka	14			GRAHAM, Sue	Tainui	6
BERRAGAN, Dinah	Wanaka	12			GRANT, Michael	Punga	3.5
BEST, Alan	Wakatipu	7			GRAY, Denise	Tainui	8
BEUKMAN, Annemarie	Wanaka	16			GREEN, Alan	Tainui	12
BLACK, Adrienne	Alexandra				GREENWOOD, Sue	Wanaka	6
BLACKIE, Dale	Tainui	7	3		GREY, Kay	Forbury Park	8
BOLGER, Colette	Leith	24	12		GRIFFITHS, Ken	Wakatipu	11
BONE, Christine	Punga				GRIFFITHS, Marivonne	Wakatipu	12
BROWN, Carol	Tainui	16	7		GRIMSEY, Sharon	Tainui	14
BROWN, Michael	Tainui	11	5		HALL, Karl	Wanaka	8
BRUCE-SMITH, Robin	Wanaka	12			HALL, Liz	Wanaka	7
BUCHANAN, Judy	Forbury Park	8	4		HALLU, Roz	Alexandra	
CARTER, Joan	Leith	10	10		HANCOCK, Anne	Punga	
CARTER, Lois	Punga				HANNAGAN, Daphne	Leith	7 3
CASEY, Frances	Forbury Park	18	8		HANSEN, Robin	Wanaka	10
CHETTLEBURGH, Sandra	Leith	14			HARDING, Carol	Alexandra	8
CHILTON, Susan	Forbury Park	10	5		HARRINGTON, Julie	Tainui	14
CLARK, Paul	Tainui	-1			HARRIS, Annette	Alexandra	9
CLARK, Sue	Tainui	6			HART, Pat	Alexandra	12
CLARKE, Anne	Leith	16			HARWOOD, Prue	Punga	
CLARKE, June	Wakatipu	6	4		HAYWARD, Joy	Punga	
COCKS, Tree	Punga				HEATH, Caroline	Wanaka	14
COLE, John	Punga				HEATH, Chris	Leith	20 10
CONSTANTINE, Joan	Punga				HEATH, Graham	Wanaka	6
CONSTANTINE, Peter	Punga				HEATON, Sue	Forbury Park	11 7
COOK, Alison Diana	Punga		12		HEENAN, Lynlee	Punga	
COSTELLOE, Sue	Punga				HESSON, Di	Punga	
COTTON, Dorothy	Tainui		14		HIGHT, Lesley	Tainui	14
COUP, Anne	Leith	22	12		HIGHTON, Jan	Wanaka	16
COUP, Daryl	Leith		6		HOGG, Gary	Punga	
COUPE, Bev	Wanaka		11		HOLMES, Sharen	Wanaka	10
CVJETAN, Lynette	Tainui	9	8	AU	HOOD, Douglas	Punga	8
DAY, Helen	Tainui		8		HOWSON, Lynn	Forbury Park	12
DICKEY, Noeline	Wanaka		10		HUDSON, Rosemary	Punga	
DORE, Lucia	Forbury Park		14		IRVINE, Wayne	Wakatipu	8 1
DORKING, Clare	Punga				JAMES, Ann	Punga	
DOWLAND, Roz	Leith		10		JAMIESON, Karen	Wakatipu	18 7
DUFFY, Molly	Leith	14	12		JOHNSTON, Sharleen	Tainui	14
ELLIS, Brian	Punga		12		JUDGE, Karen	Tainui	12 8
ELLIS, Marion	Punga		14		KEELTY, Pam	Wanaka	9
ENNIS, Maggie	Wakatipu		12		KEENAN, Tom	Tainui	12 2
ENRIGHT, Patricia	Tainui	22	14		LEFRERE, Helen	Wakatipu	24 8
ENRIGHT, Tom	Punga	12	9	GR	LEFRERE, Valentine	Wakatipu	18 7
FARRELL, Fiona	Punga				LEISHMAN, Carol	Forbury Park	4.5 5
FARRELL, John	Leith	22	5		LINDSAY, Barbara	Wanaka	14
					LITTLE, Islay	Punga	

LONGWORTH, Kate	Alexandra			PRITCHARD, Glenda	Wakatipu		10	
LOTAWA, Carolyn	Forbury Park	16		PRITCHARD, Neil	Wakatipu		9	
MACGIBBON, Shona	Tainui	7	GR	RADFORD, Claire	Tainui		10	
MACGILLIVRAY, John	Wakatipu	7		RIDDLE, Bill	Leith			
MACKAY, SUI	Forbury Park	16		RITCHE, Anthony	Punga	-1	-1	
MACKINTOSH, Kate	Wanaka	16		ROBINS, Philippa	Wanaka		9	
MARJORAM, Bob	Alexandra	10		ROBINSON, John	Wanaka		8	
MARJORAM, Kaye	Alexandra	11		RONEY, Rose-Marie	Punga		16	
MARR, Brigid	Tainui	18	9 AU, GR	ROSS, Maree	Punga			
MARTIN, Graeme	Alexandra	9		RUDDENKLAU, Ian	Wakatipu		4	GR
MARTIN, Linda	Tainui	14	6	RUDDIMAN, Pamela	Wanaka		10	
MARTIN, Velma	Alexandra	14		SANKEY, Karl	Punga		8	
MAWSON, Glenn	Leith	16	5	SCURR, Mary	Wanaka		11	
MAWSON, Joan	Leith	6		SELBIE, Robyne	Forbury Park		14	
MAYO, Kathy	Leith	16		SEWELL, Sue	Wanaka		12	
MAZE, Ian	Punga			SHARP, Ann	Forbury Park	2.5	0	AU
MCBREEN, Pat	Alexandra	12		SHILLING, Chris	Punga	-2	-3	
MCCARTNEY, Margaret	Tainui	12		SHWEIKI, Umalla	Wakatipu		9	
MCCOMBIE, Mary	Forbury Park	8		SIATAGA, Val	Leith		9	
MCCRISTELL, Graeme	Alexandra	7		SINCLAIR, Michael	Punga	8	9	
MCDIARMID, Heather	Punga			SKERTEN, Brian	Wakatipu		7	
MCDONALD, Rex	Alexandra	8		SMALLFIELD, Jane	Tainui		8	
MCILWRICK, Diana	Wakatipu	24	6	SMITH, Nairn	Leith	1.5	2	ASR,
MCINNES, George	Forbury Park	11		GSR				
MCINNES, Jill	Forbury Park	14		SOPER, Bruce Wayne	Tainui		10	
MCKENNA, Joan Lynette	Tainui	16		SOPER, Oksana	Tainui		7	
MCKENZIE, Ngaire	Forbury Park	8	8	SOUTH, Barry	Wanaka		6	
MCMAHON, Jane	Wanaka	10		STEPHENS, Judy	Wakatipu		9	
MCMURRAN, Ron	Forbury Park	8	5	STEVENSON, David	Tainui		8	
MCNEILL, Gail	Alexandra	12		STEWART, Alison	Tainui		12	
MENLOVE, Shirley	Wanaka	12		STRETCH, Alison	Wanaka		12	
MILLER, Diane	Wanaka	11		STYLES, Moira	Punga		12	
MILNES, Barney	Alexandra	10		TELFER, James	Forbury Park	14	4	
MITCHELL, Jan	Alexandra	14		THIMBLEBY, Antony	Wanaka		7	
MOORE, Bogunia (Boo)	Leith			THIMBLEBY, Mary	Wanaka		8	
MOORE, Graham	Leith	16		THOMAS, Judy	Tainui	10	6	
MORGAN, John	Forbury Park	12	2	THOMSON, Robyn	Forbury Park	24	9	
MORT, Sue	Alexandra	12		THOMSON, Sue	Wanaka		10	
MOSLEY, Andrea	Punga			UNGEMUTH, Shirley	Leith	14	10	
MULHOLLAND, Margaret	Leith	14		UNWIN, Chris	Wanaka		12	
MURDOCH, Carol	Forbury Park	10		WADSWORTH, Garry	Leith		3	
MURPHY, Marion	Wanaka	12		WADSWORTH, Ingrid	Leith		9	
O'CONNELL, Heather Margaret	Leith			WALKER, Jan	Forbury Park	24	9	
O'SULLIVAN, Sheila	Punga			WARD, Barbara	Tainui		9	
OBERER, Heather	Wanaka	6		WATSON, Rosemary	Tainui	24	12	
PEAKE, Maggie	Leith			WEIR, Lyn	Wakatipu	9	5	
PEARMAN, Geoff	Leith			WEST, Kathleen	Forbury Park	12	7	
PEARSON, Jane	Alexandra	9		WHELAN, Janette	Leith			
PENTECOST, Anne	Tainui	12		WILKIE, Lea	Wanaka		14	
PENTECOST, Ian	Tainui	12		WONG, Bee Lan	Forbury Park		6	
PEYTON, Marion	Alexandra	8		WOODROW, Kathy	Tainui	20	6	
PHILLIPS, Hilary	Punga			WRIGHT, Jackie	Wanaka		9	
PINCKNEY, Heather	Wakatipu	10		YOUNG, Donald	Wanaka		8	

## SOUTH CANTERBURY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABRAHAM, Shirley Anne	West End S	10		ATKINSON, Suzanne	Methven		14
ADAMS, Jenny	Waireka	12		BAILEY, David	Ashbury		8
ADAMSON, Christine	Waimate	14		BAIRD-GOSLING, Oscar	Aorangi	24	0
ALDRIDGE, Anne	Waireka	12		BAKER, Ferne	Methven		16
ALEXANDER, Lois	Allenton	7		BALLANTYNE, Liz	Aorangi	4.5	4
ALLAN, Dolina	Awamoa Gdns	16	10	BARNES, Barbara	Waireka		9
ALLEN, Janice	Waireka	9		BARTLETT, Alison	West End S		9
ALLNUTT, Bill	Waireka	3		BATEMAN, Jo	Waimate		12
ALLNUTT, Pat	Waireka	9		BAUMANN, Silvery	Geraldine		12
ARTHUR, Berwyn	Waimate	14	7	BEAR, Mary	Awamoa Gdns		10
ASHBY, Lester	Ashbury	16		BEATTIE, Colin	Ashbury		11
ATKINSON, Derek	Awamoa Gdns	9	6	BEATTIE, Lois	Ashbury		10
				BEAUMONT, Geoffrey	Waireka		11

BEAUMONT, Judith	Waireka	12		FORDYCE, Carolyn	Waireka	2	11	AU
BELL, Elna	Awamoa Gdns	22	9	FRASER, Joyce	West End S		9	
BENSEMAN, Gail	Waireka	10	6	FRAZER, Margaret	Waimate		12	
BILTON, Dave	Ashbury	14	3	GALLETLY, Glenda	Ashbury		12	
BINNS, Margaret	Ashbury		12	GALVIN, David	Waireka		1	
BLACK, Glenys	Aorangi		10	GEDDES, Leith	Geraldine		6	
BLACK, Helen	Ashbury		16	GERARD, Jo	Methven	16	10	
BLAIN, Annette	Waireka	7		GIBB, Doug	Aorangi		12	
BLAIR, Bev	Waireka		5	GILCHRIST, Lorna	Awamoa Gdns		12	
BOND, Anne	Allenton		14	GILLESPIE, Gay	West End S		8	
BOON, Pauline	Waireka		14	GODDARD, Merrilyn	Ashbury			
BREEN, Dianne	Aorangi		10	GODFREY, Megan	Waimate		11	
BRINSMEAD, Doug	Geraldine		5	GOLDIE, Michael	Awamoa Gdns		16	
BRISCOE, Sandra	West End S		14	GRAHAM, Carole	West End S		5	
BRUCE, Dawn	Allenton		10	GRAY, Dorothy	Methven		14	
BRUCE, John	Allenton		10	GREENLAW, Doreen	Waimate		14	
BRUCE, Mary	Waireka		9	GREER, Carol	Waireka		10	
BRUNTON, Debbie	Awamoa Gdns	22	12	GREGORY, Bev	Waireka		14	
BRYANT, Kathy	Waireka		14	GREWAR, Merv	Waireka		14	
BUICK, Coral	Geraldine			GRIEVE, Angela	Methven			
BUICK, Rod	Geraldine			GUENOLE, Mary	Waireka		11	
BUNT, Pam	Aorangi		16	GUERIN, Marilyn	West End S	9	8	
BURFORD, Jean	Ashbury			GUNN, Pat	Awamoa Gdns		8	
BURGESS, Mary	Geraldine		8	GUTSELL, Gail	Waireka		14	
BURGESS, Tom	Geraldine		12	HARDACRE, Glenda	Aorangi		11	
BURT, Carol	West End S	22	7	HARDACRE, Gordon	Aorangi		9	
CAMPBELL, Anne	Waireka		12	HARRIS, Joan	Ashbury		12	
CAMPBELL, Murray	Waireka		14	HARRIS, Shirley	Ashbury		9	
CARTWRIGHT, Cheryl	Waireka		14	HART, Brian	Waireka		14	
CASWELL, Joan	Ashbury			HART, Susan	Waireka		14	
CHISHOLM, Christine	Awamoa Gdns	4	GR	HAYWOOD, Jill	Waimate			
CHITTOCK, Norma	Methven		16	HENDERSON, Lorna	Waimate		14	
CLEMENS, Colin	Methven		14	HILL, Bev	Geraldine		12	
CLEVELAND, Brent	Geraldine		2	HOBBS, Kathy	Awamoa Gdns		12	
CLEVELAND, Suzanne	Geraldine		3	HOLLAND, Shona	Aorangi		14	
CLOSE, Karyn	Geraldine		5	HOLT, Mavis	Aorangi	18	8	
COCHRANE, Carol	Waimate		14	HOMER, Alice	Waireka		14	
COCKAYNE, Doreen	Geraldine		14	HONEYMAN, Beverley	Aorangi		14	
COLLINS, Heather	Awamoa Gdns		12	HORNSEY, Sue	West End S		9	
COOKE, Helen	Ashbury	12	6	HORRELL, Jeannie	Awamoa Gdns		16	
COULTER, Sandra	Ashbury		11	HOUSTON, Judy	Aorangi		10	
COUTTS, Jarrod	Waireka	-1		HOWELL, George	Aorangi		9	
COX, Kathleen (Kate)	West End S		11	HUGHES, Ian	Geraldine		12	
CRAIG, Adrienne	Awamoa Gdns		14	HUGHES, Rae	Geraldine		16	
CRAWFORD, Jennifer	West End S			HULL, Jill	Ashbury			
CURRIE, Cynthia	West End S	11	9	HULME, Peter	Allenton		16	
D'ORNAY, Shirley	Allenton	24		HUNTER, Di	Waireka		14	
DARLING, Mary	Aorangi		12	HURST, Sharon	Waireka		12	
DAVIDSON, Janie	Waireka		14	HUTCHINS, Sue	Geraldine		4	
DAVIDSON, Jude (Judith)	Aorangi			HUTTON, Ruby	Awamoa Gdns	24	9	
DAVIES, Paula	Awamoa Gdns		9	JENSEN, Gloria	Waimate		12	
DAVIS, Jeanette	Ashbury			JOHNSTON, Ethel	Awamoa Gdns	3.5	1	
DAVIS, John	Waireka		9	JONES, Joyce	Aorangi		10	
DAVIS, Joyce	Waireka		12	JONES, Lyn	Waireka		11	
DAVIS, Robyn	Waimate			KALWEIT, Margaret	Allenton		14	
DAY, Jill	West End S	24	7	KAYE, Heather	Waireka		10	
DE JOUX, Bev	Aorangi		12	KEEN, Joy	Awamoa Gdns		14	
DOLLAN, Trish	Waimate	4	2	KEENAN, Julaine	Ashbury			
DONALDSON, Pamela	Ashbury		12	KELYNACK, Beverley	Waimate		12	
DOUGLAS, Marilyn	Ashbury		11	KENNEDY, Errol	Waimate	16	9	
DRAFFIN, David	Aorangi		12	KEOWN, Kim	Methven		12	
DUNLOP, Lyn	Awamoa Gdns		12	KIDD, Jan	Geraldine		14	
EDMONDS, Junelle	Awamoa Gdns		4	KIESANOWSKI, Lorraine	Waireka		10	
EDY, Helena	Waireka	18	12	KIESANOWSKI, Paul	Waireka		6	
ELLERY, Jack	Geraldine		3	KING, Tony	Waimate	4	1	
ELLIS, Gina	Aorangi		12	KINGAN, Mary	Awamoa Gdns		5	
ESLER, Jill	West End S	10	12	KIRCHER, Eva	Waireka		8	GR
EVANS, Don	West End S	24	7	KNIFE, Paula	Ashbury			
FARQUHARSON, Marj	West End S		11	KNOWLER, Heather	Ashbury		11	
FIELD, Barbara	Allenton		5	LAKE, Joan	Awamoa Gdns		11	
FIELD, Kevin	Waimate		8	LAMB, Colin	Waireka		5	
FIELD, Leona	Waimate		12	LAMB, Sue	Waireka		1	
FITZGERALD, Daphne	Ashbury		11	LANE, Jan	Methven		10	



WHISTON, Linda	Awamoa Gdns	11		WOOD, Margaret	West End 5	9	
WHYTE, Sue	Waireka	8		WOODS, Colleen	West End 5	9	
WICKENDEN, Bob	Awamoa Gdns	11	8	WRIGHT, Ian	Allenton	12	
WILLIAMS, Barbara	Awamoa Gdns	6		YATES, Linda	West End 5	6	
WILLIAMS, Pam	Waireka	14		YOUNG, Gavin	Aorangi	11	
WILLIAMS, Viv	Waireka	12		YOUNG, Isabel	Aorangi	10	
WILSON, Elizabeth	Methven	16		YOUNG, Maurice	Ashbury	14	5 AU
WILSON, Rachel	Geraldine	12					

## SOUTH TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ALLAN, Gerald	Park	0		GR	KING, Te Kiri	Park	2.5 -2
BAKER, Ava	Hawera	10			KIRDY, Linda	Park	6
BARNARD, Max	Stratford	14			LINN, Pam	Hawera	10
BIRD, Gillian	Hawera	3			LISTER, Maxine	Park	11
BIRD, Kaye	Hawera	8			LISTER, Trevor	Park	5
BISHOP, Ian	Park	4			LOGIE, Gae	Stratford	10
BRAITHWAITE, Ann	Stratford	10			LYTHGOW, Elaine	Park	10
BROWNLIE, Paul	Park	10			MANTLE, Shona	Park	14
BUDD-CLEMENT, Nicola	Park	3		GR	MARTIN, Leila	Park	16 2 GR
BURTON, Maree	Stratford	11			MASON, Gloria	Stratford	10
BURTON, Paul	Stratford	12			MASTERS, Sheila	Stratford	12
CADDICK, Isabel	Park				MATTHEWS, Margaret	Inglewood	10
CHAMBERLAIN, Jane	Inglewood	11			MCCALL, Ava	Park	9
CLEMENT, Ricky	Park	0			MCCALLUM, Jalna	Hawera	9
COBURN, Flo	Stratford	14			MCDONALD, Ethan	Park	4
DAVIES, Janice	Park	8			MCDONALD, Malcolm	Park	4.5 1
DAVY, Angela	Hawera	14			MCDONALD, Nola	Park	5
DOMBROSKI, Ann	Hawera	14			MCGLINCHEY, John	Hawera	12
DOOLAN, Christine	Stratford	14			MCGLINCHEY, Shirley	Hawera	12
DRUMMOND, Graeme	Stratford	10			MCKAY, Alan	Hawera	9
DRUMMOND, Judy	Stratford	14			MCKAY, Norma	Hawera	7
ENGELEN, Gary	Park	10	0	GR	MCLERNON, Barry	Park	10
FILBEE, Cherol	Hawera	8			MCNAIR, David	Hawera	10
FILBEE, Peter John	Hawera	-1	0		MCNAIR, Pat	Hawera	14
FLEMING, Jan	Hawera	14			MELDRUM, Morghan	Park	14
FLEMING, John	Hawera	1			MITCHELL, Allan	Hawera	10
GALLAGHER, Glenda	Stratford	12			NEWLAND-LASH, Janet	Hawera	14
GILBERD, Grant	Park	9			NEWMAN, Jan	Inglewood	12
GILBERD, Joan	Park	12			O'CONNOR, Lorraine	Park	8
GRANT, Heather	Stratford	24	8	GR	OLSSON, Elaine	Inglewood	5
HARVIE, Gary	Hawera	9	7		PATERSON, Alison	Inglewood	12
HARVIE, Jean	Hawera	9	7		PAYNTER, Marion	Inglewood	12 8
HAYBITTLE, Maxine	Park	12			PETRICEVICH, Joan	Inglewood	12
HICKS, Bruce	Hawera	14			PIGOTT, Keith	Park	8
HOBBS, Roy	Stratford	14			PINTOR, Kathleen	Inglewood	9
HOCKLEY, Pikihiua	Park				PINTOR, Ricardo	Park	2
HOCKLEY, Russell	Park	12			PRANKERD, Bev	Hawera	7
HOLMES, Melville	Park	7			PRESTON, Eleanor	Hawera	14
HOMANN, Sybil	Stratford	10			PURDON, Jennie	Park	10
HOOPER, Pauline	Park	14			ROBINS, Elwyn	Hawera	11
HOSIE, Carol	Hawera	14			ROBINSON, Elsie	Park	11
HOSIE, John	Hawera	8			SHELLIN, Glenys	Stratford	14
HOTTER, Len	Stratford	4	3		SHARP, Ashton	Hawera	7 5
HOW, Jeanette	Park	9			SHARP, Jayda	Hawera	8
HOWATSON, Cheryl (Millie)	Park	10			SMITH, Lois	Park	5
HUGHES, Dorothy	Park	7			SNOWDON, Robert	Park	8
HUGHES, Pam	Hawera	9			STACHURSKI, Pauline	Inglewood	9
HURLEY, Irene	Park	14			STEVENSON, Norma	Park	
JOHNSTONE, Bonnie	Stratford	1	3	AU	STRANGE, Barbara	Park	10
JOHNSTONE, Carey	Stratford	0	3		STURGEON, Heather	Hawera	18 5 GR
JONES, Colin	Park	8			SUGDEN, Barbara	Hawera	9 5 AU
JONES, Judith	Hawera	18	7		SWAINSON, Ken	Hawera	14
JUDD, Eileen	Stratford	7	5	AR, GR	TERRY, Albert	Park	7
KEECH, Raewyn	Park	5			THOMASON, Joan	Stratford	10
KENNEDY, Dianne	Park	12			TONGA, Bronwyn	Stratford	12
KENNEDY, Gordon	Park	6			TROWBRIDGE, Claire	Stratford	12
KEY, Mirium	Stratford	11			WALLS, Don	Park	3
					WATSON, Diane	Stratford	14

WEBBY, Gloria	Stratford	10	WILLIAMS, Bryan	Hawera	8	5
WERDER, Shirley	Hawera	14	WILLIAMS, Susan	Hawera	6	4
WHANU, Krystal	Hawera	12	WISNEWSKI, Colleen	Inglewood	10	
WHITTLESTON, Michelle	Hawera	14	ZIMMERMAN, Kathrine	Stratford	14	

## SOUTHLAND

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ANDREWS, Diane	Queens Park			MCDUFF, Dorothy	Gore	12
BAILLIE, Shona	Gore		12	MCGOWAN, Robyn	Gore	10 8
BALLINGER, Suzanne	Te Anau	14	7	MCINTOSH, Shirley	Gore	9
BROOME, Karen	Gore			MCKENZIE, Karen	Gore	14
BRUCE, Warwick	Queens Park		10	MCKENZIE, Trevor	Te Anau	16
BUCHANAN, Ken	Gore		14	MILNE, Gay	Queens Park	16
BUCHANAN, Trish	Gore		14	MITCHELL, Anne	Gore	14
BUCKINGHAM, Wilma	Gore		14	MOSEBY, Sue	Gore	11
BURKE, Brendon	Queens Park		5	MUIR, Cheryl Naomi	Gore	9
BURKE, Craig	Queens Park		10	MUIR, Wendy	Queens Park	14
BURROWS, Diana	Te Anau		12	MUNSON, Sally	Gore	
BURTON, Trish	Queens Park			MURDOCH, Alva	Queens Park	16
CASEY, Margaret	Queens Park		14	NEIL, Mary	Queens Park	
CLEARWATER, Wendy	Winton		8	NUNN, Linda	Gore	12
CODD, Sheila	Queens Park		12	PAHL, Robyn	Gore	
COPLAND, Jim	Gore			PAISLEY, Gail	Queens Park	10
COPLAND, Rosalie	Gore			PATERSON, Karynne	Gore	
COVENEY, Carole	Winton	12	5	PETRIE, Sheila	Te Anau	7
CRAZE, Diane	Queens Park		10	PHILPOTT, Emma	Gore	12
DAVIDSON, Diane	Gore		11	PHILPOTT, Max	Gore	6
DELHUNT, Joy	Gore			PHILPOTT, Peter	Gore	12
DJUVE, Torbjorn Toby	Gore	5		PICKETT, Janet	Gore	12
DONALDSON, Dianne	Gore	9	GR	PRATT, Bev	Queens Park	11
DONALDSON, Ray	Gore	6		ROBB, Colleen	Te Anau	16
DOWLING, Ken	Queens Park	9	3 GR	ROSS, Noelene	Gore	11
DUNCAN, Janice	Te Anau		16	ROUTHAN, Lynley	Gore	12
EKLUN, Maxine	Te Anau		16	SANDILANDS, Annette	Queens Park	11 9
FOWLE, Douglas	Te Anau	24	11	SANGSTER, Denise	Queens Park	
FRAME, Avis	Gore		9	SIMPSON, Joanna	Winton	24 10
FRAME, David	Gore	3	GR	SINCLAIR, Lyall	Winton	12
GIBSON, Faye	Winton	7	7	SKINNER, Valerie	Winton	7 8
GIBSON, Fran	Queens Park	20	5	SMITH, Geoff	Queens Park	7
GOLDEN, Julie	Queens Park		14	SMITH, Jenny	Winton	7
GOODGER, Karen	Gore		14	SPEDEN, Murray	Gore	4
GOODWIN, Wendy	Gore		14	STARK, Greta	Gore	14
GOUDIE, Denise	Gore		10	STEVENSON, Margaret	Queens Park	12
GRANT, Valerie	Winton	24	8	STEWART, Judy	Gore	10
GWYNNE, Miriam	Queens Park	4.5	6	STEWART, Ray	Gore	
HAMILTON, Judith	Winton	12	7 AR, GR	SUTHERLAND, Judith	Gore	14
HARRINGTON, Jennifer	Gore		14	SYME, Elizabeth	Queens Park	11
HENLEY, Gwen	Queens Park		14	SYME, Graeme	Queens Park	8
HOUGHTON, Colin	Te Anau		12	TATTERSHAW, Julie	Gore	
HOUGHTON, Julie	Te Anau		14	TAYLOR, Jan	Gore	14
HOWELL, De ann	Queens Park		10	TEE, Lynn	Te Anau	12
JENNINGS, Jo	Queens Park			THOMSON, Peter	Winton	3
KENNEDY, Jim	Queens Park		14	TURNBULL, Liz	Gore	14
KING, Kay	Queens Park		6	VETTERS, Roundy Johnny	Winton	22 2
LLOYD, Roma	Queens Park		11	VETTERS, Trudi	Gore	10
MACLEOD, Joyce	Gore		10	WHITE, Karen	Gore	14
MARSHALL, Caryl	Te Anau		12	WHYTE, Mary	Winton	22 10
MARSHALL, Hilary	Gore		6	WILKINS, Joy	Gore	11
MASON, Erin	Queens Park		14	WILLIAMS, Helen	Gore	8
MCDONALD, Colin	Queens Park		8	WOHLERS, Jo	Gore	
MCDONALD, Jenny	Queens Park		8			

# TARANAKI

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ARCHER, Bev	West End T		8		INGLES, Ross	New Plymouth 11
ATKINSON, Jenny	Tasman GC		12		IRELAND, Marie	New Plymouth 10
BAKER, Don	New Plymouth		8		IVESON, Vivienne	West End T 5
BARLEY, Diane	West End T		10		JAMES, Marcia	New Plymouth 14
BATCHELOR, Nola	New Plymouth		3		JENKINS, Bronwyn	West End T 10
BATCHELOR, Peter	New Plymouth	-3	1	GSR	JOHNS, Maureen	West End T 11
BEAUREPAIRE, Don	West End T		9		KEEGAN, Gillian	New Plymouth 12
BIRD, Chris	Tasman GC		5	GR	KELLY, Royce	Tasman GC 8
BIRD, Sandra	Tasman GC		7		KENNEDY, Barbara	West End T 9
BLACKMORE, Leslee	New Plymouth		10		KISSICK, Diane	New Plymouth 14
BLEAKLEY, Jocelyn	New Plymouth		12		LEONARD, Patricia	West End T 9
BLENCOWE, Bryan	New Plymouth	18	1		LEWIS, Moya	New Plymouth 9 1
BOLTON, Anne	New Plymouth		10		LEWIS, Ron	New Plymouth 9
BOYCE, Gillian	New Plymouth				LINES, Dene	West End T 7
BRENNAN, Naomi	New Plymouth		12		LUCAS, John	New Plymouth 7
BRIDGE, Brian	Tasman GC		8		LUCAS, Rosemary	New Plymouth 11
BROADMORE, Vera	Tasman GC		2		MADGWICK, Joan	West End T 12
BROGDEN, Mavis	New Plymouth	2	2		MARSH, Barry	New Plymouth 6
BULMAN, Christine	Tasman GC		10		MARTIN, Betty	West End T 11
BURGESS, Susan	New Plymouth	20	8	GR	MARTIN, Catherine	New Plymouth 24 4
BURR, Yvonne	West End T		10		MARX, Patricia	West End T 7
BURWELL, Fred	Tasman GC		9		MAY, Noeline	West End T 11
BYERS, John R	New Plymouth	4	-1		MCCAFFERY, Mary	New Plymouth 18 9
CAMPBELL, Valerie	West End T		10		MCLACHLAN, Joy	New Plymouth 8
CHARD, Lorraine	West End T		5		MCLEOD, Betty	New Plymouth 8
CORNES, Alec	West End T		5		MCLEOD, Earl	New Plymouth 10
CORNES, Shirley	West End T		9		MILLS, Stephen	New Plymouth
COTTAM, Susan	New Plymouth		9		MILLS, Virginia	Tasman GC 12
CRUMMEY, Joyce	West End T		8		MORROW, Bob	New Plymouth 8
DOBBIN, Margaret	West End T		5		MUIR, John	New Plymouth 0.5 -1
DONALDSON, Bronwyn	New Plymouth		8		MUIR, Margaret	New Plymouth 7 4
DONLON, Graham	New Plymouth		5		MULDER, Betty	New Plymouth 12
DONNELLY, Judy	Tasman GC		8	GR	MULDER, Pieter	New Plymouth 9
DONOHUE, Lorraine	West End T		10		MULLINS, Brad	New Plymouth
DOUGLAS, Margaret	West End T				MURPHY, Christine	New Plymouth
DRUMMOND, Leonie	New Plymouth		12		NASH, Wendy	West End T 7
DUNNET, Esme	New Plymouth	3	4		NEWBROOK, Robert	New Plymouth 18 4
DURDLE, Janet	West End T		11		NICHOLAS, Carolyn	West End T 10
FLEMING, Alison	West End T		9	GR	NICKEL, Dennis	New Plymouth 5
FLEMING, Joan	New Plymouth		10		NICKEL, Lyn	New Plymouth 4
FLYNN, Vera	New Plymouth		12		O'BYRNE, Allison	New Plymouth 6
FOLEY, Linda	New Plymouth				OGLE, Les	Tasman GC 8
FORREST, Helen	New Plymouth		9		PHELAN, Yvonne	West End T 10
FROST, Len	New Plymouth		7		POOLE, Geoffrey	Tasman GC 12
GAFFNEY, Desma	New Plymouth		8		PRATT, Lorraine	New Plymouth 12
GALE, Valerie	New Plymouth		12		QUICKE, Helen	New Plymouth 12
GILBERD, Brian	New Plymouth	24	6		RAMPTON, Irene	New Plymouth 8
GILBERD, Mary	New Plymouth		10		READER, Brian	Tasman GC 4
GILMOUR, Helen	New Plymouth		12		RIDLEY, Marlene	West End T 16
GOWER, Jenny Anne	New Plymouth		6		ROBINSON, David	West End T 11
GRACE, Marie	West End T		8		ROBINSON, Sandra	West End T 6
GREEN, Carole	New Plymouth		12		ROWLANDS, Sandra	New Plymouth 9
GREENBOOK, Jan	New Plymouth		9		SAXTON, Edna Janice	New Plymouth 9
GREENSILL, Annette	Tasman GC		10		SCOTT, Bev	New Plymouth 7
GREGG, Desiree	New Plymouth				SCULPHER, Raewyn	Tasman GC 9
GRUNDY, Brian	West End T		14		SEEBECK, Janet	New Plymouth 12
GUTIERREZ, Marthalucia	West End T		14		SKELTON, Dean	New Plymouth 12
GYDE, Cheryl	Tasman GC		5		SMALLMAN, Lois	New Plymouth 9
HALL, Kay	West End T		14		SMALLMAN, Trevor	New Plymouth 9
HALL, Tim	Tasman GC		7		SMITH, Craig	New Plymouth 20 12
HARDY, David	Tasman GC		8		SMITH, Jan	West End T 11
HARDY, Pauline	Tasman GC		16		SMYTHE, Peg	West End T 8
HARRIS, Barbara	West End T		12		SOUTHEE, Ross	West End T 10
HARRISON, Colin	New Plymouth		10		STOKES, Nancie	West End T 9
HATCHARD, Laurel	West End T		12		STRACHAN, Ian	New Plymouth 10
HEAPY, Bill	Tasman GC		0	GR	STRACHAN, Theresa	New Plymouth 12
HILL, Marilyn	New Plymouth		10		SULZBERGER, Neil	New Plymouth 9
HUTCHINSON, Warren	West End T		7		TATE, Bill	New Plymouth
					TAYLOR, Aileen	New Plymouth 10



TELFER, Jenny	Tasman GC	12		VISSER, Katrin	West End T	10	
THOMAS, Bob	New Plymouth	5	GR	WATTS, Jason	West End T		
TIPPETT, Lesley	West End T	8		WELLINGTON, Marie	New Plymouth	5	
VERNON, Roger	Tasman GC	11		WELSH, Helen	West End T	11	
VERNON, Sandra	Tasman GC	8		WEST, Janice	New Plymouth	12	
VESTY, Neville	Tasman GC	12		WILSON, Gordon	New Plymouth	8	
VICKERS, Annette	New Plymouth	7		WRAY, Pam	West End T	11	
VISSER, Callie	West End T			WYNWARD, Jane	Tasman GC	10	

## THAMES VALLEY

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAMS, Ann	Thames	12			EVEREST, Grace	Morrinsville	20 6 GR
ADAMS, Peter	Whangamata	9			FALCONER, Gwen	Waihi	7 5 AU, GR
ANDERTON, Patricia	Morrinsville	2	GSR		FALCONER, Ian	Waihi	9 5
ANDERTON, Paul	Morrinsville	1			FALCONER, Lesley	Whangamata	6
ANGUS, Hugh	Morrinsville	7			FERGUSON, Kath	Te Aroha	7
APTED, Clement	Morrinsville	1			FERGUSON, Kay	Paeroa	8
BACON, Leonard John	Stanley Ave	9			FERGUSON, Paul	Te Aroha	8
BAGSHAW, Lana	Whangamata	9			FERRIS, Ron	Stanley Ave	10
BAIN, Pat Anne	Te Aroha	10			FINCH, Dawn	Thames	9
BATES, Cynthia	Te Aroha	7	GR		FLINN, John	Whangamata	2
BATTEN, Chris	Waihi	9			FLINN, Patricia	Whangamata	9
BAX, Pauline	Thames				FLOODS, Kay	Thames	12
BEATTIE, Frances	Morrinsville	9			FORDYCE, Edmund	Te Aroha	-1.5 -4
BEATTIE, Joe	Morrinsville	22 2			FORDYCE, Stephen	Te Aroha	9 4
BEECH, Marie	Morrinsville	10			FRASER, Milly	Thames	10
BELL, David	Waihi	4			FREAR, Peter Mark	Whangamata	10
BENNETT, Joan	Whangamata	11			GATENBY, Beryl	Morrinsville	16
BENNETT, Michael	Paeroa	8			GEAR, David	Morrinsville	6
BIBBY, Carol	Morrinsville	6			GEAR, Jessie	Morrinsville	10
BIBBY, Stephen	Morrinsville	3			GRANT, Helen	Te Aroha	8
BLACK, Norma	Whangamata	8			GROENESTEIN, Felix	Waihi	10
BLATCHFORD, Jane	Waihi	10			GROENESTEIN, Jill	Waihi	8 GR
BLYTH, Judy	Morrinsville	5			GROWDEN, Karina	Paeroa	10
BOSCH, Sheila	Morrinsville	7			HARRIS, Anne	Whangamata	14 7
BOWMAN, Nancy	Morrinsville	10			HARRISON, Frances	Waihi	14 8
BRAITHWAITE, Richard	Morrinsville	1			HARRISON, Rowan	Waihi	6
BRICKNELL, Denise	Waihi	11			HART, Margaret	Morrinsville	14
BROWNE, Chris	Waihi	2 1	GR		HAWKINS, Gwenda	Whangamata	8
BROWNLIE, John	Morrinsville	9			HENDERSON, Ian	Thames	11
BUCHANAN, Felicity	Whangamata	5			HENDERSON, Ruth	Thames	9
BUCHANAN, Roger	Whangamata	4			HILL, Max	Whangamata	8
BURT, Maree	Whangamata	5 7	AU		HITCOCO, Diane	Whangamata	7
BUTLER, Richard	Paeroa	9 8			HODGETTS, Matthew	Waihi	10 2 GR
CAMERON, Flora	Te Aroha	5			HOOPER, Graham	Stanley Ave	11
CHAPMAN, Lesley	Waihi	12 6			HOOPER, Mele	Stanley Ave	12
CHAPMAN, Miranda	Morrinsville	-1.5			HULBERT, Valmae	Thames	8
CHAPMAN, Oliver	Morrinsville	12			INNES-BROWN, Pidge	Paeroa	10
CHAPMAN, Paddy	Morrinsville	-2.5 -3			JACKSON, Liz	Waihi	11 5 AU, GR
CHRISTIE, John	Morrinsville	-1.5 -2	ASR,		JACKSON, Murray	Morrinsville	1
GR					JENKIN, Barry	Morrinsville	6
CLARKE, Chris	Paeroa	10			JENKIN, Joan	Morrinsville	6
COMINS, Terry A	Waihi	10			JOHNS, Vernon Harry	Morrinsville	5
CONNING, Lou	Stanley Ave	4			JOINES, Helen	Te Aroha	9
CONROY, Christine	Whangamata	14 8			JONES, Colin	Morrinsville	1
CORDER, Denise	Whangamata	10			JONES, Georgia	Waihi	11
CORRY, Ann	Waihi	22 8	GR		JONES, Patricia	Morrinsville	1
COVENTRY, Mila	Paeroa	7			JUDGE, Heather	Morrinsville	9
COVENTRY, Noel Desmond	Paeroa	9			KARL, Dennis Peter	Thames	5 GR
COWLEY, Graeme Vincent	Whangamata	10			KARL, Sue	Thames	7
CRAIG, Cerita	Te Aroha	9			KAY, Ken	Paeroa	8
CRISPE, Vince	Morrinsville	10			KEALL, John	Waihi	10
DEVLIN, Brian	Whangamata	5			KENNEDY, Robin	Paeroa	8
DEVLIN, Norma	Whangamata	7	GR		KILPATRICK, Phillipa	Morrinsville	10
DITTMER, John	Stanley Ave	10			KITCHENER, Jason	Stanley Ave	9
DOUGHTY, Lynne	Morrinsville	9			LATTIMORE, Karen -	Te Aroha	10
EDMOND, Rosalie	Waihi	22 10			LAUGHTON, Don	Paeroa	6
EDWARDS, Desley	Thames	10			LEE, Glenys	Whangamata	8
					LOWE, Gwen	Morrinsville	12

LUSBY, Bev	Whangamata	9		ROSS, Joy	Whangamata	9			
MANKTELOW, Tracy	Waihi	6	8	ROWE, Pat	Morrinsville	12			
MASON, Keith	Paeroa	7		RUSSELL, Ian	Thames	10			
MAW, Jill	Thames	9		RUSSELL, Kathryn	Thames	10			
MCCLUMPHA, Don	Waihi	4.5	AU	SAVAGE, Kay	Whangamata	8			
MCCONNELL, Sheryl	Thames	9		SCHNEEBELI, Jo	Whangamata	8			
MCEWING, Maggie	Thames	10		SHARP, Betty	Morrinsville	9			
MCGOWAN, Bill	Whangamata	7		SHARPE, Dot	Thames	9			
MCGOWAN, Judy	Whangamata	8		SHAW, Margaret Beverley	Waihi	12			
MCHARDY, Hellen	Paeroa	8		SLAVICH, Dawdry	Paeroa	5	6		
MCKEE, Colleen	Paeroa	9		SMITH, Carol	Whangamata	8			
MCLARNON, Earl	Waihi	7		SMITH, Sally	Whangamata	9			
MELROSE, Alice Patricia	Te Aroha	10		SMITH, Tim	Whangamata	7			
MELROSE, Camella Ann	Te Aroha	12		SOUTHALL, Steve	Te Aroha	12			
MILLER, Mac	Paeroa	9		SPENCE, Carol	Paeroa	9			
MOORE, Judith Anne	Waihi	9	8	STEWART, Pam	Morrinsville	9			
MULLIGAN, Faye	Waihi	24	6	GR	STEWART, Wendy	Stanley Ave	6		
MUTTON, Stephanie	Whangamata	10			STOWERS, Lyn	Morrinsville	20	5	
NEWMAN, Jim	Whangamata	10			STRANG, Joyce	Morrinsville	8	GR	
NICHOLSON, Pauline F	Te Aroha	12			STRANGE, John	Paeroa			
O'CARROLL, Felix	Thames	6			SUTTON, Ross	Waihi	10	5	
O'DONOGHUE, Joann	Stanley Ave	10			SWNEY, Claire	Morrinsville	10		
O'LEARY, Barbara	Te Aroha	10			TAYLOR, HILARY	Thames	8		
O'LOUGHLIN, Frances	Whangamata	9			TIDMARS, Barry	Stanley Ave	3		
O'NEALE, John	Paeroa	5	GR		TODD, Alison	Whangamata	8		
O'SULLIVAN, Don	Whangamata	4			TODD, Margaret	Morrinsville	10		
OLDHAM, Fay	Morrinsville	9			TONKS, Gaylene	Morrinsville	10		
OOSTING, Cosmica Avis	Te Aroha	9			TOWERS, Carole	Morrinsville	9		
OSTEN, Dave	Stanley Ave	10			TRIM, Kay	Paeroa	9		
PARKER, Marilyn	Thames	12			TUCK, Reg	Te Aroha	8		
PARKINSON, Sheryl	Waihi	7			WATERSON, Irene	Paeroa	10		
PARSONS, Lindis	Thames	11			WATERSON, Kevin	Paeroa	6		
PATON, Cyrilla	Morrinsville	10			WATSON, Gill	Thames			
PLOWRIGHT, Lynne	Whangamata	8			WATSON, Jan	Waihi	10		
PRICE, Betty	Paeroa	10			WETTON, Jan	Morrinsville	14		
PRINCE, Heather	Paeroa	10	6	GR	WHITE, David Allan	Whangamata	10	8	
PRISCOTT, Trish	Morrinsville	9			WHITHAM, Marie	Whangamata	12		
RABONE, Miranda Jane	Waihi	14			WILKIE, Alan	Te Aroha	0	GSR	
RADFORD, Glenys	Whangamata	8			WILKIE, Cath HUGHES	Te Aroha	0	GR	
RADICE, Julie	Te Aroha	12			WILLIS, John	Morrinsville	10		
RANGER, Joan	Te Aroha	10			WILSON, David	Thames	12		
REDFEARN, Janice	Waihi	9			WILSON, Wendy	Thames	9		
RECCE, Lyn	Whangamata	11	7		WILTON, Christine	Morrinsville	5		
RICHDALE, Lesley	Morrinsville	9			WILTON, Dick	Morrinsville	5		
RICHES, Lance	Morrinsville	9			WIMSETT, Jane	Whangamata	9		
ROBERTSON, Lyn	Thames	8			WIMSETT, Roger	Whangamata	9		
ROBINSON, Barbara A	Te Aroha	12			WOODD, Carol	Waihi	7	5	
ROBINSON, Geraldine	Te Aroha	12			WOODS, Kay	Paeroa	8		
ROBINSON, Kay	Waihi	11	6		WORTH, Pat	Whangamata	8		
ROBINSON, Keith	Waihi	12	4		WORTHINGTON, Ken	Whangamata	3		
RONALD, Bruce	Te Aroha	9			YOUNG, Geoff	Morrinsville	0.5	-2	AR,
ROOT, Alison	Waihi	10			GSR				
ROSE, Gail	Morrinsville	12			YOUNG, Phyllis	Morrinsville	2	0	

## WAIKATO-KING COUNTRY

Name	Club	AC	GC						
AALSMA, Luud	Hamilton East				BARNARD, Roger	Hamilton East	12		
AIKEN, Glenda	Claudelands	9			BARTLEY, Alison	Hamilton East	12		
AITKEN, Heather	Matamata	3			BARTLEY, Charmaine	Taupo	11		
AITKEN, Wyn	Claudelands	12			BARTLEY, Peter	Taupo	7		
ALLEN, Elizabeth	Matamata	10			BATLEY, Donna	Otorohanga	11		
ANDERSON, Anne	Matamata	7	GR		BATT, Patricia	Leamington	11		
ANDERSON, Bob	Matamata	6			BAYLY, Kath	Te Awamutu	9		
ANDERSON, Chris	Matamata	7			BEETHAM, Bernice	Leamington	12		
ANDERSON, Graham M.	Otorohanga	10			BEETHAM, Peter	Leamington	9		
AXTENS, Helen	Taupo	16	9		BEGBIE, Anne	Hamilton East			
BAINBRIDGE, Gary	Otorohanga	12			BEGLEY, Glenys	Leamington	10		
BALL, Pamela	Hamilton East	4			BENGE, Maureen	Hamilton East	9		
					BENNET, Tony	Te Awamutu	12		

BENNETT, Lynette	Putaruru	9		DAWKINS, Neville	Te Awamutu	8	
BENNETT, Warwick M	Putaruru	10		DAY, Margaret	Te Awamutu	9	
BENT, April	Te Awamutu	14		DEEGAN, Kath	Matamata	12	
BENT, Rod	Te Awamutu	14		DEMPSEY, Jill	Leamington	10	
BERG, Joan	Taupo	16		DES FORGES, Kathleen	Claudeldands	10	
BIRNIE, Ansley	Claudeldands	7		DILLON, Margaret	Hamilton East	9	
BLACKMAN, Dorothy May	Putaruru	9		DIXON, Rochelle	Hamilton East	12	
BLACKSTOCK, Norma	Matamata	9		DODD, Shirley	Matamata	10	
BLAKE, Bev	Te Awamutu	12		DOWNIE, Sue	Taupo	10	
BLAKE, Neil	Te Awamutu	12		DYER, Jeanette	Claudeldands	6	
BLAKE, Toby MS	Te Awamutu	14		DYKZEUL GASKIN, Kaye	Claudeldands	12	
BOBBETT, Maureen	Leamington	10		ELLIOT, Allan	Matamata	3	
BOOKER, Richard	Hamilton East			ELLIOT, Hilary	Matamata	7	
BOWEN, Mary	Claudeldands	10		ENGLEBRETSSEN, Peter	Putaruru	6	
BRADY, Sean	Hamilton East	9		ENSOR, Peter	Claudeldands	14	
BREWER, Trevor Roy	Putaruru	11		EVELEIGH, Margaret	Otorohanga	12	
BROWNE, Judy A	Otorohanga	12		FAGE, Noeline	Taupo	20	8
BRUCE, Allan	Matamata	3		FAGE, Peter Thomas	Taupo	2	-1
BRUCE, Lynette	Matamata	7		FARRELL, Matt	Hamilton East	12	
BUBLITZ, Rosemary	Leamington	10		FISHER, Jean Marguerite	Te Awamutu	6	8
BUCKERIDGE, Brenda M	Putaruru	12		FISHER, Pamela	Leamington	-0.5	1
BUCKLEY, Rob E	Otorohanga	8		GR			ASR,
BUIST, Carol	Otorohanga	9		FLADGATE, Bubbles	Putaruru	12	
BURCH, Heather	Hamilton East	10		FOREMAN, Jenevere	Claudeldands	9	
BURCH, Rod	Hamilton East	6		FOULDS, Barbara	Taupo	10	
BURLING, Ross	Matamata	9		FOULDS, John	Taupo	8	
BUTCHART, Alan	Claudeldands	5		FRANCE, Guff	Claudeldands	11	6
BUTLER, Lillian	Claudeldands	10		FRANCES, Maree	Hamilton East	7	
BUTT, William F.C.	Matamata	10		FRASER, Gay	Te Awamutu	9	
BUTTON, Meryl	Matamata	14		FRENCH, Nev	Otorohanga		
BUXTON, David	Taupo	10		FUNNELL, Win	Leamington		14
BUXTON, Lyn	Taupo	9		FURSDON, Neville	Matamata	11	3
CADLE, Karen	Matamata	11		GIBBONS, Noeline	Matamata		9
CAMERON, Vivienne	Matamata	11		GODDARD, Nyla	Taupo	4	5
CAMPBELL, Craig	Matamata	7		GORDON, Robin James	Otorohanga		9
CAMPBELL, Jenny	Hamilton East	9		GORE, Lois	Claudeldands		10
CARTER, David	Matamata	12		GRAHAM, Vicki	Taupo		12
CARTER, Melva	Te Awamutu	8		GRAYLING, John	Taupo		7
CARTWRIGHT, Allen	Leamington	4.5		GRAYLING, Pamela	Taupo		11
CATLEY, Sandra	Claudeldands	8		GREENING, Jillian	Otorohanga		12
CAVANAGH, Mark	Hamilton East	11		GUINNESS, Wendy	Matamata		14
CHESHAM, Rose	Hamilton East	16		HAMILTON, Yvonne	Te Awamutu		6
CHRISTOPHERS, Virginia	Leamington	12		HANNA, Vanessa	Hamilton East		3
CLAPCOTT, Mike J	Otorohanga	8		HARDAKER, Graham	Claudeldands		10
CLARK, Ian	Otorohanga	8		HARRIS, Nellie	Te Awamutu		14
CLARK, Jan	Otorohanga	10		HAYES, Gary	Claudeldands		8
CLEGHORN, Graham	Taupo	24	7	HEPPENSTALL, Ruth	Otorohanga		12
CLELAND, Marie	Hamilton East			HEYWOOD, Helen	Matamata		9
CLOTHIER, Jenny	Putaruru		14	HICKLING, Helen	Claudeldands		12
CLOW, Margaret	Claudeldands	11	8	HICKS, Brian	Taupo		10
COATES, Mary	Putaruru		12	HICKS, Colin	Matamata		11
COE, Eileen	Taupo		10	HICKS, Elva	Taupo		11
COE, Peter	Taupo		9	HICKS, Fiona	Matamata		9
COLEY, Trevor	Otorohanga		9	HILL, Craig	Taupo		11
COLLINGS, Francie	Matamata		10	HILL, Trish	Taupo		12
CONWAY, Julie	Matamata		10	HODGES, Margaret	Leamington		10
COOK, Graham J	Putaruru		8	HOGAN, Josie	Te Awamutu		10
COPELAND, Dawn	Te Awamutu		9	HOLLINSHEAD, Shona	Otorohanga		10
CORCORAN, Marie-Louise	Hamilton East		8	HOLLOWAY, Louis	Matamata		5
CORY, Ross	Taupo		9	HOLM, Bronwyn	Claudeldands		16
CRAIG, Adrienne	Matamata		9	HOLMES, Edna	Claudeldands		10
CRAIG, Leo	Matamata		3	HOPKINS, Annette	Te Awamutu		14
CRAYFORD, Patrick	Matamata		8	HUANG, Elena	Hamilton East	14	7
CROMBIE, Jocelyn	Te Awamutu		8	HUNT, Lea	Te Awamutu		11
CUDBY, Mike	Taupo		9	ILSLEY, Pat	Taupo		8
CUPPLES, Coral	Te Awamutu		11	ILSLEY, Peter	Taupo		6
DAISLEY, Bert	Matamata		4	IRELAND, Richard John	Otorohanga		
DARRAGH, Mike J	Putaruru		12	JACOBS, Steve	Taupo		11
DARRAGH, Sandra M	Putaruru		12	JAMES, Sue	Claudeldands		12
DAVIES, Emrys	Taupo	18	10	JAMESON, Edwina	Claudeldands		7
DAVISON, Beverley	Matamata		4	JENKINS, Marie	Matamata		10
DAVISON, Heather Anne	Putaruru		10	JENSEN, M Loreen	Putaruru		14
DAWKINS, Jocelyn Meryl	Te Awamutu		8	JOE, Newton	Claudeldands	3.5	

JOHPILLAI, Christopher W.	Te Awamutu	6		NUTT, David	Taupo	24	
JOHNSON, David	Hamilton East	7		O'CONNOR, Lenis	Te Awamutu	10	
JOHNSON, Elizabeth	Hamilton East	8		O'LEARY, Elaine J	Putaruru	12	
JOHNSON, Georgina	Taupo	12		O'SULLIVAN, Wendy M	Matamata	14	
JOHNSON, Ian	Taupo	9		OLIVER, John	Otorohanga	8	
JOHNSON, Janet	Matamata	11		PAGE, Chris	Te Awamutu	10	
JOHNSON, Jeff	Matamata	10		PALEY, Martin	Taupo	7	
JOHNSTON, Ann	Otorohanga	12		PARKER, Patricia	Claudeldands	10	
JOLLY, Barbara	Te Awamutu	10		PATCHETT, Barry	Matamata	3	
JONES, Grant	Taupo	9		PATCHETT, Linda	Matamata	6	GR
JONES, Keith	Hamilton East	10		PEARCE, Ross	Claudeldands	6	
JONES, Robyn	Taupo	9		PEDLEY, Craig	Claudeldands	12	
KAVANAUGH, Lorraine	Claudeldands	10		PENMAN, Kathy	Leamington	10	
KAY, Jeannette	Te Awamutu	10		PEVREAL, Shirley	Otorohanga	12	
KENDRICK, Brian	Claudeldands	7		PHILLIPS, Gloria	Otorohanga	12	
KENDRICK, Marie	Claudeldands	6		PIGGOTT, Loral	Te Awamutu	14	7
KENNEDY, Graeme William	Putaruru	7		PIRRETT, June	Hamilton East	9	
KENNEDY, Mary	Claudeldands	4		POLGLASE, Christine	Claudeldands	10	
KERR, Olwen	Claudeldands	9		POLGLASE, Seddon	Claudeldands	2	GR
KILPIN, Pat	Claudeldands	7		POORTMAN, Mariette	Hamilton East	9	
KILPIN, Trevor	Claudeldands	7		POWELL, Jean	Te Awamutu	9	
KING, Carl N	Putaruru	10		POWELL, Mike	Leamington	6	6
LAMBERT, Joy	Claudeldands	10		PRESTIGE, Lyn	Claudeldands	8	
LAWRIE, Wendy R	Putaruru	11		PRETTY, Ruth	Matamata	10	
LESLEY, Bryan Neal	Putaruru	12	3	PRICE, Heather	Te Awamutu	11	
LEWENDON, Chris	Claudeldands	7		PUNCH, Beverley	Te Awamutu	8	
LIDDINGTON, Zilda	Te Awamutu	10		RAMAGE, Val	Hamilton East	10	
LISTER, Stewart	Hamilton East	12		RANGER, Gray	Claudeldands	6	
LOCK, Lyn	Matamata	14		RASMUSSEN, Jenny	Te Awamutu	11	
LOCKART, Don	Hamilton East	8		REA, Jane A	Putaruru	12	
LONG, Elaine Mary	Putaruru	8		REECE, Maxine	Leamington	11	
LUCAS, Ngaire	Claudeldands	9		REED, Richard	Matamata	10	
LYES, Charles	Leamington	10		REILLY, Declan	Hamilton East	10	
LYNCH, Margy	Hamilton East	8		RITCHIE, John G.D	Otorohanga		
MACASKILL, Simon	Hamilton East	10	2	ROBB, Shona	Te Awamutu	10	
MACDONALD, Bill	Putaruru	10		ROBERTS, Ron F	Putaruru	5	
MAHON, Juene	Hamilton East	8		ROBINSON, Laurel	Leamington	12	
MARDELL, Ian L	Putaruru	11		ROUNTREE, Barbara	Otorohanga	10	
MARR, Chris	Hamilton East	0		RUSSELL, Anthea	Hamilton East	9	
MARSH, Robin	Otorohanga	12		RYAN, Gail	Te Awamutu	12	
MARTIN, Rick	Taupo	-10		SAYWELL, Elaine	Matamata	12	
MAYARD, Nina	Leamington	-1	3	SCANDLYN, Joy	Taupo	24	9
MCCLENNAN, Alex	Claudeldands	7		SCOTT, Douglas	Te Awamutu	8	6
MCGRATH, Callan	Matamata	4		SCOTT, Graeme M.W.	Putaruru	12	
MCGREGOR, Allister	Hamilton East	0.5	-1	SCOTT, Marie	Matamata	9	
GR				SHARP, Rachelle	Hamilton East		
MCGREGOR, Barbara	Putaruru	10		SHAW, Neil	Matamata	9	
MCINDOE, Robyn	Putaruru	12		SHEELY, Ann	Te Awamutu	12	
MCINTOSH, Elaine	Hamilton East	12		SKELLETT, Karen	Matamata	14	
MCLAUGHLIN, Pam	Te Awamutu	10		SKELTON, Rosemary	Hamilton East		
MCMILLAN, Tricia	Hamilton East	9		SMALE, Yvonne	Hamilton East	12	
MCPHERSON, Norine Flora	Putaruru	9		SMEATON, Wendy	Te Awamutu	14	
MEACHEAM, Maureen	Matamata	9		SMITH, Amanda	Claudeldands	8	
MEYLER, Alan	Matamata	2		SMITH, Ivan	Matamata	1	
MEYLER, Di	Matamata	6		SMITH, Jillian	Te Awamutu	11	
MIDDLETON, Lee	Matamata	12		SMITH, Lindsay	Hamilton East	9	
MILLER, Rosie	Claudeldands	11		SMITH, Mailene	Claudeldands	8	
MILLS, Gail	Taupo	11		SMITH, Mary	Hamilton East	11	
MILLS, Nita J	Otorohanga	14		SMITH, Tony	Hamilton East		
MILLS, Philip	Taupo	9		SMITHERS, Barbara	Claudeldands	9	
MINOR, Mary Lynn	Hamilton East	10		SOUTAR, Dianne	Leamington	12	
MITCHELL, Alan	Hamilton East	10		SOUTHCOMBE, Judy	Te Awamutu	14	
MITCHELL, Vicky	Claudeldands	9		SPRAGGON, Pam Pamela	Putaruru	9	
MOBEY, Rebecca	Claudeldands	5		STOKES, Colleen Patricia	Putaruru	8	
MORGAN, Maureen	Hamilton East	12		STONE-DAVIES, Patricia	Matamata	9	
MORRIS, Grace	Hamilton East	8		STRYBOSCH, Nancy	Claudeldands	9	
MULLIGAN, Beth	Matamata	11		SURTEES, Allison	Te Awamutu	10	
NEILL, Betty	Te Awamutu	11		TAPP, Lindsay	Otorohanga		
NEWTON, Christine	Matamata	2		TAPPIN, Barry	Leamington	12	
NEWTON, Dave	Matamata	1		TAYLOR, Collette	Matamata	9	
NEWTON, Lynette	Taupo	7		TETLEY, Barry	Matamata	10	
NIEUWELAAR, Eddie	Putaruru	12		THOMAS, Greg	Hamilton East	4	
NISBET, Heather	Hamilton East	11		THORNTON, Alan	Te Awamutu	6	

THURSTON, Rosalie Margaret	Putaruru	9		WALLACE, Keith	Taupo	1	3
TIDMARSH, Harrison	Putaruru	12		WALLIS, Mark	Matamata		12
TIMMS, Faye	Matamata	9		WARD, Helen	Taupo		7
TOKA, Lyn	Leamington	8		WATERFIELD, Frank	Matamata		8
TREGASKIS, Frank	Matamata	8		WAY, Marie Ann	Putaruru		12
TRUBSHAW, Peter C	Otorohanga	11		WEATHERLEY, Danny	Matamata		3
TRUMAN, Sue	Claudelands	7	3	WEBBER, Jill	Te Awamutu		14
TUCK, Wendy	Claudelands	8		WEBSTER, Liz	Claudelands		12
TURNER, Graham Roly	Putaruru	12		WEDGE, Kay	Claudelands	7	6
TURNER, Ruth	Matamata	10		WELCH, Louise E	Putaruru		9
TYRRELL, Diane	Matamata	12		WHITTAKER, Rick	Taupo		7
TYRRELL, Doug	Matamata	5		WILLIAMS, Immaculata Jeyam	Te Awamutu		14
VAN DEN BROEK, Barbara	Taupo	10		WILLIAMS, June	Matamata		9
VAN DEN BROEK, Harry	Taupo	3		WILSON, Nick	Claudelands		7
VAN DRIEL, Jeni	Matamata	10		WITHERS, Marie	Claudelands		10
VAN DRIEL, Rini	Matamata	10		WOOD, Anne Elizabeth	Putaruru		7
VAN MIL, Betty	Matamata	5		WOOF, Peter	Hamilton East		11
VANNER, Donna	Taupo	10		WYNWARD, Mark	Taupo	11	8
VOYCE, Diann	Matamata	6		YOUNG, Marilyn	Taupo		7
WALKER, Anne	Leamington	12		YOUNG, Moya	Matamata		12

## WAIRARAPA

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ADAIR, Duncan	Masterton	10		MAILMAN, Marion	Masterton		16
ANDREW, Pamela	Masterton		12	MARSDEN, Elizabeth	Masterton	22	
BIRCH, Lynn	Masterton		12	MCKAY, Tom	Masterton		8
BIRD, Dawne	Masterton		16	MCLAREN, Neil	Masterton	24	
BLUNDELL, Michael	Masterton		12	MCWILLIAM, Peter	Masterton	24	
BOOTH, Dorothy	Masterton		16	MILLARD, Kevin	Masterton	8	12
BRASELL, Robin	Carrington	7		MOBBERLEY, Matthew	Masterton	24	
BROOKS, Ingrid	Masterton	24	12	MOORE, Robert	Masterton		14
BROOKS, Richard	Masterton		9	MORGAN, Syd	Masterton	24	
BROWN, Yvonne	Masterton		16	MORRIS, Linda	Masterton	16	8
BUNNY, Jeanette	Masterton		12	MURPHY, Helen	Masterton		14
BUNNY, John R	Masterton		8	OGG, Michelle	Masterton		12
BUNNY, Jon H	Masterton		8	PATTERSON, Geoff	Masterton	14	3
CAMERON, Barbara	Masterton		16	PATTERSON, Sue	Masterton	20	10
CARTER, Joan	Masterton		16	PENN, Jill	Masterton		12
CARTHEW, Russell	Masterton		5	PENNEY, Cathy	Masterton	20	
CARVER, Chris	Masterton	5	4	PETERSEN, Vivienne	Masterton		14
CHRISTIE, Bruce	Masterton		16	POULTON, Grant	Masterton	12	
DAVIES, Anne	Masterton		11	PRICE, Carissa	Masterton	1.5	
DAVIES, Stronach	Masterton		11	PYE, Stewart	Masterton	3.5	5
DAVISON, Liz	Masterton		10	RAMSDEN, Peter	Masterton		12
DICK, Dale	Masterton	10		REDVERS, Carl	Masterton	12	
DOUGLAS, Carol	Masterton		16	ROSS, Lorraine	Masterton		14
ENSOR, Michael	Masterton		9	RUSSELL, Maureen	Masterton		10
EVANS, Bronwyn	Masterton		12	SCHAEFER, Lynn	Masterton		12
FALLOON, Sue	Masterton		16	SEDCOLE, Max	Carrington	3.5	3
FREEMAN, Gail	Masterton		12	SEVILLE, Faye	Masterton		16
GARRITY, Kyra	Carrington			SEWELL, Rob	Masterton		11
GILES, Joanne	Masterton	10		SIMS, Pam	Masterton		14
GRIFFITHS, Lewis John	Masterton	22	8	SMITH, Barry	Masterton		8
HAIGH, John	Masterton		8	SMITH, Judith	Masterton		12
HART, Brian	Masterton	6	5	SMITH, Nancy	Masterton		14
HERCOCK, Marianne	Masterton		12	SMITH, Suzanne (Sue)	Masterton		14
HORRER, Stefan	Masterton	0	3	SMYTH, Stacey	Carrington		
JAINÉ, Pat	Masterton		12	SPRING, Jenny	Masterton		16
KERSHAW, Anne	Masterton		16	STEVENS, Ngairé Anne	Masterton		10
KERSHAW, Jock	Masterton		12	TE KURA, Warwick	Masterton		10
KINWIG, Marilyn	Masterton		12	THORNTON, Nick	Masterton	24	
KIRBY, John	Masterton	12	8	TRAPPIT-WRIGHT, Colleen	Carrington		
KIRKLAND, Tom	Masterton			TRIGGER, Adrienne	Masterton	24	12
KNIGHT, Rosie	Masterton		12	WADDINGTON, John	Masterton		10
LADD, Peter	Masterton		12	WADDINGTON, Liz	Masterton		10
LATHAM, Marilyn	Masterton		16	WALKER, Irene	Masterton	22	10
LEWIS, Christine	Masterton		7	WALLACE, Graeme	Masterton	12	
LORD, Vivenne	Masterton		11	WARD, Raewyn Frances	Masterton	11	GR
				WARD, Russell John	Masterton	3	GR

WILLIAMSON, Neil	Masterton	8	7	AU	WYLIE, Timothy	Masterton	7
WYETH, Ian	Masterton	14					

## WELLINGTON

Name	Club	AC	GC				
ABEL, Gail	Muritai				BROPHY, Trish	Paraparaumu	11
ABERNETHY, James	Paraparaumu	3.5	4		BROUGH, Jim	Kelburn	22 2
ACLAND, Freddy	Kelburn		12		BROUGH, Margot	Kelburn	10
AINSLIE, Vikki	Muritai				BROWN, Alan	Waimarie HV	7
AISLABIE, Marilyn	Wainuiomata				BROWN, Barbara	Waimarie HV	10
AITKEN, Lesley Gwenneth	Wellington		12		BULLARD, Dennis	Wellington	10
AITKEN, Mervyn Allison	Wellington		12		BULLEN, Brian	Paraparaumu	-0.5 -3
ALLAN, Ruth	Petone Central	12	6		BULLEN, Jessica	Paraparaumu	-1
ALLEMAN, Jan	Paraparaumu		11		BULLEN, Katrina Jane	Paraparaumu	11
ANDERSON, Kevin	Petone Central	10			BULLEN, Nathan	Paraparaumu	-3
ANGUS, Cristine	Muritai				BURNS, John	Paraparaumu	8 9 AU, GR
ANI, Mahi	Kelburn		9		BURR, Christine Mary	Khandallah	12
APPLETON, Ian	Kelburn		11		BURR, Trevor Allan	Khandallah	14
ARMOUR, Robyn	Plimmerton		10		BUXTON, Jeannie	Kelburn	14
ARMSTRONG, Karen	Khandallah		12		CAHN, Charlie	Wellington	
AUSTIN, Heather	Wainuiomata				CAIN, Murray	Plimmerton	14 5
BALLANTINE, Trevor	Waimarie HV	1	2		CALDERWOOD, Fiona Margaret	Khandallah	14
BAMFORD, Graeme	Plimmerton		9 4		CAMBOURN, Beth	Plimmerton	16 9
BANDARANAYAKE, Sita	Wellington		9		CAMBOURN, Chris	Plimmerton	0 3
BARBER, Peter	Petone Central				CAMERON, Jenny	Khandallah	11
BARKER, Philippa	Muritai				CAREY, Bruce	Kelburn	5 7
BARNES, Annette	Wellington	18	6		CARMICHAEL, Lesley	Paraparaumu	11
BATES, Mavis	Wellington		14		CARRAD, Christina	Paraparaumu	11
BATTY, Margaret	Wellington		11		CARTER, Colin	Paraparaumu	11
BAYLY, Alison	Khandallah		5		CATON, Whaia	Waimarie HV	
BEATSON, Karin	Wellington		16		CHADWICK, Karen	Paraparaumu	11
BECKETT, Mary	Plimmerton		14		CHESTERFIELD, Robin	Plimmerton	8 8
BECKETT, Roger	Plimmerton		10		CHRISTIE, Sue	Petone Central	10
BERESFORD, Charles	Khandallah		12		CLARK, Olive	Waikanae	9
BERESFORD, Elizabeth	Khandallah		12		CLENDON, Kelsey	Muritai	11
BERRETT, Patricia	Paraparaumu		10		CLENDON, Louise	Muritai	12
BERRYMAN, Beverley	Paraparaumu	18	6		COCKBURN, Calum	Petone Central	9
BERRYMAN, Tom	Paraparaumu	2	2		COLERIDGE, Kathleen	Kelburn	14 9
BIBBY, Hugh Mantering	Khandallah		11		COLLINS, Tony	Paraparaumu	10
BIBBY, Sue	Khandallah		14		CONNOR, John	Waikanae	16
BICKERTON, John	Kelburn		9		CORMACK, Evelyn	Petone Central	9
BILYK, Basia	Waimarie HV		16		CORMACK, Jamie	Petone Central	2 2
BISHOP, Claire	Plimmerton		9		CORSHAM, John W	Kelburn	4
BISHOP, Maida	Waimarie HV		16 10		COSTELLO, Maurice	Waimarie HV	10
BISLEY, Annette	Waimarie HV		20 9		COTON, Mark	Petone Central	
BISLEY, Ross	Waimarie HV		11 4		COTTLE-KNIGHT, Sandra	Waimarie HV	12
BLACK, Brian	Kelburn		14		COUSINS, Liz	Wellington	9
BLACK, Diane	Kelburn		16		CRAKER, Elizabeth	Muritai	
BLACK, Robert W.	Waikanae		8		CRISP, Andrew	Khandallah	24 11
BOGUSCH, Helen	Plimmerton				CROSS, Mary	Plimmerton	11
BOLLAND, John	Plimmerton		9		DAISLEY, Helen	Petone Central	24 10
BORRA, Pip	Plimmerton		7		DALLEY, LYNNE	Wellington	22 6
BORRA, Tony	Plimmerton		5		DALLEY, ROSS	Wellington	14 3 GR
BOUTEL, Brian	Wellington	4	5 ASR,		DAVEY, Fred	Paraparaumu	8
GSR					DAVIDSON, MIKE	Khandallah	14
BOUTEL, Janet	Wellington	4.5	4	AR,	DAVIDSON, Pene	Paraparaumu	14
GSR					DAWSON, John	Wellington	4 5
BOWEN, Chris	Waimarie HV		4		DE GROEN, Lily	Kelburn	12
BOWEN, Joan	Waimarie HV		11		DEAN, Tom	Paraparaumu	9
BRANDON, Jocelyn	Kelburn		11		DINEEN, Barry	Kelburn	14
BRAY, Colin	Paraparaumu		7	GR	DINNISS, Mary	Khandallah	16
BRAY, Fay	Paraparaumu		7		DIXON, Rob	Paraparaumu	6
BRAY, Jo	Plimmerton		20 5		DIXON, Sue	Paraparaumu	10
BRETTELL, Rob	Paraparaumu		10		DODD, Joan	Wellington	12
BRETTELL, Steve	Paraparaumu		7		DORRESTEIJN, Dawn Edith	Waimarie HV	10 3
BROADHURST, Sally	Khandallah				DRACUP, Bronwen	Muritai	
BROOKS, Elaine	Waikanae		14		DRAKEFORD, Stephen	Waikanae	
					DRINNAN, Steph	Paraparaumu	9 1 GR

DRUMMOND, Janine	Paraparaumu	12		HARLEN, Dale	Waimarie HV	12	
DUFF, Stuart	Wellington	12		HARPER, William	Plimmerton	16	3
DUFFY, Maureen	Plimmerton	10		HARRELL, Wes	Kelburn		12
DUFFY, Tom	Plimmerton	12		HARRINGTON, Janice	Wainuiomata	14	
DUNCAN, Lyn	Muritai	10		HART, Lesley	Waikanae		
EASTHER, Robbie	Wellington	2.5	7	HARTLEY, Barbara Anne	Wainuiomata		12
EDWARDS, Jan	Petone Central			HASKELL, Heather	Wellington		8
EGGINSON, Ann Elizabeth	Khandallah	16		HAY, Douglas	Kelburn		4
EGGINSON, Robert	Khandallah	6		HAY, Helene	Kelburn		11
EGLEY, David	Kelburn	6		HELLBERG, Barry	Plimmerton		12
EGLEY, Mary	Kelburn	10		HEMPLEMAN, Andrea	Waimarie HV		8
ELLIS, Maureen	Paraparaumu	14		HEMPLEMAN, Toby	Waimarie HV		10
ENG, Karen	Plimmerton	16	4	HENDRY, Tapa	Wellington		8
ENGBRETTSEN, Margaret	Wainuiomata	5		HILL, Jeanette	Waikanae		10
ERHARDT, Valerie	Petone Central	11	6	HILL, Peter	Waikanae	14	9
EVANS, Gwenyth	Wellington			HIRSCHBERG, Hamish	Kelburn		6
EVES, Carolyn	Plimmerton	12		HOBSON, Edison	Paraparaumu		
EVES, Warwick	Plimmerton			HOBSON, Fleur	Paraparaumu		
FAIRWEATHER, Andrew	Wellington	5		HORNER, Barbara	Paraparaumu		10
FALCONER, Barbara	Kelburn	14		HORSFALL, Helen	Paraparaumu		12
FARRELL, Brenda	Paraparaumu	11		HURNARD, Roger	Khandallah	20	4
FEIST, Gillian	Waikanae	9		HURNARD, Sandi	Khandallah		11
FEIST, Russell	Waikanae	14	8	HUTTLEY, Mark	Wellington	3	-1
FELLOWS, Kevin	Waimarie HV	0	1	HUTTON, David	Khandallah		14
FIELDS, Jensen	Waikanae			HUTTON, Heather	Khandallah		12
FIELDS, Sarah	Waikanae			HYLAND, Malcolm	Waikanae		10
FINLAY, Peter	Paraparaumu	11		HYLAND, Margaret	Waikanae		12
FINLAYSON, Jim	Waimarie HV	22	10	INGLIS, Gail	Waikanae		10
FISHER, Graeme	Wellington	0	1	INKSTER, Dee	Paraparaumu		14
FOO, Zelma	Petone Central	10		IRONS, Diedre	Waimarie HV		8
FORSYTH, Irene	Paraparaumu	14		ISDALE, Mary-Anne	Muritai		
FORTESCUE, Sally	Muritai			JACKSON, Patrick	Wellington		8
FOSTER, Todd	Wellington	10		JACKSON, Sandra	Wellington		12
FRAEJ, Allison	Paraparaumu			JAEGER, Barbara	Paraparaumu		14
FRASER, Alistair	Waikanae	12		JENNER, Pamela	Waikanae		14
FRASER, Joan	Waikanae	12		JERMYN, Alix	Paraparaumu	22	14
FRASER, Yvonne	Waikanae	14		JOHNSON, Andy	Waikanae		
FRETHEY, Trish	Waimarie HV	11		JOHNSON, Chrissy	Waikanae		
FRIEND, Ray	Paraparaumu	11		JOHNSTON, Robyn	Waimarie HV		9
FROGLEY, Brent	Waikanae	6		JOINES, Ann	Waikanae	22	10
FROGLEY, Eula	Waikanae			JONES, James	Paraparaumu		12
FRY, Averil	Wainuiomata			JONES, Joyce	Wainuiomata		7
FU/CARTER, Lining	Paraparaumu	8		JONES, Margaret	Petone Central	16	8
FULLER, Pam	Kelburn	10		JORDAN, Denise	Paraparaumu		4
GADD, Roger	Plimmerton	10		KANE, Len	Petone Central	11	5
GAELIC, Sandra	Khandallah	14		KEATE, Joan	Kelburn		11
GAIR, Wayne David	Plimmerton	4	0	KEMEYS, Llew	Muritai		
GAPES, Joanne	Wellington	11		KERR, Alan	Wellington		8
GARRISON, Toby	Wellington	-2.5	2	KERR, Anne	Waikanae	1.5	
GAY, Shirley	Paraparaumu	9		KERR, Dennis	Waikanae	2	
GEENTY, Ken	Paraparaumu	2		KIDDEY, Christine	Wellington		10
GEORGE, Robin	Waikanae	12		KING, Lyn	Kelburn		9
GIBB, Janice	Kelburn	12		KING, Murray	Kelburn		11
GIBSON, Barbara	Paraparaumu	8		KINSEY, Heather	Paraparaumu		12
GIBSON, Bethia	Plimmerton	12		KINSMAN, Beverley	Muritai		
GIBSON, Darryl	Paraparaumu	11		KIRKLAND, Cushla	Wellington		16
GILCHRIST, Robin	Muritai			KIRKMAN, Elaine	Paraparaumu		11
GOETHALS, Andrea	Kelburn	12		KITELY, Steve	Waikanae	20	6
GORDON, Margret	Waikanae			KNAPP, Isobel	Plimmerton		14
GRAHAM, CHRIS	Wellington	7		KNIFE, Daphne	Wellington		9
GRAHAM, LEIGH	Wellington	12		KOMAR, Jennifer	Waikanae	22	10
GREIG, Colleen	Waikanae	12		KONING, Ailsa	Waikanae		
GRENSIDE, Graeme	Paraparaumu	8		KRENZEN, Frederick	Paraparaumu		
GRIFFITH, Penny	Wellington	12		KRSTICEVIC, Dave	Kelburn		14
HAJNOS, Lydia	Kelburn	14		KUNG, Jo	Petone Central		12
HALL, Linda	Waikanae	12		LAMBRECHTSEN, Ros	Khandallah		12
HALL, Yvonne	Wellington	12		LANGE, Robyn	Khandallah		16
HAMILTON, Liz	Waimarie HV	12		LAWS, Jeanette	Petone Central		10
HANCOCK, John	Petone Central	9		LAWSON, Marj	Khandallah	24	12
HANRAHAN, Chris	Waikanae	20	7	LAWSON, Sandy	Kelburn	12	4
HANRAHAN, Michael	Waikanae	20	8	LAWSON, Sharon	Muritai		
HARE, Sue	Waimarie HV	12		LE PETIT, Lyn	Plimmerton		8
HARLAND, Wendy	Kelburn	16	11	LE PETIT, Tony	Plimmerton	22	2

LEA, Len	Waimarie HV	0		MULLOOLY, Neil	Wainuiomata		
LEA, Susan	Waimarie HV	-0.5		MURPHY, John	Wellington	10	
LEAD, Nick	Muritai			MURRAY, Baubre	Kelburn	1.5	3
LEE, Angela	Paraparaumu	12	6	MURRELL, Harry	Waimarie HV	0	
LENSEN, Rob	Plimmerton	20	6	NAISBITT, Keith	Waikanae		
LEUCHARS, Susan	Wellington	10	4	NEILSON, Wendy	Paraparaumu	18	7
LISSETTE, Margaret	Waimarie HV	18	10	NICHOLSON, Ivan	Plimmerton	12	10
LITTLEJOHN, David Gray	Khandallah	6		NIXON, Heather	Waimarie HV	8	4
LLOYD, Gary	Waikanae	18	3	NOAKES, Silva	Muritai		
LLOYD, Glenys	Khandallah	18	11	NORMAN, Jane	Kelburn	18	10
LLOYD, Wendy	Waikanae	20	5	O'CONNOR, Alverie	Kelburn		14
LUCAS, Pauline	Paraparaumu	10	10	O'CONNOR, Pdraig F R	Kelburn	18	2
LYTHE, Catherine	Khandallah	4	4	O'CONNOR, Stephanie	Kelburn		14
MACALLAN, Jean	Paraparaumu	22	12	O'NEILL, Barbara	Waikanae		9
MACFARLANE, Christina	Petone Central		9	ONGLEY, Denise	Kelburn		7
MACFARLANE, Kimberley	Plimmerton			ONGLEY, Dougal	Kelburn		14
MACKENZIE, Colette	Kelburn	11		OWEN, Jacqueline	Wellington	24	12
MACKENZIE, Sandra	Wellington	12		PAETZ, David	Petone Central		
MACKRELL, Jennifer	Khandallah	12		PAGE, Estelle	Paraparaumu		11
MAGNER, Christopher	Paraparaumu	7		PALMER, Liz	Muritai		
MAGNER, Denise	Paraparaumu	8		PANDELIDIS, Ali	Khandallah		12
MALONE, Moira	Petone Central	14	7	PATERSON, Ros	Khandallah	24	9
MANUGE, Bruce	Petone Central	7	6	PATERSON, William	Khandallah		8
MANUGE, Vicki	Wainuiomata	16	7	PEACOCK, Anna	Kelburn		14
MARSTERS, JOHN	Wellington	12		PEACOCK, Naomi	Kelburn		14
MARTIN, Eileen	Waimarie HV	12	7	PEARCE, Ruth	Paraparaumu		11
MARTIN, Margaret	Muritai			PEPPER, Pepper	Kelburn		11
MARTIN, Susan Mary	Paraparaumu		12	PERRY, Margaret	Wellington		16
MATHER, Barbara	Waimarie HV			PETRIE, Philippa	Kelburn		11
MATTHEWS, Ken	Paraparaumu	10	8	PFAHLERT, John	Paraparaumu		9
MAYNARD, Dylan Marshall	Khandallah	14		PFAHLERT, Liz	Paraparaumu		12
MAYOSS, Chris	Wainuiomata	12		PHARAZYN, Wendy	Muritai		9
MAYOSS, David	Wainuiomata	12		PIGGOTT, Lester	Plimmerton		11
MCALLISTER, Brian	Wellington	16		PLATT, Marie	Plimmerton		12
MCBETH, Terence David	Waimarie HV	10	5	PLIMMER, Neil	Kelburn		12
MCCARTHY, Bill	Paraparaumu		11	POLLOCK, Trevor	Petone Central		7
MCCAW, Bruce	Plimmerton	14		PONDER, Joanna	Muritai		
MCCOLL, Diane	Muritai	14		PONDER, Richard	Muritai		
MCCUTCHEON, Errol	Petone Central	14	6	POTTER, Simon	Petone Central		10
MCDONALD, Barbara	Plimmerton			PREBBLE, Annette	Khandallah		11
MCDONALD, Dianne	Plimmerton	16	10	PRIESTLEY, Nicola	Waimarie HV		12
MCDONALD, Mac	Paraparaumu	12	4	PRINGLE, Anne	Wainuiomata		11
MCDONALD, Nancy	Kelburn	4.5	8	PRINGLE, Murray	Paraparaumu		14
MCDOUGALL, Nan	Waimarie HV		10	PRIOR, Elizabeth	Wellington		9
MCGLINCHY, Brian	Wellington		8	PRIOR, Mike	Wellington		7
MCINNES, Marion	Kelburn	3	4	PROCTER, Gordon	Muritai		
MCKENZIE, Anne	Paraparaumu	11	6	RADBURN, Naomi	Paraparaumu		
GSR				RAIT, Carolyn	Plimmerton	10	7
MCKENZIE, Bob	Paraparaumu	9	4	READ, Janice	Petone Central	14	7
MCKINNON, Callum	Kelburn	-0.5	0	REED, Maureen	Plimmerton		9
MCLEOD, Joy	Waikanae		9	REES, Glenda	Paraparaumu		14
MCMENAMIN, Peter	Wellington		10	REID, Dave	Kelburn		9
MCQUEEN, Marilyn	Wainuiomata		10	REID, Julie	Khandallah		11
MCSHARRY, Lesley	Wainuiomata		10	REID, Robyn	Kelburn		9
MEADOWS, Lesley	Kelburn		12	REYNERS, Jocelyn	Wellington		14
MELLING, Alison	Kelburn		14	RHODES, Alan	Kelburn		9
MERCER, Miranda	Plimmerton			RHODES, Paula	Waikanae		10
MEYER, Val	Muritai	24	10	RICKARD, Viv	Wellington		16
MICHL, Paul	Waikanae	18	8	ROBERTS, Claire	Plimmerton		4
MIDDLETON, Ian	Plimmerton		10	ROBERTS, Graeme	Waikanae	-1.5	1
MILLER, Lyn	Waimarie HV			GR			ASR,
MILLIGAN, Pam	Khandallah		16	ROBERTS, Peggy	Waimarie HV		12
MINNOCH, Graham	Plimmerton			ROBERTSON, Garry	Khandallah		8
MISHKIN, Allan Joseph	Wellington		12	ROBERTSON, John	Paraparaumu	4.5	1
MISHKIN, Rosa Deborah	Wellington		12	ROBINSON, Alison	Kelburn	-0.5	4
MITCHELL, Cathy	Waikanae		12	ROBINSON, David	Kelburn		4
MONDS, SHELLEY	Wellington	22	10	ROGERS, Donald	Waimarie HV		5
MOORE, Marie	Paraparaumu		11	ROGERS, Glenys	Waimarie HV		22
MOORE, Paulette	Paraparaumu	8	6	ROLFE, Mary	Muritai		
MORRELL, Margaret	Kelburn		14	ROSE, Ann Maree	Waimarie HV		16
MORRIS, Mary	Kelburn		14	ROSENBERG, Jan	Kelburn		10
MORRISON, Barbara	Petone Central		14	ROSENBERG, Ron	Kelburn		7
MORTIMER, Betty	Waimarie HV		12	ROSS, Deidre	Wellington		16



ROSS, Sue	Plimmerton	10		THESSMAN, Murray	Muritai		
ROWE, Dennis	Kelburn	14		THOMPSON, Carol	Waikanae	22	9
RUMSEY, Nicky	Wellington	3		THOMPSON, Lisa	Kelburn		8
RUSHOLME, Joan	Muritai			THORN, Alison	Khandallah	24	8
RUST, Noelene	Paraparaumu	14		THURSTON, Libby	Paraparaumu		14
RUTHERFORD, Mary	Plimmerton	14		TILEY, John	Khandallah		6
SAMTANI, Shane	Petone Central	10		TINETTI, Erin	Paraparaumu		10
SANDBROOK, Helen	Muritai	14		TODD, Teena	Kelburn		12
SANDIFORD, Neville	Paraparaumu	10	7	TOWNSEND GREEN, Caroline	Kelburn	12	9
SAUNDERS-FRANCIS, June	Paraparaumu	12	5	TRANTER, Judith	Wellington		9
SAVILLE, Gabrielle	Plimmerton	12		TRETHOWEN, Marie	Plimmerton		12
SAVILLE, Martin	Plimmerton	10		TROTTER, Judith	Kelburn		12
SCHMIDT, Marsha	Waikanae			TURNBULL, Beverley	Paraparaumu		12
SCOTT, Colleen	Kelburn	11		TURNBULL, Peter	Paraparaumu		8
SCOTT, Pat	Kelburn	14		TURNER, Heather	Plimmerton		12
SEYMOUR, Brian	Paraparaumu	5		UPSON, Gillian	Paraparaumu		14
SEYMOUR, Venna	Paraparaumu	9		UPTON, Gaelene	Plimmerton		10
SHAND, Nedra	Waikanae	12		VAGG, Frances	Paraparaumu	10	
SIMPSON, Barry	Kelburn	9	5	VICKERS, Jennifer	Waikanae		12
SISSONS, Chris	Khandallah	24	9	WAANDERS, Liesbeth	Plimmerton		16
SMALL, Kaleb	Wellington			WAKELIN, Rebecca	Paraparaumu		11
SMITH, Barbara	Plimmerton	10		WALBRAN, Lorraine	Paraparaumu	18	7
SMITH, Dick	Wellington	2	1	WALKER, Alan	Wellington		8
SMITH, Janis	Paraparaumu	10		WALLACE, Peter	Waikanae	18	6
SOLLY, Christine	Muritai			WALLENS, Bob	Muritai		12
SPARKS, Phil	Wellington	7		WALSH, Graham	Muritai		
SPENCER, Barry	Wellington	10		WANO, Jan	Paraparaumu		14
SPOONER, Matthew	Wellington	4.5	5	WARD, Colleen	Plimmerton		
SPOONER, Robbie	Wellington	0.5	-1	WARD, Francesca	Plimmerton		14
STEELE, Anne	Muritai			WARRINGTON, Tony	Petone Central	10	6
STEFFENSEN, Gay	Waimarie HV	14		WATSON, Barbara	Plimmerton	16	5
STEVENS, Anthony	Wellington	9		WEBSTER, Patricia	Paraparaumu	24	14
STEVENS, John	Kelburn	18	9	WEST, Glenda	Wellington	20	10
STEVENS, Mary	Kelburn	18	9	WEZENBEEK, Ron	Paraparaumu		12
STEWART, Gaynor	Kelburn	16		WEZENBEEK, Sonja	Paraparaumu		12
STEWART, Jeanie	Kelburn	14		WHITE, Jill	Paraparaumu		14
STEWART, Yvonne	Wellington	7		WHITE, Susan	Plimmerton	14	6
STRACHAN, Jim	Kelburn	4		WIFFEN, Pat	Kelburn		12
STRAND, Linda	Wellington	20	8	WIGMORE, Edith	Muritai		
STRATFORD, Wendy	Paraparaumu	12		WILKINSON, Anne-Marie	Plimmerton		
STRIBLING, Janet	Khandallah	12		WILLIAMS, Christine	Waimarie HV		12
STRODE-PENNY, John	Waikanae	8		WILLIAMS, Simon	Paraparaumu		14
STRODE-PENNY, Lynne	Waikanae	14		WILLIAMS, Tracey	Plimmerton		
STUART, Ian	Kelburn	5		WILLIAMSON, Patsy	Plimmerton	12	8
SUCKLING, Jan	Wellington	14		WILLIAMSON, Ross	Plimmerton	12	7
SUTICH, Lorraine	Wellington	6		WILSON, Scott	Kelburn		5
SUTICH, Tony	Wellington	14	5	WITTS, Judith	Kelburn		12
SWAIN, Margaret	Waikanae	11		WOGAN, Deirdre	Kelburn	18	10
TADUKA, Nikhil	Waimarie HV	14	7	WOLFENSOHN, Chrissie	Waikanae		10
TAHURANGI, Harps	Wellington	-1.5	-3	WOOD, Geoff	Plimmerton		
TAIT, Sarah	Plimmerton	10		WOODS, Dorothy	Paraparaumu		9
TAKUIRA-MITA, Tasi	Wellington	10		WOOLLEN, Don	Wellington	22	9
TAYLOR, Bruce	Kelburn	14		WOOLLEN, Heather	Wellington	22	9
TENDETER, Simon	Kelburn	14		WOOLLEY, Linda	Waikanae		14
THEOBALD, Mike	Waimarie HV	14	8	WYLDE, Susan	Kelburn		14
THEOBALD, Shaun	Waimarie HV	3.5	0	YMKER, Roel	Plimmerton		4

## WEST COAST

Name	Club	AC	GC			
ATKINSON, Lois	Makura	14	5	MCDERMOTT, Louise	Makura	11
BLACKMAN, Sonia	Makura		12	MCVICAR, Jeanne Rae	Rangimarie	9
BLAIR, Pam	Rangimarie			MORRIS, Aileen	Makura	11
BROWN, Tony	Makura	24	12	MORRIS, Lynn	Rangimarie	8
BYRNE, Paddy	Makura			NEWPORT, Michael	Makura	2.5 3
CALVERT, Lynn	Makura		14	O'SULLIVAN, Mandy	Makura	
CAMPBELL, Jim	Makura		7	O'SULLIVAN, Peter	Makura	10
CHING, David	Makura	20	3	ORCHARD, David	Rangimarie	9 9
CORBETT, Lynne	Rangimarie	11	9	ORCHARD, Jane Marion	Rangimarie	7
DURKIN, Tom	Rangimarie	9	4	PALMER, Glen	Makura	14
EL HINSHERI, Cynthia	Makura	20	11	PETERSEN, Conrad	Rangimarie	2.5 1 GR
ELLERY, Anne	Makura		10	ROBINSON, Chips	Makura	12
ELLERY, Tony	Makura			ROBINSON, Liz	Makura	12
FIELD, Oliver	Rangimarie		8	RUSS, Debbie	Makura	10
GILCHRIST, Bill	Rangimarie		4	RUSS, Phillip	Makura	7
GILCHRIST, Diana	Rangimarie	9	4	SMITH, Cliff	Makura	7
GOODHUE, Shane	Rangimarie		7	SOSTER, Paul	Makura	12
GRIFFITHS, Gavin	Rangimarie	6	2	STANLEY, John	Rangimarie	9
HARRISON, Ailsa	Makura	8	5	STEER, Gene	Rangimarie	8
HARRISON, Rob Walter	Makura	24	4	TINNING, Ngairé	Makura	12
HOLLEY, Enid	Makura	20	6	TROTT, Adriane	Rangimarie	4
HOLMES, Colin	Makura		10	WHITEHEAD, Michael	Makura	9
HOLMES, Michelle	Makura		10	WRATTEN, Allan	Rangimarie	3
KIEWIET, Ina	Makura		12	YOUNG, Sandy	Makura	11
MCDERMOTT, Gordon	Makura		10			

## Equipment and Publications sold by CNZ

### 2024-2025 Price List

All prices include GST, but do **NOT** include postage and packaging. To place an order, please contact CNZ at [accounts@croquet.org.nz](mailto:accounts@croquet.org.nz).

### Equipment

The price of equipment may be different from that shown below depending, among other things, on the costs of importation (if applicable), or to reflect price increases/decreases from the suppliers. We are happy to provide quotes.

**Croquet New Zealand sells the following equipment. By purchasing through us, associations, clubs and individuals provide concrete support for the sport of croquet in New Zealand.**

Set of Sunshiny CQ-16 Balls (first or second colours)	\$787.75
---	----------

### Publications

Yearbook 2024-2025 Full: Perfect binding	\$20.00
Yearbook 2024-2025 Full: Spiral binding	\$20.00
The Laws of Association Croquet, 7 <sup>th</sup> edition (2021)	\$10.00
The WCF Rules of Croquet, 6 <sup>th</sup> edition (2022)	\$7.50
Establishment and Management of Croquet Lawns in NZ (2022)	\$35.00
Peel Appeal by Steve Jones (1997)	\$30.00
Golf Croquet Coaching by Mavis Brogden	\$25.00

### PGG Wrightson Turf Partnership

Through Croquet New Zealand's partnership with PGG Wrightson Turf, Clubs have access to exclusive prices. For a copy of the pricelist, please contact your Association. Note that the price list is reviewed and updated by PGG Wrightson Turf in March each year.

To order products from PGG Wrightson Turf, please email the office at [accounts@croquet.org.nz](mailto:accounts@croquet.org.nz) and we can facilitate an account with them.

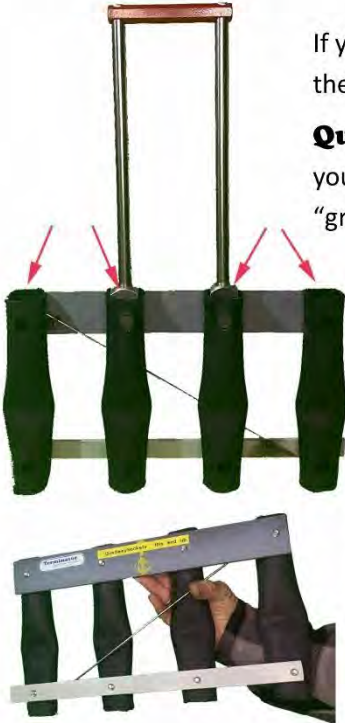
# Croquet New Zealand Tournaments

Code	Start	Host	Tournament	Tier	Page
GC	Mon 02 Sep	C. Auckland	NZ Secondary Schools		13
GC	Thu 10 Oct	Wellington CA	CNZ North Island GC Champs	1	15
GC	Sat 19 Oct	C. Auckland	CNZ Women's GC Championship	2	16
AC	Fri 15 Nov	Wairarapa CA	CNZ Women's AC Invitation	2	17
GC	Fri 22 Nov	C. Taranaki	CNZ Top GC Invitation	1	18
GC	Fri 22 Nov	C. Taranaki	CNZ Second GC Invitation	2	19
GC	Fri 22 Nov	C. South Taranaki	CNZ Third GC Invitation	2	20
AC	Wed 4 Dec	Canterbury CA	CNZ South Island AC Championship	1	21
GC	Wed 11 Dec	C. Manawatu/Wanganui	Terminator U21 GC Championship	1	23
GC	Mon 06 Jan	C. Nelson	CNZ GC Open Championships	1	24
AC	Fri 17 Jan	Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ AC Open Championships	1	26
GC	Fri 31 Jan	C. Marlborough	CNZ 3+ GC Championship	2	28
AC	Wed 12 Feb	C. Manawatu-Wanganui	NZ Men's and Women's Champs	1	29
GC	Fri 28 Feb	Canterbury CA	CNZ Women's GC Invitation	2	31
GC	Fri 07 Mar	C. Waikato/King Country	Don Reyland Memorial Stars Event	2	32
AC	Fri 14 Mar	C. Southland	CNZ Third AC Invitation	2	33
AC	Sat 15 Mar	Wellington CA	CNZ Second AC Invitation	2	34
AC	Sat 15 Mar	Wellington CA	CNZ Top AC Invitation	1	35
AC	Fri 28 Mar	Bay of Plenty CA	CNZ Arthur Ross Memorial Event	2	36

# Permanent lawns !



Lucky Club... And we have solutions for you.



If you are still at the planning stage then you have the option of fitting permanent **QuadSockets**.

**QuadSockets** use normal **Quadway** hoops so you have all the benefits. These are placed in the "ground" before the turf goes down.

YES you can use these on normal lawns.

Set them once... then just use the **second AND third** position when the rabbit runs show up.



Summerset Palmerston Nth

If your lawns are already in place then the **TigerHoops** can go on top of the lawn. They are standard height and weight not, just some bent rod. The cunning base/foot is nice and rigid. If you need additional anchoring there is provision for that.



# Terminator™ mallets

Michael McClure...  
Terminator Central  
4~30 Echodale Place, Stoke Nelson Ph +64 (0) 21 665 672  
Michael @TerminatorMallets.co.nz www.TerminatorMallets.co.nz

